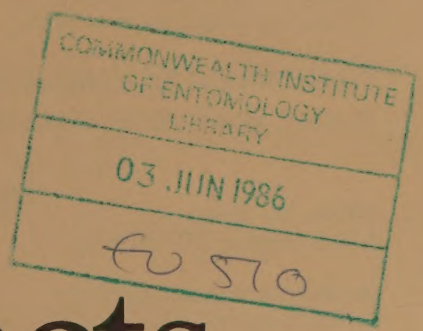
1985 Volume 38
Annual Indexes

ISSN 0015-069X

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Field crop abstracts



COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough

Director General
Don Mentz, BAgr.Sc, BEcon

Director, Information Services:
J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD, DIC, DTA

FIELD CROP ABSTRACTS
is a monthly journal prepared by the:

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PASTURES AND FIELD CROPS
HURLEY, MAIDENHEAD, BERKS SL6 5LR, UK Tel: Littlewick Green (062882) 3457

Officer - in - charge
R. J. Lewington, PhD, MIInfSc

Scientific Information Officers
J. Armstrong, MA, DipAgric, DIA
H.J. Drew, MSc
Rosemary E. Hill, BSc
Helen Marcan, PhD, MIBiol
R. Boyce, BSc, MIInfSc
M. F. Fay, BSc
Susan Hill, BSc
J. L. Mayall
Christina Cunliffe, PhD, MIBiol
Angela M. Hall, PhD
M.S. Mahal, PhD
N.J. Pryor, BSc, MIInfSc

Consultant Director
J.H.D. Prescott, PhD, FIBiol
Director, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley

The Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops (CBPFC) is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

CBPFC also prepares *Weed Abstracts* and *Herbage Abstracts*.

For further details of the whole range of CAB Publications and Services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662

COPYRIGHT

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1985.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1, UK.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

FIELD CROP ABSTRACTS

Volume 38

Prepared by

Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley

1985

ISSN 0015-069X

© *C·A·B International, 1986*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of *C·A·B International* is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6, Carlton House Terrace, London, SW1.

published by

C·A·B International
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by

Cranford Press Group, South Croydon, Surrey.

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

In keeping with its new international image, the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux has been renamed **C·A·B International**. This change was agreed by the 29 member countries at the Tenth Quinquennial Review Conference, held in London in September 1985. The Conference also agreed to a draft new Constitution, and this document is currently under ratification procedures by member governments.

The provision of information and scientific services in agriculture and related fields will remain the primary functions of C·A·B International. However, the organisation will also be aiming to provide a broader range of services and will be welcoming to membership other countries, including non-Commonwealth countries, which wish to join the traditional Commonwealth country membership.

The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various governments, including one for the United Kingdom Dependent Territories.

The work of C·A·B International is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific matters should be sent to the Director Information Services or Director Scientific Services at Headquarters, or to the Director or Officer-in-Charge of the appropriate Institute or Bureau (see addresses below). Other enquiries should be sent to the Director General at Headquarters, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

A list of Executive Council Members and Liaison Officers will be published in the next issue of this journal.

Headquarters
Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 (Sales 2662) (Systems 5807)
Telex: 847964 COMAGG G
Telegrams: Comag, Slough
International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSc, BEcon, DDA
Director, Information Services: J. R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Director, Scientific Services: E. K. Woodford OBE, MSc, PhD, FIBiol
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA
Input Manager/Deputy Director, Information Services: C. P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Systems Manager: F. G. Jones
Marketing & Sales Manager: A. J. Woodcock
Manager, Administration & Personnel: L. D. Poole MBE

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR. Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: K.M. Harris DSc, DIP AgrSci, DTA
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF
Director: D.L. Hawksworth PhD, DSc, FLS, CBiol, FIBiol
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Imperial College, Silwood Park, Ascot, Berks SL5 7PX.
Director: D.J. Greathead BSc, ARCS, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, AL4 0XU, Herts.
Director: R.L.J. Muller BSc, PhD, FIBiol

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon St., Oxford OX1 2HH
Officer-in-Charge: Miss M.A. Bellamy BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSci
Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Building, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX
Director: J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey
Director: R.M. Mack FRCVS
Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB
Director: E.J. Mann NDD, CDD
Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD
Director: W. Finlayson BSc
Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke MA, DipAgr, FLS
Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB
Officer-in-Charge: D.J. Fleming BSc, MSc, MIBiol
Pastures & Field Crops, Animal & Grasslands Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR
Officer-in-Charge: R.J. Lewington PhD, MIInfSci
Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX
Director: Miss O. Holbek BSc
Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts.
Director: B. Butters MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS

CAB INTERNATIONAL

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL – JANUARY 1986

Member	*Representing*
S. MUTONDO (Chairman)	Zambia
P. BAIGENT (Vice Chairman)	New Zealand
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
Dr. D.G. CROSBY	Canada
Dr. MILTON MOORE	Australia
(to be appointed)	India
A.C. GOONESEKERA	Sri Lanka
F.A. TSEGAH	Ghana
MOKHTAR MOHAMED	Malaysia
P.D.D. FIANNA'AN	Nigeria
J. PAPANICOLAOU	Cyprus
Mrs. A. BALLAH-CONTEH	Sierra Leone
C.N.B. MWAKANG'ATA	Tanzania
F. McGILCHRIST	Jamaica
S. KANGAL	Trinidad & Tobago
A.S. OKWONGA	Uganda
E. BIRICHI	Kenya
A.L.C. BANDA	Malawi
V.N. NDIAYE	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	Guyana
L.C. LEKOA	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	Mauritius
K. TAVOLA	Fiji
A.B.M. AHSANULLAH	Bangladesh
R. DEMERITTE	The Bahamas
P. CRIDGE	Papua New Guinea
F. MADZIMA	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	Solomon Islands
Dr. D.H. HANAFIAH	Brunei Darussalam
W. HOBMAN	Dependent Territories
Prof. J.I. FURTADO (Observer)	Commonwealth Science Council

CAB INTERNATIONAL

LIAISON OFFICERS – JANUARY 1986

Contributing Country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural & Food Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Dr. R. Trottier	Research Coordinator (Protection) Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Sir John Carling Bldg. Ottawa, Ontario, KIA OC5
Australia	Dr. J.B. Allen	Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	Dr. J.H. Troughton	Asst. Director-General, Department of Scientific & Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington
India	Dr. N.S. Randhawa	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001
Sri Lanka	Dr. G.W.E. Fernando	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Dept. of Agriculture, Peradeniya
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, P.O. Box M32, Accra

Malaysia	Kamaruddin bin Siaraf	Principal Asst. Secretary, Internal Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Jalan Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Dept. Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan
Cyprus	Dr. A. Louca	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB. Freetown
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam
Jamaica	A.C. MacDonald	Director, Research & Development, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno, P.O., Arima
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, P.O. Box 102, Entebbe
Kenya	J.J. Ondieki	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone
Mauritius	K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva
Bangladesh	The Executive Vice-Chairman	Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, GPO Box 3041 Dhaka, Bangladesh
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau
Papua New Guinea	The Secretary	Dept. of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 417, Konedobu
Zimbabwe	P.R.N. Chigaru	Asst. Director (Livestock & Pastures Research), Dept. of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare
Solomon Islands	B.G.C. Smith	Ministry of Home Affairs & National Development, P.O. Box G13, Honiara
Brunei Darussalam	Dr. Morni bin Othman	Dept. of Agriculture, Ministry of Development, Negara Brunei Darussalam

NOTES TO READERS

The address given at the end of abstract citations is that of the first author and normally denotes the address at which the work was carried out.

Transliteration of Cyrillic script is based on the International Standard ISO/R9 1968 (E).

The titles of periodicals and reports conform where possible to those given in the *World List of Scientific Periodicals* (4th Edn; London: Butterworth) and are listed in *Field Crop Abstracts* Vol. 36, No. 2, on pp. 123-132. They can also be obtained as a separate from the Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR, price £1.00.

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

The language symbols used are listed below. An initial capital letter denotes the main language of a paper, a small letter the language of the summary (ies)

Af	Afrikaans	Eo	Esperanto	My	Malay/ Bahasamalaysia
Al	Albanian	Es	Spanish	Nl	Dutch, Flemish
Ar	Arabic	Fi	Finnish	No	Norwegian
Az	Azerbaijan(i)/Azerbaidzhani/ Azerbaidzhanian	Fr	French	Pe	Persian
		Gr	Greek	Pt	Portuguese
Be	Belorussian	Hu	Hungarian	Ro	Romanian
Bg	Bulgarian	Ia	Interlingua	Ru	Russian
Ch	Chinese	In	Indonesian	Sh	Serbocroat
Cr	Croat	It	Italian	Sk	Slovak
Cs	Czech	Ja	Japanese	Sn	Slovene
Da	Danish	La	Latin	Sv	Swedish
De	German	Li	Lithuanian	Ta	Tajik/Tadzhik
Ee	Estonian	Lv	Latvian	Tr	Turkish
En	English	Ma	Macedonian	Uk	Ukrainian

ABBREVIATIONS

The abbreviations used for the names of common units, mathematical operations, chemical elements, etc., are in accordance with British Standard 1991 : 1967. Additional abbreviations used follow the CAB Standard List of Abbreviations, which is published in the Annual Index; a copy may be obtained from the Bureau, price £0.15. In addition, the following are used:

FCA	*Field Crop Abstracts*	*HbA*	*Herbage Abstracts*
WA	*Weed Abstracts*		

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PASTURES AND FIELD CROPS

Hurley, Maidenhead, Berks SL6 5LR, UK Tel. Littlewick Green (062882) 3457

The Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops is located at the Animal and Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, and is one of a group of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization financed and administered jointly by the various Commonwealth Governments and Dependent Territories. The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux produce over 150 000 records annually. These are published in 27 main and 17 specialist abstract journals and are also available in tape form and through various on-line hosts. The journals are listed on the back cover.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops prepares records for three monthly main journals, *Field Crop Abstracts, Herbage Abstracts,* and *Weed Abstracts*. These journals cover world scientific literature on annual field crops, pastures, herbage crops and rangelands, weeds, weed control and herbicides and provide a comprehensive guide to current scientific developments and a key to literature published in the past. The Bureau also publishes review articles on selected subjects in *Herbage Abstracts* and *Field Crop Abstracts*.

Scope of Field Crop Abstracts: The subjects covered include the agronomy and major aspects of the biology of all annual field crops grown for food, fodder, oil and fibre, and of tobacco. Land use, farming systems, agricultural meteorology and the control of weeds, pests and diseases are dealt with only in so far as they concern the crop coverage.

The Bureau is prepared, on request, to undertake literature searches and to compile bibliographies on subjects within its scope.

1985 Bureau Staff List

Officer-in-Charge
R. J. Lewington, PhD, MIInfSc

Scientific Information Officers
J. Armstrong, MA, Dip Agric, DTA
Vanessa E. T. M. Ashworth, BA
R. Boyce, BSc, MIInfSc
H. J. Drew, MSc
M. F. Fay, BSc
Angela M. Hall, PhD
Rosemary E. Hill, BSc
Susan E. Hill, BSc
M. S. Mahal, PhD
Helen Marcan, PhD, MIBiol
J. L. Mayall
N. J. Pryor, BSc, MIInfSc
Ruth E. Wilson, BSc

Consultant Director
J. H. D. Prescott, PhD, FIBiol

Other Abstractors

Mrs M.Cowling, BSc; Mrs G.M.Craig, BSc; T.I.Emecz, DSc, (Keszthely); A.C.Evans, PhD; C.H.Fawcett,PhD; M.R.Hails, BSc; P.C.Hodgson, MA; Mrs H.E.Jones, BSc; Miss K.H.Lowry, MSc; Mr P. R. MacCrimmon, BSc; Mrs F. A. Miller, BSc; Mrs E. Biasutti Owen (Dr. Milan); Mrs V.J.Scougal, BSc; Mrs J.E.Shakespear, BSc; Mrs A.J.Thompson, BSc; Mrs M.Turton,MA; Mrs E.M.Vincent,PhD; Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences.

FIELD CROP ABSTRACTS VOLUME 38, 1985

CONTENTS

Review Articles: The control of storage organ formation in potato and other species: A Review, Part 1 By C. M. Menzel 527

The control of storage organ formation in potato and other species: A Review, Part 2 By C. M. Menzel 581

CEREALS

Wheat	1	45	107	155	219	307	369	439	539	607	721	803
Oats	5	51	112	163	230	312	377	448	543	618	733	811
Rye	5	51	113	164	231	312	378	450	–	618	733	812
Triticale	–	52	114	165	233	–	378	451	543	619	734	–
Barley	5	52	114	165	233	313	378	451	544	620	735	812
Zizania aquatica	–	55	117	–	240	–	–	456	545	–	739	–
Maize	8	55	118	168	240	316	382	457	545	626	739	817
Sweetcorn	–	61	–	175	247	320	–	464	–	636	747	–
Rice	12	61	121	175	248	320	387	464	547	637	747	824
Sorghum	15	65	123	180	250	327	397	471	552	647	755	831
Pennisetum americanum	18	66	124	181	251	329	398	476	553	650	757	833
Panicum miliaceum	–	–	124	181	252	329	398	477	554	–	758	833
Panicum miliare	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eleusine coracana	19	66	124	–	–	–	–	–	554	651	758	833
Minor cereals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cereals, general	19	66	124	182	252	329	399	478	554	651	758	834

LEGUMES

Soyabeans	19	68	125	182	254	330	399	479	555	653	760	836
Groundnuts	23	73	129	186	259	336	405	486	557	665	768	849
Peas	24	74	130	187	261	337	405	488	558	667	768	849
Vicia spp.	26	76	132	190	263	340	407	490	559	670	771	852
Phaseolus spp.	27	77	133	191	264	341	408	491	560	671	773	854
Vigna spp.	28	79	134	193	267	344	411	493	560	674	775	858
Cajanus cajan	29	81	135	195	269	345	412	–	561	–	–	859
Cicer arietinum	29	81	135	195	269	345	412	495	561	677	776	860
Lens culinaris	–	–	136	196	269	346	412	–	561	677	776	860
Lupinus spp.	29	81	136	196	–	346	412	496	561	678	777	860
Minor legumes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Legumes, general	30	81	–	197	271	347	413	497	562	679	777	862

ROOT CROPS

Sugarbeet	30	82	137	197	271	347	413	497	562	680	778	863
Fodder beet	31	84	–	198	273	–	–	499	563	682	780	865
Turnips and swedes	32	–	–	–	–	–	415	499	–	–	–	–
Potatoes	32	84	138	198	273	349	415	499	563	682	781	865
Carrots	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sweet potatoes	34	88	140	201	278	352	419	503	–	686	783	869
Cassava	–	88	–	202	278	353	419	503	567	688	783	869
Dioscorea spp.	–	88	140	–	279	353	421	504	–	690	784	870
Colocasia esculenta	–	88	–	202	279	–	422	504	568	691	–	–
Minor root crops	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Root crops, general	–	88	–	–	279	353	422	504	568	692	784	870

FIBRE PLANTS

Cotton ... 34 89 141 202 279 353 423 505 568 693 784 871
Fibre flax ... – 90 142 203 285 – 424 – – – 787 874
Cannabis sativa ... – – 142 – – – 424 – – – 787 874
Jute ... – – 143 204 285 – 424 507 570 – – –
Minor fibre plants ... – – – – – – – – – – – –
Fibre plants, general ... – – – – – – – – – – – –

OIL PLANTS

Ricinus communis ... 35 90 143 204 285 355 424 507 570 696 787 –
Sesame ... – – – – 285 355 – – 570 – 787 874
Oilseed flax ... – 90 – 204 – – 424 508 – – 787 875
Safflower ... 35 91 143 – – – – 508 – 697 788 –
Sunflowers ... 36 91 143 204 285 355 424 508 570 697 788 875
Rape ... 36 93 144 206 287 357 426 511 571 699 789 877
Minor oil plants ... – – – – – – – – – – – –
Oil plants, general ... – 94 – 207 288 – 427 512 572 700 791 –

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS

Tobacco ... 36 94 145 207 288 358 427 513 572 701 792 878
Brassica oleracea ... – 96 – 209 289 – 431 – 574 703 794 879
Fodder radish ... – – – – – – – – – – – –
Buckwheat ... 37 96 146 209 290 359 431 514 – – 794 879
Other crops ... – – – – – – – – – – – –
Miscellaneous crops, general ... – – 146 – 290 – – 514 – – – –

GREEN MANURES ... – – – – 290 – 432 – – 704 – –

FIELD CROPS, GENERAL ... 37 96 147 209 290 360 432 514 574 704 794 879

CROP BOTANY

Physiology ... 38 97 147 210 293 361 432 515 575 706 795 880
Chemical composition ... 39 100 – 212 295 362 433 517 576 711 – –
Morphology and anatomy ... – – 149 – – 362 – 518 – 712 – 882
Cell biology ... – 101 149 212 – 363 434 518 – 712 797 882
Environmental factors ... 39 101 149 212 295 363 434 518 576 712 797 882
Symbiosis and nitrogen fixation ... – – 150 – 299 – 435 – – 713 – –
Radiobiology ... – – – – – – – – – – – –
Taxonomy ... – – – – – 364 – – – – – –
Techniques and apparatus ... 40 102 150 – – 364 435 520 – 714 797 884
Storage ... 40 103 – – 299 – – 520 576 – – –
Miscellaneous ... – – – – – – 435 – – 714 – 884

WEEDS ... 40 103 151 213 – 365 435 520 576 714 798 884

PESTS AND DISEASES ... 40 – – – – – – – – 715 – –

SURVEYS AND LAND USE ... 40 103 151 214 300 365 – 520 – 716 798 –

FARMING SYSTEMS ... 40 103 151 214 300 365 435 521 576 – 798 885

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION – 103 152 – – 365 – 522 – 716 – 886

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY 43 104 152 215 301 365 436 522 577 716 799 886

MISCELLANEOUS ... – – 152 215 302 366 436 522 577 717 799 886

REPORTS ... 43 104 152 215 302 366 436 523 577 717 800 886

CONFERENCES ... 43 104 153 216 303 367 437 525 578 718 801 887

BOOKS ... 44 105 153 216 304 368 438 525 578 719 801 888

AUTHOR INDEX ... 889
SUBJECT INDEX ... 929

CAB STANDARD LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AAS	atomic absorption spectrometry
ABA	abscisic acid
a.c.	alternating current
ACTH	adrenocorticotropic hormone
ad lib.	ad libitum
ADP	adenosine diphosphate
a.e.	acid equivalent
a.i.	active ingredient
AI	artificial insemination
alt.	altitude
a.m.	*ante meridiem*
approx.	approximately
aq.	aqueous
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
Aug.	August
av.	average
BOD	biochemical oxygen demand
b.p.	boiling point
c.	circa
CA	controlled atmosphere
cAMP	cyclic adenosine monophosphate
CEC	cation exchange capacity
cf.	compare
CF	crude fibre
CGR	crop growth rate
CNS	central nervous system
COD	chemical oxygen demand
coeff.	coefficient
col.	coloured
conc.	concentrated
const.	constant
CP	crude protein
CR	conception rate
cryst.	crystalline
CSIRO	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization [Australia]
cv.	cultivar
CV	coefficient of variation
d.b.h.	diameter at breast height
d.c.	direct current
DCP	digestible crude protein
DDM	digestible dry matter
DE	digestible energy
Dec.	December
DHIA	Dairy Herd Improvement Association
DM	dry matter
diam.	diameter
dil.	dilute
DMSO	dimethyl sulphoxide
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
DOCA	desoxycorticosterone acetate
DOM	digestible organic matter
DTA	differential thermal analysis
E.	east
ED	effective dose
EDTA	ethylenediaminetetracetic acid
EEC	European Economic Community
e.g.	for example
Eh	oxidation-reduction potential
ESP	exchangeable sodium percentage
et al.	*et alii*
f.	*forma*
F	filial generation
F	inbreeding coefficient
FAD	flavin adenine denucleotide
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization
FCM	fat-corrected milk
FDA	Food and Drug Administration
Feb.	February
FGA	fluorogestone acetate
FMN	flavin mononucleotide
f.p.	freezing point
FSH	follicle stimulating hormone
FSHRH	FSH-releasing hormone
f.sp.	*forma specialis*
FU	food unit/fodder unit
FYM	farmyard manure
g.b.h.	girth at breast height
gen.	genus
GLC	gas-liquid chromatography
GnRH	gonadotropin-releasing hormone
Gram+	Gram positive
Gram−	Gram negative
$h2$	heritability
Hb	haemoglobin
HCG	human chorionic gonadatropin
ht.	height
ICSH	interstitial cell stimulating hormone
i.e.	that is
IR	infrared
IU	international unit
IVT	Illini variable temperature
Jan.	January
LAI	leaf-area index
LAR	leaf-area ratio
lat.	latitude
LC	lethal concentration
LD	lethal dose
LH	luteinizing hormone
LHRF	LH-releasing factor
LHRH	LH-releasing hormone
loc.cit.	place cited
long.	longitude
M[small cap]	molar
MA	megestrol acetate
m.a.i.	mean annual increment
MAP	6-α-methyl-17α-acetoxy-progesterone
max.	maximum
m.c.	moisture content
ME	metabolizable energy
MGA	melengestrol acetate
min.	minimum
mol.	molecular
m.p.	melting point
MS	mass spectrometry
MU	mouse unit
N.	north
N[small cap]	normal [concentration]
NAD+	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (oxidized form)
NADH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (reduced form)
NADP+	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (oxidized form)
NADPH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced form)
NAR	net assimilation rate
NE	north-east
NFE	nitrogen-free extract
NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance
Nov.	November
NW	north-west
obs.	observed
Oct.	October
OM	organic matter
opt.	optimum
P	parental generation
P	probability
p.a.	*per annum*
PG	prostaglandin
pH	hydrogen-ion concentration
p.m.	*post meridiem*
PMB	pregnant mare blood
PMS	pregnant mare serum
PMSG	pregnant mare serum gonadotropin
PMU	pregnant mare urine
post-em.	post-emergence
p.p.h.m.	parts per hundred million
p.p.m.	parts per million
ppt.	precipitate
pre-em.	pre-emergence
PVC	polyvinyl chloride
q.v.	which see
RBV	relative breeding value
resp.	respectively
RGR	relative growth rate
RH	relative humidity
RNA	ribonucleic acid
RU	rat unit
S.	south
SAR	sodium absorption ratio
s.d.	standard deviation
SE	south-east
s.e.	standard error
Sept.	September
SNF	solids not fat
sol.	solution
sp.	species
sp.gr.	specific gravity
SSP	soluble sodium percentage
s.t.p.	standard temperature and pressure
str.	strain
SW	south-west
syn.	synonym
TDN	total digestible nutrients
temp.	temperature
TG	thermogravimetry
TLC	thin-layer chromatography
TMV	tobacco mosaic virus
UHT	ultra-high temperature
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture
UV	ultraviolet
var.	variety
VFA	volatile fatty acids
viz.	namely
vol.	volume
v.p.m.	volume per million
vs.	versus
v/v	volume/volume
W.	west
WHO	World Health Organization
wk	week
w.p.	wettable powder
wt.	weight
w/v	weight/volume
w/w	weight/weight
yr	year

AUTHOR INDEX

Aamisepp, A. 5484, 6057, 6220
Aaron, D. S. 5373
Aase, J. K. 4006
Aasi, K. 2552
Aastrup, S. 5228
Abadía, J. 2992
Abarmaa, R. 3892
Abashidze, N. D. 1780
Abashidze, N. E. 7328
Abasi, L. 5834
Abatzoglou, K. K. 7502
Abbas, M. A. 6745
Abbasov, G. I. 3117
Abbate, V. 861, 4551
Abd El-Hak, M. Z. 3727
Abd El-Kader Y. Gamal El-Din 7301
Abd-El-Malek, Y. 4382
Abd-Ellah, M. E. 4512
Abdalla, M. M. 2780
Abdallah, A. R. 3612
Abdallah, M. M. 2572
Abdel-Raouf, M. S. 2534
AbdelMagid, H. M. 7254
Abdul-Jabbar, A. S. 6524
Abdul Kadir, S. 5605
Abdul-Rahman, M. 1885
Abdul Wahab, M. 3468
Abdullah, W. D. 1782
Abduraimova, K. 3799
Abdurakhmanova, Z. N. 4521
Abdurashitov, Kh. 7473
Abe, J. 5724
Abe, K. 5697
Abe, T. 5348
Abe, Y. 5572
Abed, S. M. 3573, 5846
Abedin, M. J. 5909
Abeles, F. B. 373, 3654, 7568
Aber, M. 3041
Åberg, E. 2619
Abeysekera, S. W. 4189
Abi-Antoun, M. 436
Abilay, W. P., Jr. 2893
Abit, S. E. 4975
Abiusso, N. G. 7385
Abney, T. S. 4302, 5526-5527
Abo-Shelbaya, M. A. M. 2807
Aboagye, P. 3770
Abou-Zamzam, A. M. 2976, 2979, 3059
Abraham, U. 6619
Abramenko, Yu. M. 368
Abramov, V. K. 6192
Abratov, A. 2570
Abreu F., S. 4859
Abreu Ferrer, S. 5508
Abrol, I. P. 2779, 4181-4182
Abruña, F. 4174
Abshahi, A. 6121
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 3375
Abud, J. K. 602, 7069
Abylaev, U. 2264
Acasio, R. 7411
Acaster, M. A. 7286
Acevado A., J. 1454
Acevedo, T. 3630
Acharya, C. L. 2779, 3432
Acharya, S. 7105
Acharyulu, T. L. 4214
Achaya, K. T. 6085
Acheampong, E. 3787
Achhireddy, N. R. 7071
Achireddy, N. R. 4901
Ackerson, R. C. 6510-6511, 7235
Acosta, D. 4859, 5508
Acosta G., J. A. 5248, 7349
Acosta S., C. E. 831
Acquaah, G. 651
acute 5069, 6854
Adachi, T. 3863
Adamo, P. E. 7505, 7514
Adams, C. A. 6494
Adams, C. M. 1778, 2411
Adams, H. 7525
Adams, J. F. 3610, 4309
Adams, M. W. 4393
Adams, R. M. 5048
Adamu, I. M. 3437
Adaros, G. 4401
Adcock, S. P. 3308
Addiscott, T. M. 2294
Adelana, B. O. 1555
Adeli, K. 1051, 2109
Adeney, J. A. 5081
Adeoye, K. B. 2952
Adetiloye, P. O. 1552
Adewusi, S. R. 3701
Adhikari, K. S. 7313
Adler, C. 7500
Adler, I. L. 2812
Adriaans, J. H. 6122
Adriano, D. C. 4346
Adsule, R. N. 4237
Adzet, T. 3805
Ae, N. 4338, 5435
Aerny, J. 2510
Afendulov, K. P. 6775
Afifi, F. A. 2576
Afolabi, O. A. 3701
Afuakwa, J. J. 557, 5305
Agadzhanyan, D. A. 210-211
Agaev, N. A. 7424
Agafodorova, M. N. 3874
Agafonov, N. P. 7129
Agakishiev, D. 3175
Agarwal, M. C. 1657
Agarwal, S. K. 65, 1990, 5908
Agarwala, S. C. 4202
Agasimani, C. A. 5349
Agassi, D. 3966
Agazio, M. de 5286
Agbani, M. 4447
Agendes, M. O. de O. 6067
Aggarwal, G. C. 2088, 4736
Aggarwal, P. K. 23, 2081, 5076
Aggarwal, R. P. 3154
Aggelidēs, S. M. 6653
Agnihotri, N. P. 385
Agnistikova, V. N. 4708
Agrawal, A. K. 5321
Agrawal, D. C. 3074, 4410
Agrawal, H. P. 6361
Agrawal, P. K. 5185
Agrawal, R. 3572
Agrawal, R. P. 1657, 1682
Ågren, G. I. 5999
Agricultural Information Development Bulletin 1817
Agueguia, A. 4509
Agüera, E. 6527
Agui, I. 3669
Aguiar Filho, S. P. de 7468
Aguilar, E. 3660
Aguilar F., E. 3659-3660
Aguilar, R. 1119
Aguilera, M. 1763, 1766, 1772
Aguillard, W. 841
Aguirre A., A. 1834
Agür, I. 6527
Aharoni, N. 2622, 4594-4595
Ahiara, I. U. 5822
Ahissou, A. 4196
Ahmad, H. K. 2895
Ahmad, I. 3359
Ahmad, M. 1323
Ahmad, M. G. 5406, 5711
Ahmad M. Sultan 3656
Ahmad, N. 6871
Ahmad, S. 3306, 3306, 6106
Ahmad, Z. 5080, 6686
Ahmadi, N. 4205
Ahmed, A. A. 1883
Ahmed, A. K. 2592
Ahmed, I. U. 5080
Ahmed, K. U. 3483
Ahmed, M. B. 6152
Ahmed, N. 7551
Ahmed, S. U. 5161
Ahmed, U. 3483
Ahmedu, M. 4990
Ahuja, K. L. 5914
Aibara, S. 3558
Aid, S. A. 3737
Aidar, H. 2397, 2849
Aidriesh, A. M. 6809
Aime, N. 7537
Aina, P. O. 2428
Ainsworth, C. C. 3352, 3583
Aitkhozhin, M. A. 5145
Ajakaiye, C. O. 6422
Ajmal, M. 1731, 3075
Akaeva, M. M. 6891
Akai, J. 3973
Akama, Y. 7090
Akanov, E. N. 6042
Akarte, M. M. 4518
Akazawa, T. 1138, 1742, 1947, 1997
Akbar, S. 2820
Akber, J. 5355
Akeley, R. V. 7428-7429
Akers, S. W. 2381
Akhade, M. N. 310
Akhmedov, A. Sh. 6194
Akhmedov, I. I. 3117
Akhmedova, M. 2527
Akhtar, J. 7132
Akhtar, M. R. 3473
Akimoto, I. 3919
Akimova, T. V. 2242
Akita, K. 7067
Akkari, K. H. 7044
Aklé, J. 5842
Akobundu, I. O. 75-76, 2423, 2856, 4196
Akopova, Zh. M. 3200
Akoyunoglou, A. 5668
Akoyunoglou, G. 5668, 5986
Akram, C. M. 3835
Akrida-Demertzi, K. 3012
Aksenova, N. P. 6011
Akulovich, N. K. 1430
Al-Ackhal, I. E. M. 6110
Al-Darby, A. M. 3435
Al-Dulaimi, H. M. 6463
Al-Enani, F. A. 2575
Al-Ithawi, B. A. 6463
Al-Khatib, K. 4015
Al-Marsoomi, A. J. I. 5711
Al-Mendoufi, O. 3670
Al-Rawi, B. A. 6235
Al-Saheal, Y. A. 6157
Al-Saidy, M. A. 5711
Al-Shaikhly, K. 1885
Al-Tikriti, W. M. 6235
Al-Wandawi, H. 1885
Al-Whaibi, M. H. 6110
Alagarswamy, G. 4270, 4272
Alagawadi, A. R. 4890
Alam, M. S. 609, 5010
Alam, S. M. 3399
Alasaad, I. 2527
Alba, E. 862, 4552
Alberda, T. 4137
Albersheim, P. 1221, 1959
Albert, L. S. R. 1927
Albert, W. V. D. 5066
Alberts, E. E. 6062-6063, 7603
Albertsen, M. C. 2332
Albrecht, S. L. 4331
Albright, J. W. 5532
Albu, N. 5255
Albuquerque, M. M. de 6997
Alcântara, E. N. de 5379
Alcantara, J. M. 2893
Alcócer, N. 1005
Alcoy, A. B. 3772
Aldasoro, J. J. 4428
Aldon, E. F. 3267
Alegre, L. 1494
Alekhina, N. D. 6457
Aleksakhin, R. M. 4834
Aleksandrov, V. Ya. 4741
Aleksandrova, L. A. 231
Alekseev, V. G. 4017
Alekseeva, I. V. 1382
Alekseeva, V. Ya. 1458, 6904
Aleksidze, G. Ya. 3112
Alemán, L. 1128
Aleshin, E. P. 2926, 4803, 6367, 6813, 7087
Alessandroni, A. 5074
Alexander, H. P. 3418
Alexander, K. G. 2596
Alexander, M. 684, 1249
Alexander, W. L. 5103
Alexandrescu, V. 4136, 5892
Alfich, R. A. 4872
Alfinito, S. H. 355
Alfonso, R. 1144
Algans, J.-L. 5328
Ali, A. 2609
Ali, A. A. G. 2780
Ali, A. M. 131-132, 5377
Ali, B. 111
Ali, H. A. 2534
Ali-Khan, S. T. 6555
Ali, L. 3599
Ali, M. 7379
Ali, M. I. 193
Ali, N. 1181, 4885, 7232
Ali, S. Z. 6687
Aliev, K. A. 4521
Aliev, S. D. 1275
Alina, B. A. 3032, 3037
Alkämper, J. 2720
Alkhas'yants, E. 2559
Alkhimova, E. G. 1746, 7283
Allam, S. 2872
Allan, A. Y. 4064
Allan-Wojtas, P. 2109
Allen, E. 4486
Allen, L. H., Jr. 5567, 5586, 6486
Allen, R. D. 3190, 4478
Allen, S. 5872
Alles, M. 6751
Alley, M. M. 6115
Allison, J. 7301
Alloatti, G. 6308
Alloway, B. J. 3896
Allsop, D. 1541
Almarales, P. 6373
Almeida, A. M. de 4352-4354
Almela, L. 5323
Almond, J. A. 6738
Aloni, R. 4560
Alonso, A. 7545
Alpatova, L. K. 1746, 7283
Alphen, J. G. Van 2931
Alscher, R. 1967
Al'shevskiĭ, N. G. 851
Al'smik, P. I. 813
Alt, S. G. 4877
Altosaar, I. 1051, 2109, 3897, 6740
Altschuler, M. I. 2209
Altus, D. P. 6155
Alvarado, A. 6291
Alvarado A., R. 1625
Álvarez G., I. 4859
Álvarez Guerra, I. 5508
Alvarez, M. N. 3782
Alvárez, R. 6134
Alvarez S., L. 7452
Alvarez-Tinaut, M. C. 3058
Alves, L. M. 3738
Alvin, K. L. 3289
Alvino, A. 469, 3570, 5935
Alyoshin, E. P. 122

Alzugaray, S. 3586
Amadon. J. 3439
Amaducci, M. T. 640, 686, 4566
Amakiri, J. O. 1610
Åman, P. 1511, 5222, 7154
Amano, T. 606, 2269
Amaral, A. dos S. 577, 692, 2927, 4820, 7165
Amarasekara, D. A. B. N. 2359
Amarasiri, S. L. 7058
Amartey, S. A. 3770
Amato, T. A. d' 1344
Amavate, J. S. 1008, 2042
Amawate, J. S. 1455
Amaya, R. 7059
Ambasht, R. S. 3377
Ambe, J. T. 3779
Amberger, A. 5660
Ambrož, M. 3666
Ameen-Bukhari, I. 4091
Ameen, I. M. 2846
Amer, M. A. 1760
Ameresekere, R. V. W. E. 4659
American Potato Journal 3129
Amerio, M. 486
Ames, R. N. 618
Ameyaw, C. E. G. 3690
Amiard, J. C. 4684, 4904
Amiard-Triquet, C. 4684, 4904
Aminuddin, H. 5605
Amir, J. 6148
Amir, P. 3473
Amiri, I. 7541
Amirkhanov, A. 2538
Amiro, B. D. 3071
Amma, M. K. P. 4992
Ammerlaan, A. 5644
Ammirato, P. V. 1428
Amor, R. L. 387
Amorim Neto, M. da S. 3270, 4673
Amorim Neto, S. 4805
Amour, G. St. 4144
Amrhein, N. 741, 937, 1377
Amthor, J. S. 2655, 4643
Amundson, R. G. 1720, 2998
An, L.-S. 5389
Anand, S. C. 5524
Ananthan, K. S. 6727
Anarbaev, I. 3808
Anarbaev, I. U. 3809
Anarbaev, M. A. 7473
Anastasiou-Leukopoulou, S. G. 6697
Anastassiou-Lefkopoulou, S. 1309
Andel, O. M. van 4397
Anderl, A. 3974
Anders, M. 2512, 5794
Andersen, A. 4853
Andersen, A. S. 4646
Andersen, J. B. 4056
Anderson, E. L. 5258, 5324
Anderson, F. M. 4660
Anderson, I. C. 665
Anderson, J. D. 1316, 2561
Anderson, J. M. 1752-1753, 7520
Anderson, L. C. 2629
Anderson, L. E. 6548
Anderson, M. G. 447
Anderson, P. C. 2214
Anderson, R. L. 6143
Anderson, S. 6535
Anderson, S. H. 3433
Anderson, W. B. 2941
Anderson, W. K. 3396
Andersson, B. 1687, 2299
Andersson, K. 3398
Anderzhanov, A. L. 4936
Ando, H. 3522
Andonov, D. 3578, 3703
Andow, D. A. 6576
Andračšík, M. 3312
Andrade, D. F. de 4099
Andrade, F. 108
Andrade, F. H. 2995
Andrade, J. M. V. de 2041
Andrade, M. J. B. de 2848
Andralojc, P. J. 3024
Andraščík, M. 2036
Andraščík, P. 6857
André, M. 1466, 1599
André, R. G. B. 676
Andreev, A. 4771
Andreev, I. M. 6547
Andreeva, I. N. 2997, 3088
Andreeva, N. M. 6453
Andreo, C. 5979
Andreo, C. S. 1583, 2212
Andrew, W. T. 5759
Andrews, C. J. 2024
Andrews, D. J. 4846, 5471
Andrews, J. 704
Andrews, J. E. 3645
Andrews, M. 3097
Andrianov, V. K. 368
Andrievskii, A. N. 2711
Andronova, T. M. 1528
Anfinrud, M. N. 865
Angeles, H. L. 7048
Angelocci, L. R. 4165
Angelov, A. 4771
Angelov, K. 1115
Angelova, S. 1207
Anghel, G. 1096
Anghinoni, I. 5259, 6489
Angulo S., R. M. 1580-1581
Ángyán, J. 7030
Anh Thu Pham Thi 2582
Aniol, A. 4021
Anisimov, A. V. 4480, 6032
Anjaiah, V. 5612
Anjaneyulu, B. 5428
Anjos, J. T. dos 7457
Annandale, J. G. 1484
Annicchiarico, P. 5643
Anochili, B. C. 3944
Antero Neto, J. F. 6996
Antil, R. S. 4418, 5360
Antipova, O. V. 7574
Antognini, J. 196
Antonielli, M. 6300
Antos, M. 4318
Antropova, T. A. 66
Antuono, L. F. d' 5615
Anuar, R. 5605
Anwar, R. 3734
Anwarhan, H. 105
Aoki, S. 3728
Aoyagi, K. 1016, 1371, 2232
Apel, K. 507, 6972
Apel, P. 1090-1091, 4765
Apelbaum, A. 2491, 4372
Apley, K. L. 5536
Apostolova, E. 5622
Apostolova-Shakhpazova, L. K. 4583
Appa Rao, K. 6754
Appadurai, R. 2283, 2591
Apparao, G. 1130
Appenroth, K.-J. 4041
Appezzato, B. 2357
Appleyard, M. 2304, 7151
Aprod, A. I. 2883
Aquino, A. R. L. de 3559
Arabinda, S. 5909
Arafa, M. A. 3337-3338, 3405, 6111
Aragon, E. L. 5425
Arai, T. 4810-4811
Araiba, K. 3847-3848
Aranda, G. 1348
Araújo, G. A. A. 6571
Araújo, G. A. de A. 1554
Araujo, R. S. 5652
Araus, J. L. 1462, 1494
Aravinda Upadhya 7133
Archer, J. R. 2144
Archetti, R. 3969
Ardales, S. 6364
Ardizzone, F. 2832, 6995
Aréndt, A. 2112
Arene, O. B. 4508, 4698
Arente, G. 5182
Aresta, R. B. 3773
Argentina, Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial "Obispo Colombres" 6832-6833
Argentina, Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria 2768, 6828-6831, 6863, 7605, **5069**, **6854**
Argillier, C. 1174
Argosino, G. S. 420
Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou, J. H. 5986
Arias, C. 3765
Arias, E. 7545
Arias F., J. 2474
Arias, I. 5656
Arifin, S. 971
Arima, M. 3789, 4439
Arima, Y. 2861
Aristarkhova, M. L. 6609, 7107
Arkhipov, M. V. 2669
Arkin, G. F. 612, 4245
Armbrust, D. V. 6808
Armstrong, M. 6633
Arnaud, H. 3188
Arnaud, M. 1643
Arnold, M. H. 7395
Arnold, T. H. 5467, 6070
Arnold, W. E. 6903
Arnolin, R. 5819
Arnott, H. J. 3190
Arnott, R. A. 1171
Arora, C. L. 7263
Arora, S. K. 790, 6658
Arrarás, E. A. 1191, 1241
Arregocés P., O. 5359
Arruda, F. B. 2409
Arteca, R. N. 740, 1245, 3076-3077, 5682, 6000
Arthur, E. D. 266, 5662
Artis, D. E. 7230
Artsïshèüskaya, G. F. 1262
Arunin, S. 141
Arutyunova, N. V. 4360
Arvidsson, T. 6737
Arzolla, S. 1608, 6282
Arzt, A. H. 540
Arzuaga, J. 4470
Asahi, T. 1859, 1896, 6672-6673
Asahi, Y. 5545
Asaki, T. 1997
Asamov, D. K. 843
Asano, K. 4072
Asanuma, K. 3120, 5647
Asghar, M. 5828
Asghari, M. 6320
Asher, C. J. 159, 4565, 5808
Ashford, R. 479, 6145
Ashikari, N. 7028
Ashmead, H. D. 2862
Ashmore, M. R. 4090
Ashokan, P. K. 7464
Ashoub, M. A. 2879, 3050, 4543
Ashour, N. I. 2548, 2556, 2560, 6152
Ashrapov, B. 2526
Ashton, A. R. 6312
Ashton, F. M. 3670
Asimi, S. 1722
Askew, J. E., Jr. 6137
Aslam, M. 505, 2181, 3956, 4997
Aslyng, H. C. 1368, 2167
Asmus, F. 917
Asmussen, L. E. 4703
Asokan, M. P. 5836
Aspart, L. 1922-1923, 7584
Aspinall, D. 1489
Asrar, G. 1031
Assche, F. van 2401, 7326
Assis, V. G. de 1167
Assmann, E. J. 189
Ast, A. van 1775
Astaf'eva, V. P. 1528
Astill, C. 6627, 6632
Astrashkova, T. I. 6546
Atanasiu, N. 4796
Athanasiadēs, S. A. 6819
Atherly, A. G. 1194
Athow, K. L. 4302, 5526-5527
Atkey, P. T. 460
Atkin, D. S. J. 2948
Atkins, C. A. 277, 1794-1795, 2441, 4420, 5690
Atkinson, D. 7596
Atkinson, Y. E. 1541
Atta, M. 2014
Attene, G. 861, 4549
Attri, S. C. 5848
Atwell, B. J. 5334
Auerswald, K. 6332
Auffret, A. 2444
Aufhammer, W. 2028, 2809
Auger, E. 716
Augsten, H. 4041
Augustinussen, E. 1820, 1830, 1906, 4571, 7409
Australia, Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research 6834
Australia, CSIRO 417
Australia, CSIRO, Institute of Biological Resources, Division of Water and Land Resources 5054
Australia, Department of Agronomy and Horticultural Science, University of Sydney 980
Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture 1991
Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Wollongbar Agricultural Research Centre. 4686
Australia, Northern Territory, Department of Primary Production 2741, 6835
Australia, Tasmanian Department of Agriculture 4685
Australia, University of Adelaide 4688
Australia, University of New England, Department of Agronomy and Soil Science 3926
Australia, Western Australia Department of Agriculture 4687
Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau 6781
Ausubel, J. H. 960
Avato, P. 6255
Aver'yanov, A. A. 7277
Avetisov, V. A. 7437
Avetisova, L. V. 5142
Avila, A. de L. 5590
Avila H., C. 6358
Avila, J. 3630
Avilán R., L. 3765
Avilova, L. D. 70, 5232
Avissar, P. 4593
Avissar, R. 4593
Avron, M. 6783
Awad, E. 2785
Awakul, S. 5344
Awan, I. U. 2895
Axtell, J. D. 164
Ayeni, A. O. 75-76, 2423
Ayers, J. E. 2192
Ayorinde, F. O. 3701
Ayuk-Takem, J. A. 3758
Azam-Ali, S. N. 3011
Azanza, J.-L. 2602
Azar, M. 882
Azarkovich, M. I. 3810
Azcón-Bieto, J. 6186
Azcón, R. 1041
Azevedo, D. M. P. de 3564
Azevedo, D. N. P. de 4516
Azevedo, J. T. de 5343
Aziz, M. A. 1261
Azizov, T. B. 858, 3808-3809
Aznarez, J. 3178
Ažnik, M. 1101, 1259
Azudin, M. N. 2306
Azzone, G. F. 5965
Bâ, M. 147

Babaev, D. 1874
Babakhanov, A. 2542
Babalar, M. 6612
Babenko, V. I. 16
Babiano, M. J. 4428
Babich, N. S. 3412
Babu, D. P. 3875
Babu, M. D. 1629
Babu, N. R. 220
Baccou, J. C. 3699
Bach, A. 3726
Bachman, J. M. 5682
Bachmann, H. J. 4652
Bächmann, K. 3907
Bačić, G. 2866
Bačkora, J. 7450
Backx, M. 2611
Bacon, P. 5795
Bacon, P. E. 1129, 6866-6867
Bacon, P. S. 6838-6839
Badalova, M. 7481
Baddesha, H. S. 4795
Badea, I. 1096
Badenoch-Jones, J. 1814
Bader, M. J. 3845
Bădescu, M. 3137, 4467
Bădescu, M. 4485
Badgaiya, D. C. 4425
Badger, M. R. 370, 6436, 7325
Badina, G. V. 2133
Badmaeva, N. K. 3983
Baenziger, P. S. 5133
Baert, L. 51, 6123
Baets, A. de 6229
Baeumer, K. 3649
Bagal, P. K. 4117, 4228
Bagautdinova, R. I. 1294, 5769
Bagby, M. O. 615
Bagby M. O. 4783
Bagchi, D. K. 5716
Bagchi, G. A. 1819
Bagdasaryan, S. G. 2494
Bagga, A. K. 5684
Baghdady, N. H. Y. 1760
Bagi, G. 5627
Bagyaraj, D. J. 2435
Bahl, P. N. 2436
Bahlinger, D. G. 5718
Bai, D.-P. 6135
Bai, K. V. 3768
Baier, A. C. 6116
Baijal, B. D. 5233
Bailey, J. E. 634
Bailey, R. J. 6238
Baimukhasheva, B. G. 3032, 3037
Baines, J. 2512
Bains, D. S. 5086
Bairrão, J. F. M. 639, 641-642, 644, 650, 652
Baisted, D. J. 61
Bajescu, I. 1572
Bajpai, R. P. 1701
Bajtay, I. 573
Bajwa, C. M. S. 4121
Bajwa, M. I. 5358, 7057
Bakal, S. S. 6928
Bakeev, V. V. 2845
Baker, A. F. 5290
Baker, D. N. 7486
Baker, E. A. 2808, 3111, 3244
Baker, F. 4348
Baker, J. B. 2908, 3517
Baker, N. R. 4007
Bakhnova, K. V. 1322
Bakirova, G. G. 1467
Bakr Ahmed, M. 6152
Baksh, A. 4156
Bakshi, R. K. 284
Bal, A. R. 3425, 5162
Bala, M. 5684
Balagezyan, N. V. 7517
Balagiannēs, P. G. 6765
Balagopal, K. 3850
Balagurova, N. I. 2500
Balamurugan, C. 4995
Balandreau, J. 137
Balasko, J. A. 1567
Balasubramaniam, S. 6682
Balasubramanian, K. M. 3515
Balasubramanian, N. 1723
Balasubramanian, V. 163
Balasubramaniyan, P. 3482, 4791
Balatti, A. P. 1191, 1241, 2418
Balatti, P. A. 5575
Balaur, N. S. 367, 537
Baldelli, G. 5096
Baldev, B. 5701
Baldo, B. A. 464
Baldocchi, D. D. 4313
Baldovinotti, J. A. 2770
Baldridge, D. E. 5197
Balducci Júnior, J. J. 5658
Baldwin, J. 5075
Baldy, P. 7014
Baleanu, M. 7016, 7500
Baleva, E. F. 3412, 5295
Balgheim, R. 2300
Balkema-Boomstra, A. G. 376
Ball, M. C. 3113
Ball, W. S. 6109
Balla, L. 997, 3378
Ballantyne, D. J. 2705
Ballbe, A. 3723
Ballón, E. 7548
Baloch, A. K. 550
Baloch, M. 6686
Balodis, V. A. 4633
Balwant Singh 3083
Banasik, O. J. 5093
Banba, H. 7192
Bandeen, J. D. 4125
Bandelow, W. 1732
Bandopadhyay, T. K. 6744
Bandurski, R. S. 1116, 5312
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 142, 4089
Banerjee, A. 5716
Banerjee, P. K. 4794, 6349
Banerjee, S. K. 2701, 5945, 7550
Banerji, A. K. 5494
Banerji, B. 4815
Banga, S. K. 5914
Bangal, D. B. 4003
Bangarayya, M. 3875
Bangerth, F. 943, 2809
Bánházi, Gy. 1910
Banks, D. J. 1203
Bansal, G. L. 4278
Bansal, K. C. 4956
Bansal, R. L. 1530
Banse H., J. 4742
Banu, R. 278
Banwart, W. L. 5539
Banzatto, D. A. 1700, 7505
Bao, F. 1595, 3537
Bapat, P. N. 4422
Baquiran, V. A. 3547
Bar-Akiva, A. 2657
Bar-Tsur, A. 3469
Bar, W. H. 2039
Bar-Yosef, B. 800
Bar, Z. 7257
Barabanshchikov, M. N. 7013
Barabás, K. 6529
Baradat, A. 6293
Barak, P. 3009
Barakat, M. A. 1098
Barakoti, T. 2583
Baraldi, G. 770
Baran, J. 2132
Barannikova, Z. D. 7444
Barber, J. 68, 1739, 3035, 5618, 7275-7276, 7290-7291
Barber, S. A. 670, 4150, 5310, 7176
Barberis, L. A. 1000
Barbieri, C. 682-683
Barbieri, G. 4106
Barbin, D. 7220
Barbo, C. V. S. 7174
Barbosa, J. T. 6573
Barbosa, N. M. 6503
Barceló, J. 3857, 4404
Barcelo, J. 6587
Barde, S. P. 4358
Bardet, M. C. 2754
Bardina, N. I. 852
Bardzicka, B. 2296
Bare, C. 1477
Barea, J. M. 1041, 1043
Barendse, G. W. M. 2624, 3206, 7343
Barkas, Th. D. 6578
Barker, G. L. 6816, 7487
Barker, H. 5778
Barker, M. A. 7214
Barkina, S. V. 853
Barla-Szabó, G. 997, 2015
Barlow, E. W. R. 2693
Barlow, P. W. 2221, 5339
Barnard, P. A. J. 2165
Barnau-Sijthoff, P. A. von 314
Barneix, A. J. 2160, 3343, 3976
Barnes, P. L. 4114
Barnes, S. R. 7104
Barnett, D. 464
Barnett, G. M. 4943
Baroccio, A. 5465
Barooah, S. 1285
Barraclough, P. B. 4728
Barrada, A. 427
Barrales V., L. 1508, 2020
Barrão, J. F. M. 4747
Barreiro Neto, M. 333
Barreto, P. D. 7352
Barrett, G. B. 7195
Barrett, J. A. 3580
Barriga B., P. 4742, 4752
Barron, M. H. 3250
Barros, B. de C. 2039
Barshtein, L. A. 6622
Barsukov, A. I. 1437
Bartels, J. 5104
Barthakur, H. P. 1131, 4341, 5362
Barthakur, N. N. 1926, 4591
Bartkiewicz, M. 317
Bartkowiak, E. 5308
Bartnicki-Garcia, S. 3940
Bartošová, M. 1550
Bartseva, A. A. 855
Bartual P., R. 6458
Bartuzi, J. 2440
Bartz, H. R. 2148, 7175
Barua, B. P. 5238
Baruah, J. P. 1131
Baruah, K. K. 1140
Basak, R. K. 1933
Basavaraju, G. V. 6714
Baset, S. A. 6707
Basha, S. M. 1204-1205
Bashir, M. 6599
Baskakov, Yu. A. 67, 1037, 1401
Baskakova, G. P. 4717
Baskakova, S. Yu. 3025
Basseda, F. 1461
Bassham, J. A. 1016, 1371, 2232
Bassi, P. K. 4650
Bassi, R. 7009-7010
Bassiri, A. 6588
Bassoi, M. C. 4747
Basu, R. N. 4713
Basuchaudhury, P. 6370
Bataglia, O. C. 7180
Batchelor, J. T. 214
Bate, E. 7039
Batenchuk, A. 2583
Bates, M. R. 5537
Batey, I. L. 2071
Batey, T. 2141
Batinić-Haberle, I. 5568
Batra, L. 3485
Batra, M. L. 6858
Batra, V. I. P. 1478
Batsalova, M. 6164
Battawar, H. B. 1034
Battle, J. 7545
Batyr, R. A. 6026
Baucher, G. 2665
Baudet, J. 5137, 5283
Baudet, L. 577
Baudoin, J. P. 276
Bauer, A. 4013
Bauer, W. D. 219, 1189, 4876
Baulina, O. I. 3874
Baum, O. 2809
Bauman, M. B. 5261
Baumgartner, J. G. 7110
Baumgartner, M. 815
Bausch, W. 3463
Bavel, C. H. M. Van 2946
Bavrina, T. V. 6011
Baxter, E. D. 3411
Baydoun, E. A.-H. 3029
Bayne, H. G. 2316
Baz, A. I. O. 3612
Bazilevich, S. D. 2034
Bazon, C. 5897
Beachell, H. M. 105
Beal, L. 3644
Beale, A. J. 5826
Bean, G. 1357, 2446
Beaton, J. D. 4605
Beatty, K. D. 5522
Beaudoin-Eagan, L. D. 1917
Beaudry, P. 1326
Bechiş, E. 6509
Bečka, J. 3136
Becker, F. A. 2028
Becker, R. 6227
Beckett, T. H. 6478
Beckwith, A. C. 2990
Bedigian, D. 7503
Bedmar, E. J. 253, 2380
Bedmar, F. 3818
Bedogni, R. 3996
Beech, D. F. 4437
Beechey, R. B. 1497-1498, 6153, 6543
Beeching, J. R. 2590
Beelitz-Kunze, C. 4573
Beer, E. 2836, 6936
Beevers, H. 2588
Beevers, L. 1214, 2368, 5628
Beffagna, N. 4079
Beg, A. 4997
Begazo, J. C. E. O. 6574
Begg, J. E. 1901
Beggs, C. J. 891
Begliev, N. 3157
Bego, A. 649-650
Běhal, J. 290, 1217, 2370
Behl, K. L. 5737
Behra, A. K. 4193
Behrens, P. W. 668
Beinfait, H. F. 1235
Beitler, J. S. 6295
Bejiga, G. 6601
Bekirov, E. 1867
Bekmukhamedova, N. B. 7421
Bel, A. J. E. van 4396
Belbin, L. 3257
Beleites, F. 6621
Belej, J. 2135, 3964, 4157
Belford, R. K. 4009
Belić, B. 1719
Bell, A. 3784
Bell, A. A. 4535
Bell, D. K. 5607
Bell, J. N. B. 1965
Bell, S. 6630
Bellando, M. 6308
Bellani, A. L. 6748
Bellini, P. 361
Bellman, S. K. 6475, 7205
Bello, G. 3841
Belmar N., C. 1436, 1625
Beloglazov, E. A. 6025
Belousov, M. 2580
Below, F. E. 530-531, 1177-1178, 2323, 4113, 4116, 7011
Belozerskii, M. A. 7547
Belshaw, D. G. R. 422
Belton, P. S. 4458, 4631
Beltrão, N. E. de M. 3564, 4516, 5859
Belyaeva, O. B. 2408
Ben, J. R. 6985, 7162-7163, 7173, 7175, 7186-7187
Ben-Yehuda, R. 3717, 7441
Benado, A. L. 3479
Benatti, R., Jr. 6272
Benckiser, G. 596-597, 1137
Bendall, D. S. 7271

Bender, J. 4043
Bendich, A. J. 2373
Benedetti, N. J. 6483
Benedict, C. R. 846
Benedycka, Z. 2382-2383, 2651
Beneš, K. 908
Benešová, H. 7580
Bengtsson, A. 6222
Beni, G. 1070, 3317, 3322
Benincasa, F. 5037, 7604
Benjamin, J. G. 3434
Benjamin, R. W. 3963
Benken, I. I. 7387
Benlloch, M. 4556
Bennett, A. B. 1187
Bennett, J. 736, 1535, 5204, 7578
Bennett, J. H. 1974, 3068
Bennett, J. M. 1202, 1557, 4331, 6487
Bennett, M. A. 2449
Bennett, M. D. 6912
Bennett, W. F. 3943
Bennetzen, F. 3921-3922, 4679, 5055, 6824-6825
Benning, H. 885
Benoit, A. G. 1574
Benoit, G. R 5780
Benoit, H. 1643
Benoit, L. F. 5868
Bentholm, B. R. 6826
Benveniste, P. 96
Benvenuti, A. 4568
Benya, E. V. 5719
Benz, J. 899
Benziman, M. 2419
Beratto M., E. 1508
Beraud, J. M. 1975
Berbel, M. 1460
Bérczi, A. 952, 1475, 1496, 3351
Berdyev, Kh. 1869
Bérengier, J. 1526, 2586
Béres, I. 7370
Berestetskiĭ, O. A. 4717
Bereza, B. 7320, 7322
Berezin, I. V. 6100
Berezkin, A. N. 2845
Berezkina, L. L. 2845
Berg, A. 4563
Berg, G. van den 4901
Berg, R. K. Jr. 7266
Bergareche, M. C. 1490-1491
Berger, M. G. 6163
Bergman, J. W. 5103, 5199, 5488
Bergmann, H. 1483, 4078
Bergweiler, P. 3380
Beri, N. 1792
Berindei, M. 3137, 4927, 7412
Beringer, H. 2799-2800, 4454, 4476
Berkowitz, S. 3469
Berlin, J. 3204
Berlin, J. D. 3800
Berliner, P. 954
Bernardo, L. M. 4240-4241
Berner, D. K. 2887
Bernstein, D. 4644
Bernsten, R. H. 112
Berny, Z. B. 6067
Berry, J. A. 370, 1319, 6028
Berry, J. O. 1194
Berry, J. W. 3700
Berry, M. 4627
Bertagnolli, P. F. 7173
Bertaudière, L. 6288
Bertelà, M. 5037
Berthelin, J. 1123, 2754
Berthet, B. 4684, 4904
Bertholet, J. 6562
Bertić, B. 1088
Bertilsson, G. 4618
Bertolinelli, M. 486
Bertolini, J.-M. 1332
Bertorelli, L. O. de 2229
Bertran, C. 1461
Berzborn, R. J. 5278, 5977, 5980
Berzsenyi, Z. 5268
Bessonova, V. P. 6552
Beta, M. 3221
Bethenod, O. 5890
Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 2316
Bettac, E. 2117
Betts, K. J. 1185
Beuchat, A. 1352
Beuerlein, J. E. 5521
Beukers, J. J. B. 7540
Beunard, P. 2348
Beuningen, L. van 724
Beusichem, M. L. van. 251-252
Beversdorf, W. D. 2399-2400, 3829
Bewley, J. D. 334, 517, 2207, 6850
Beyaert, R. P. 5029
Beyer, E. M., Jr. 7571
Bezada, M. de 6607
Beznosov, A. I. 5956
Bežo, M. 1029, 1495
Bhadoria, P. B. S. 6400
Bhaduri, P. N. 2587
Bhagat, R. M. 3432
Bhagavandoss, M. 4192
Bhagwan Singh 5728
Bhagwat Singh 661
Bhagyalakshmi Prasad 6432
Bhajan Singh 127, 1724, 6279
Bhale, N. L. 1148, 5446
Bhale, V. M. 4426
Bhalla, J. K. 7362
Bhalla, P. L. 1019, 2059
Bhan, V. M. 12, 222, 280, 384, 3682, 4886, 6146
Bhandari, A. L. 4179
Bhanot, J. P. 6234
Bhapkar, D. G. 4159, 4558
Bharambe, P. R. 4525
Bhargava, P. N. 1983
Bhargava, S. S. 179
Bhargava, Y. R. 4756
Bharti, S. 480
Bhaskar, C. V. S. 3340
Bhaskaran, S. 4259
Bhat, U. 6014
Bhatia, I. S. 3090, 4271
Bhatia, S. K. 4478
Bhatnagar, K. C. 5494
Bhatt, J. G. 3173, 4980
Bhattacharjee, I. R. 7045
Bhattacharya, B. 6750
Bhattacharya, S. 4914
Bhattacharyya, K. K. 4788, 5698, 7359
Bhattacharyya, P. 3006, 5599, 6606
Bhattacharyya, P. K. 7382
Bhattacharyya, S. K. 814
Bhatti, A. 3490, 4183, 4514
Bhatti, A. U. 3313, 4798
Bhatti, I. M. 6369
Bhatti, Q. 6652
Bhatty, R. S. 2103, 6248
Bhaya, D. 702
Bhide, V. P. 7149
Bhogal, N. S. 136
Bhojwani, S. S. 1434
Bhola, A. L. 3198
Bhole, G. R. 3631
Bhowmik, A. 7084
Bhowmik, P. C. 5333, 6988
Bhowmik, S. 5640
Bhuiya, Z. H. 193, 5356, 6526
Bhuiyan, N. I. 3494, 5381
Bhullar, S. S. 4271
Bhuvaneswari, T. V. 219
Bhuyan, M. A. J. 4974, 5788
Bi, B.-J. 6324
Bianchi, A. 3605, 6289
Bianchi, A. A. 3326, 3969, 4579
Bianchi, C. M. L. 5594
Biancolatte, E. 2789, 3968
Bicca, L. H. F. 692
Bickel-Sandkötter, S. 5976
Biczók, G. 502, 1472, 2843
Biddappa, C. C. 1668
Bidinger, F. R. 4257, 4270, 4846-4847
Biederbeck, V. O. 2092
Biekmann, S. 5177
Bielawski, W. 5178-5179
Bielińska-Czarnecka, M. 5786
Bielorai, H. 2566
Bienfait, H. F. 3061, 3067, 5665
Bieniaszewska, J. 2646
Bietz, J. A. 5320, 6907
Bigot, J. 7337
Bijay Singh 1571, 4797, 5910
Bil', K. Ya. 1596
Bilderback, D. E. 4379
Bills, D. B. 2281
Bilyk, A. 7546
Bimbashi, H. 3360
Binek, A. 2061, 2803
Binet, P. 7337
Bingham, F. T. 7156
Bingham, G. E. 5542
Birch, A. N. E. 7307
Birch, C. J. 6122
Bird, E. 2021
Birhman, R. K. 309
Birk, J. H. 7516
Biro, L. R. 3072
Biro, R. L. 1052, 4034
Bisby, F. A. 7307
Biscoe, P. V. 2078, 2305
Bisen, C. R. 1701
Bisen, D. C. 1634, 3544, 5397
Bishnoi, O. P. 5693
Bishnoi, S. R. 3225
Bishop, D. D. 3943
Bishop, L. 4322
Biskupski, A. 5495
Bismuth, E. 6888
Bismuth, E. 1468, 6162
Bisseling, T. 1224, 3085
Bisset, P. G. 3327
Biston, R. 1233
Biswal, B. 3368
Biswal, U. C. 1578, 3368, 5277
Biswas, B. C. 1411, 1413
Biswas, C. R. 4513
Biswas, S. 117, 4792, 6343
Biswas, S. K. 6708
Bittman, S. 2606
Black, A. L. 4013
Black, C. C., Jr. 247, 2365
Black, I. D. 5825
Black, L. T. 4783
Black, M. 6850
Black, V. J. 2706
Blacklow, W. M. 1465
Blackman, P. G. 2239
Blacquière, T. 698, 3020
Blad, B. L. 6505
Blahovec, J. 4856, 4962, 6671
Blamey, F. P. C. 4565
Blamowski, Z. K. 3194, 3196
Blanchet, R. 4334, 4861, 5001
Blanco, A. 1486
Blank, M. 7543
Blaydes, D. F. 3999
Blaylock, A. D. 7246
Bledsoe, C. S. 5224
Bleek, U. 4573
Bleiss, W. 2062
Blekhman, G. I. 2802, 6165, 6897
Bleskina, L. M. 1980
Blevenec, L. Le 5298
Blevins, D. G. 4866
Bligh, D. P. 2888, 2924
Bliss, R. D. 2426
Bloc, D. 6328-6329
Block, M. F. M. 374
Blokhina, N. I. 2883
Blondon, F. 5317
Blonskaya, A. P. 1359
Bloodworth, H. 2297
Bloom, J. 2093
Bloom, P. R. 2978
Blotter, P. T. 5876
Blue, W. G. 6286, 6306
Blum, A. 169, 612
Blum, U. 272
Blumenschein, A. 3559
Blumenschein, F. 3559
Bluzmanas, P. I. 3392
Boa, F. G. 3347
Boaretto, A. E. 1452, 1521, 1564, 4300
Bôas, G. L. V. 868
Bobák, M. 718, 720-721
Bobrzecka, D. 2149, 2296, 2382, 2651
Boccia, F. 469
Bocharova, M. A. 1037
Bochvarov, P. Z. 6457
Bock, B. R. 6869
Bock, F. de 1887
Bockus, W. W. 2093
Boddey, R. M. 3908
Böddi, B. 2408
Bode, J. 1480
Bodega, J. L. 3996
Bodendörfer, H. 2836
Bodin, F. K. 3140
Bodrero, M. L. 3606
Bodrov, I. K. 856
Bodson, B. 7135
Bodzīleu, U. R. 789
Boer, A. H. de 5665
Boerma, H. R. 7195
Boese, L. 623
Boettger, M. A. 267
Bogdanović, V. 2859
Bognár, J. 903
Bogun, B. M. 6622
Bohlool, B. B. 1192
Böhm, W. 481
Böhmová, B. 4751
Boiardi, J. L. 1191, 1241, 2418
Boisson, J. de 7146
Bojarczuk, K. 2640-2642
Bojsen, K. M. 3621
Bokelman, G. H. 5931
Boldt, R. 5289
Bole, J. B. 188, 5005
Bolhàr-Nordenkampf, H. R. 7340
Bölke, W. 2437
Bolland, M. D. A. 2138, 5189
Boller, T. 942, 4378
Bollich, C. N. 5372
Bollich, P. K. 2918
Bollini, R. 268
Bolton, F. E. 6124
Bolwell, G. P. 731, 1236, 7329
Bomba, L. 3585
Bombart, P. 7321
Bon, H. de 6657
Bonari, E. 4362
Bond, H. M. 4864
Bonetto, H. A. 654
Boneva, A. 5932
Bonfante, A. 3971
Bong, B. B. 1646
Bongale, U. D. 4837
Bonhomme, R. 2241, 3465, 5274, 6316, 6319
Bonnekamp, G. 5980
Bonnemain, J.-L. 3652, 7300
Bonner, W. D., Jr. 1579
Bonnerot, C. 1845, 2486, 3746
Bono, A. 443, 6134, 7116
Boon, R. 1444
Boote, K. J. 1202, 6487
Booth, R. H. 5066
Boquet, D. J. 647
Bora, L. N. 1388
Borba, C. S. 5507
Borchert, H. 768
Borchert, M. 2364
Bordás, B. 3346
Borghi, B. 3320-3321
Borgo, L. A. 1654
Borgrun, L. M. 4402
Borie, F. 1041
Borikar, P. S. 1254
Borikar, S. T. 995, 1148
Borin, M. 3461
Borisenkov, Yu. P. 4011
Borisov, B. A. 5237
Borisova, T. A. 2868, 5996
Borixov, A. Yu. 3666
Borka, G. 2090, 3070
Borkakoty, P. K. 1883

Borkert, C. M. 3597, 7176, 7185
Borkovec, V. 1734
Bornemisza, P. 3363
Börner, T. 3410
Borodin, G. I. 1308
Borodina, E. I. 3804
Borov, L. 7533
Borov, L. I. 3842, 3849
Borovic, I. 6276
Borthakur, D. N. 1135, 1884
Borthakur, H. P. 1195
Borua, J. P. 4177
Bose, S. 140
Bošnjak, D. 666
Botha, F. 1559
Bothe, H. 1394
Botswana, Department of Agricultural Research 2742-2743
Botswana, Division of Agricultural Research, Ministry of Agriculture 4689
Bottacin, A. 2161
Bottazzi, F. 6748
Böttcher, J. 4095
Botte, P. 5619
Böttger, W. 2125, 2795
Botti, C. 2284
Bottin, H. 7275
Bottländer, K. 7542
Bouchain, F. 7146
Bouchet, B. 4153
Bouglé, B. R. 6107
Bouinot, D. 622
Bould, A. 4922
Bould, C. 2762
Boulter, D. 2443, 7301
Bourdu, R. 5329
Bourgoin, T. L. 793
Bourke, R. M. 5814
Bourlas, E. C. 3865
Bourne, D. T. 6968
Bourque, J. E. 4482
Bourrillon, R. 137
Boussac, A. 4368
Boveris, A. 2331
Bowden, P. J. 4080
Bowers, J. L. 5688
Bowles, D. J. 4864
Bowling, D. J. F. 4554
Bowman, D. T. 5917
Bowman, H. F. 5197
Bowren, K. E. 6239
Box, J. E., Jr. 31
Boyat, A. 6309
Boyce, M. L. P. 4784
Boyer, G. L. 336
Boyer, J. S. 94, 1329, 7511-7513
Boyle, F. A. 1464, 6893
Boyle, M. G. 6207, 6510-6511
Bozarth, C. S. 1664
Bozorov, R. 3162
Bozova, L. 3356
Bracy, R. 7041
Bradbeer, J. W. 1541-1542, 5273, 6310
Bradbury, J. H. 2512, 5794
Braddock, R. D. 2689
Bradford, B. N. 7111
Bradshaw, J. E. 5031
Brady, C. J. 2693-2694
Braga, J. M. 1575
Braga, N. R. 1695, 7180
Braga Sobrinho, R. 333
Bragg, P. L. 4762
Braidek, J. T. 2692
Brain, P. 6204
Bramel-Cox, P. J. 4846
Bramm, A. 785
Branca, C. 558
Branch, W. D. 5602
Branchu, B. 779
Brandon, D. M. 2884, 2888, 2891-2892, 2894, 2918, 2924, 2934, 3513, 4808
Brandt, S. 2169
Brangeon, J. 5921
Brann, D. E. 6115
Brantley, B. B. 4417
Brar, A. S. 1310
Brar, G. S. 2088, 4736
Brar, J. S. 127
Brar, L. S. 5269
Brar, M. S. 7263
Brar, S. P. S. 1724, 6279
Brasesco, J. A. I. 3811
Braue, C. A. 3142
Braun, D. 1813
Braun, P. 1480, 7526
Brauner, G. L. 1169
Brauner, J. L. 1164, 1166
Bravado, B. A. 4593
Bray, F. 4710
Bray, W. E. 289, 293
Brayman, A. A. 3648
Brazil, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Semi-Árido 5053
Brazil, Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau 2736, 2744
Brazil, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Soja 983-984
Brazil, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Trigo 6847, 7618-7619
Brazil, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa do Algodoão 6702
Brazil, Comissão Brasileira de Documentação Agrícola 5056, 6827
Brazil, Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuaria 2769
Brazil, Empresa Capixaba de Pesquisa Agropecuária 5651
Brazil, Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária 581, 5057, 6774, 6779
Brazil, Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz" 6855
Brazil, Instituto Agronômico, Campinas 2904, 3167
Brazil, Organização das Cooperativas do Estado do Paraná 988
Brazil, Pesquisa Agropecuária no Estado do Rio de Janeiro 2745
Brazil, Sistema Estadual de Pesquisa Agropecuária 2905, 3054, 3147, 3166
Brazil, Sociedade Brasileira de Bioquímica 6846
Brazil, Unidade de Execução de Pesquisa de Âmbito Estadual de Pelotas 1419
Breddam, K. 6960
Brenner, M. L. 295, 1712, 5563-5564, 5639
Bressan, M. 5264
Bressan, R. A. 1970
Breteler, H. 1767, 3343, 3976
Bretschneider-Herman, N. 5906
Brett, C. T. 3029
Breuch-Moritz, M. 7302
Brewer, F. 45
Brewer, P. E. 6474
Brezhneva, O. L. 5072
Bridgen, M. P. 5930
Briel, M. L. Van den 3067
Briel, W. van den 1235
Briffaux, G. 2157
Briggs, D. E. 5211
Briggs, W. R. 2227
Bright, S. W. J. 2161, 3748
Brillouet, J. M. 5709
Brimer, L. 3148
Brinegar, A. C. 1514
Brinholi, O. 4234
Brink, R. A. 4143
Brinkman, M. A. 4666, 4748, 5214
Brinkmann, W. 764
Brinsmead, R. B. 4436
Brinson, K. 3899
Brisco, B. 968
Briscoe, C. B. 394
Bristow, K. L. 3991
Britton, G. 7324
Britton, J. 6647
Britton, R. 40
Broadbent, F. E. 6121, 7055
Broadhead, D. 3566
Broadhead, D. M. 5453, 6418
Brömme, G. 963
Brooks, S. L. 6908
Brouers, M. 7556
Broughton, W. J. 689
Brown, A. H. 878
Brown, A. R. 6946
Brown, C. M. 5105
Brown, D. A. 5578
Brown, E. A. 5578
Brown, G. A. 3087
Brown, H. E. 5453
Brown, J. C. 7246
Brown, J. E. 4662, 7309
Brown, M. S. 2316
Brown, P. A. 6812
Brown, R. B. 3438
Brown, S. J. 4922, 7395
Browse, J. 2631
Brück, K. P. 462
Bruckler, L. 5301
Bruijn, G. H. de 5805
Bruijnes, K. 761
Bruinsma, J. 941, 2674
Brummell, D. A. 4377
Brummer, B. 1597
Brun, L. J. 4727, 4867
Brun, W. A. 1185, 1705, 1712, 1716, 4870, 5563-5564, 6485
Brundrett, M. C. 4151
Brüne, H. 378
Bruneau, M. 2719
Brunig, E. F. 401
Brunini, O. 4165
Brunold, C. 92
Brupbacher, R. H. 2891
Brutti, L. N. 5594
Bruzan, F. 2198
Bryan, B. A. 4344, 7255
Bryant, J. A. 3638
Bryce, I. J. Graham- 932
Bubar, J. S. 3403
Bubieva, L. I. 4821
Buchanan, B. B. 6314
Buchanan, G. A. 5535, 6689
Buchenauer, H. 1158
Bucher, J. B. 1973
Buchner, W. 3272
Buckle, A. P. 2258
Buckley, D. J. 4144, 6810
Budanova, V. I. 6617
Bude, A. 5213, 6242
Budkevich, A. A. 827
Budowski, G. 393
Budzyński, W. 4570, 4584
Buechley, G. C. 6874
Buendía-Claveria, A. M. 7253
Bueno, L. C. de S. 7247
Bufatin, O. I. 4834
Bugaev, P. D. 5190
Bugrii, V. P. 1981
Bugrii, Z. V. 1981
Buhler, D. D. 7204
Bui Ba Bong 1646, 3509
Bujtás, K. 1471
Buka, A. Ya. 773
Bukashkina, Z. V. 1311, 3894
Bukharkin, V. N. 850
Bukhov, N. G. 2847
Bulard, C. 7334
Bulbul, O. 6925
Bulgakova, N. N. 5115
Bulisani, E. A. 1695, 3053, 7180
Bulletin, CETIOM 2607-2608
Bulychev, A. A. 368-369
Bumagina, K. N. 5314
Bunce, J. A. 341, 2342, 4314
Bunce, N. A. C. 5489
Buniak, W. 1288
Bunting, A. H. 422
Burchett, C. A. 7167
Burd, J. D. 4978
Burdick, B. 6473
Burenok, A. S. 5777
Burg, P. F. J van 2463
Burgazova, Ĭ 4759
Burge, W. D. 4609
Burger, W. C. 5198
Burgers, M. S. 2481
Burikhonov, Kh. 2526
Buriol, G. 1950
Buriol, G. A. 1248, 1332
Burke, D. W. 4905, 5659
Burke, J. J. 3800, 3986
Burkina, Z. S. 2869
Burleigh, J. G. 4998
Burnell, J. N. 553
Burnside, O. C. 6454, 6472, 6879, 7204
Burrell, A. 2760
Burrell, N. J. 636-637
Burrill, L. 7004
Burris, J. S. 2189-2190
Burroughs, F. G. 6292, 6480
Burrows, V. D. 2102
Burton, S. 1482
Burwell, R. E. 7603
Buschmann, C. 1469
Bush, L. P. 3213
Bushuk, W. 7372
Buss, B. 5191
Bustamente, E. 239
Butenko, R. G. 2490, 3207, 3874, 6005
Butkova, V. 2557
Butler, A. de 6877
Butler, D. R. 6204
Butler, J. E. 357
Buttar, B. S. 1258
Buttery, B. R. 1693, 6074
Buttery, R. G. 6197
Büttner, C. 933
Butto, C. C. 5590
Butyński, T. 913
Buzetti, S. 7181
Buzinski, S. R. 6218
Buzuk, G. N. 7376
Buzzell, R. I. 1693, 2399, 6074
Byers, M. 6195
Bykhovtsev, B. G. 3355
Bykov, N. N. 850
Bykov, O. D. 3809, 4779, 5110
Bystrova, E. I. 3217
Bystrykh, E. E. 6883
Bystrzejewska, G. 3449
Byth, D. E. 748
Caballero, A. 1460, 1462
Cable, W. J. 5828
Caboche, M. 1348, 1916
Cabot, C. 4404
Cacco, G. 88
Cáceres, S. B. 7182
Cadar, T. 7500
Cadena, G. de 2515, 5809
Cadorna, A. 7411
Cady, F. B. 5421
Caeletti, R. 5050
Caers, M. 4149, 7033
Caesar, K. 825-826
Caeseele, L. van 6749
Caetano, L. F. 1863
Cai, D.-Y. 687, 4879
Cai, X.-M. 837
Calarota, N. E. 7507
Caldíz, D. O. 5765
Caldwell, C. D. 6250, 6947
Caldwell, W. D. 2635
Callaghan, T. 2419
Calmés, J. 1703, 4310, 4334
Caloni, I. B. 1306
Calvert, H. E. 1189, 4876
Calvin, D. 5272
Calvo, J. 3841, 3844
Calzada, C. 2417
Câmara, A. A. de la 6061
Câmara, F. L. A. 7425
Camara, I. 6353
Camargo, C. E. de O. 2039, 2085, 2091
Cambraia, J. 2434
Cameron, D. W. 6177
Camillo, P. J. 2079
Camirand, A. 6544
Camlin, M. S. 6449
Camm, E. L. 47

Camp, B. J. 1681
Camp, C. R. 200, 5501
Campbell, A. J. 5544, 5565
Campbell, C. A. 2092, 6211
Campbell, C. J. 6770
Campbell, D. J. 3219
Campbell, D. W. 2775
Campbell, L. T. 3267
Campbell, R. B. 4100
Campbell, S. J. 2594
Campbell, W. H. 2865
Campbell, W. J. 6486
Camper, H. M., Jr. 6141
Campo, R. J. 870, 7185, 7256
Campos, J. A. 4390
Canada, Canadian Society of Plant Physiologists 6083
Canadian Pest Management Society 6082
Candolo, G. 770
Cañet, F. 6404, 6407
Cannell, M. G. R. 359, 410
Cannell, R. Q. 4009, 4762, 4835, 7157
Canny, M. J. 6155
Cano R., P. 7488
Canotilho, P. 1114
Cantamutto, M. A. 4737
Cantliffe, D. J. 2873
Canto S., P. del 1436
Canvin, D. T. 1190, 2346
Cao, H. F. 5671
Cao, Y.-Z. 4739
Cao, Z.-X. 5130
Cao, Z. X. 5131
Capderon, M. 4985
Cape, J. N. 4616
Capell, B. B. 5024
Carangal, V. R. 149
Carbonell G., E. A. 6458
Carbonell, J. 707, 2164, 4076
Cardenas, A. 2285
Cardenas R., F. 7349
Cardini, C. E. 5772
Cardoso, A. A. 1863
Cardoso, M. R. de O. 805
Carette, B. 1898
Carew, B. P. 106
Carey, A. 6124
Carls, J. 3615
Carlson, D. R. 199, 1705, 1716, 6485
Carlson, G. R. 5103
Carlson, K. D. 615
Carlson, W. C. 5533, 6470
Carlsson, H. 1835-1836
Carmargo, M. B. P. de 4165
Carmi, A. 2342, 7470
Carmona, P. S. 588
Carnahan, H. L. 4194
Carpita, N. C. 2219
Carr, M. E. 615, 4783
Carraro, I. M. 642, 644, 648, 650, 1692, 4878, 7188
Carraro, J. M. 649
Carrasco, A. 5764
Carrayol, E. 6612
Carré, B. 5709
Carré, M. 6762
Carrington, D. M. 2444
Carroll, K. K. 2338
Carroll, R. B. 2321
Cartee, R. L. 3370
Carter, K. E. 6730
Carter, L. P. 3943
Carter, T. R. 3268
Carvalho, H. W. L. de 6997
Carvalho, J. R. P. de 2397
Carvalho Júnior, L. B. 7564
Carvalho, N. M. de 3476, 7507
Cary, J. W. 7448
Casada, J. H. 3845
Casadio, R. 5965
Casano, L. M. 3619
Cascio, B. L. 861
Casela, C. R. 1168
Casey, R. 248, 1749
Casida, J. E. 5454
Casini, P. 4429
Cassel, D. K. 3433
Cassiano Sobrinho, F. 694
Castaing, L. R. M. 1072
Castellane, P. D. 694
Castellanos, M. 3609
Castilhos, D. D. 5259
Castilhos, E. G. de 2148, 6994
Castillo, D. 6404, 6406
Castillo, M. A. 2417
Castorinis, A. 5986
Castrignanò, A. M. 1988, 2686
Castrillo, M. 5625, 5630
Castro, L. H. S. M. 3053
Castro, L. L. F. de 2688
Castro, M. E. B. de 2770
Castro, P. R. C. 2357, 5316, 7229
Cataneo, A. C. 6579-6580
Cate, A. J. U. ten 380
Catelly, T. 3125
Catesson, A. M. 5924
Cathey, G. W. 7472
Catizone, P. 4924
Čatský, J. 2402, 3887, 7339
Cattaneo, M. 3320
Catz, D. S. 5772
Cavalié, G. 1703-1704
Caviness, C. E. 2319, 5512, 5522, 5578
Caygill, J. C. 3092
Cecchi, V. 2789, 3968
Ceci, D. 3017-3018
Cedell, T. 3838, 5898
Cegarra, J. 3401-3402
Cella, R. 4357
Centeno, A. 1265
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 3680-3681, 3777, 5673-5674, 5817
Centro Internacional de la Papa 2508-2509
Centro Internacional do Agricultura Tropical 4690
Cepeda V., R. A. 831
Čepková, M. 2135
Čerana, R. 3027
Čerimagić, S. 1290
Ceriotti, A. 268
Cerletti, P. 755, 4435
Cerna B., L. 1765
Černuško, K. 2155
Cerović, Z. G. 1208, 6533
Cerovic, Z. G. 6536
Cerri, R. 6566
Cervato, A. 2363, 3014-3015, 3017-3018
César, J. 6288
Chabot, J. F. 3989
Chadaeva, L. G. 4016
Chadha, K. L. 6680
Chadwick, S. 1078-1079
Chagas, J. M. 1554, 2407, 6571
Chahal, R. S. 1806
Chahal, S. S. 4274
Chahal, V. P. S. 1812
Chaib, S. L. 3053
Chaĭka, M. Ts. 59
Chailakhyan, Kh. M. 4704
Chailakhyan, M. Kh. 3132, 3208, 6009, 6799
Chairez, F. A. 5536
Chakly, M. 2754
Chakravarty, D. N. 1131, 4177
Chakravarty, N. V. K. 1030
Challaiah 6879
Chalutz, E. 1316
Chalyk, T. S. 4123
Chamberlain, W. J. 3212
Chambers, R. E. 1141
Chamen, W. C. T. 5168
Chamorro G., H. 1508, 2020
Champigny, M.-L. 1468, 4875, 6162, 6166, 6888
Champion, M. J. 3706
Chan, K. Y. 6712
Chan Min Tayu 1303
Chan, W. G. 2626
Chancy, H. F. 7454
Chand, P. 116
Chandler, J. M. 6049
Chandler, P. M. 699
Chandra, B. R. S. 2999
Chandra, J. 1806
Chandra, R. 4895
Chandra, S. 1456, 4507, 7445
Chandrakar, B. S. 1641, 4424
Chandramohan, J. 3515
Chandraratna, M. F. 2267
Chandrasekaran, B. 3472, 4982
Chandrasekaran, N. R. 3472
Chandravanshi, B. R. 3475
Chandrawanshi, B. R. 1627, 4793
Chaney, R. L. 2977, 2981, 4609
Chang, C. H. 7336
Chang, H. 835
Chang, H.-C. 7046
Chang, J.-M. 6782
Chang, M. T. 4776
Chang, S. M. 603
Chang, T. T. 6389-6390
Channon, P. 1611
Chanson, A. 2213
Chantprem, S. 3548
Chanway, C. P. 2414
Chao, C.-C. 5249
Chaochong, S. 3428
Chaplin, M. F. 4864
Chaplya, S. A. 6884
Chapman, A. L. 7389
Chapman, D. 7290
Chapman, D. J. 68, 1739, 7276, 7291
Chapman, D. K. 878
Chapman, G. W., Jr. 7509
Chapman, S. R. 3943
Chapurin, F. K. 1218
Charles-Edwards, D. A. 4437
Chartier, Y. 1922-1923
Charvat, L. D. 6481
Chary, S. N. 7362
Chase, R. W. 4934
Chasseray, E. 2086
Chatha, M. R. 3305
Chatrath, M. S. 1796
Chatterjee, B. N. 607, 4173, 4788, 5698, 7359, 7625
Chaturvedi, G. S. 5076
Chaturvedi, R. C. 64
Chaubey, V. K. 64
Chaudhary, R. C. 5430
Chaudhary, T. N. 5149, 5703, 5994
Chaudhry, A. H. 4930, 5880
Chaudhry, F. M. 998
Chaudhry, M. S. 433-434, 2477, 2480
Chaudhuri, U. N. 4244, 5474
Chauhan, J. S. 5371, 6348, 7050
Chauhan, K. P. S. 5504, 5945
Chauhan, M. S. 6691
Chauhan, S. V. S. 4081
Chauhan, V. S. 1666
Chaussat, R. 622
Chavan, K. N. 4221
Chavarría R., J. 1436
Che, J. C. 632
Cheema, A. 432
Cheema, S. A. 6106
Chekryzhov, A. D. 4657
Chekurov, V. M. 3643, 4017
Chelliah, S. 2563, 4192
Chel'tsova, L. P. 3362, 6913
Chemikosova, S. B. 1467
Chen, C.-H. 6408
Chen, C. L. 3836
Chen, C. Y. 2912
Chen, C.-Y. 6484, 6498
Chen, H.-M 5391
Chen, H.-D. 837
Chen, J. 3271
Chen, J.-C. 5928
Chen, J. J. 1139, 5399
Chen, J.-S. 1617
Chen, J.-T. 4816
Chen, J. W. 5708
Chen, J.-Z. 4778
Chen, L. H. 829, 5503
Chen, L. J. 1139, 4833
Chen, M.-H. 6782
Chen, M. H. 7585
Chen, Q.-R. 6216
Chen, R.-G. 4879
Chen, S.-K. 5402
Chen, S. Y. 3555
Chen, T. H. 6411
Chen, T. M. 5544, 5565
Chen, W.-D. 5338
Chen, X. M. 6722
Chen, Y.-T. 5129
Chen, Z. X.-Z. 5129
Chen, Z.-Z. 945
Cheng, P. 595
Cheng, S. F. 4564
Cheng, S. H. 2263
Cheng, S.-H. 5398, 6383
Cheng, Y.-H. 6517
Cheng, Y. S. 3545
Chengqiang, L. 5092
Chepikov, A. K. 2
Chepushtanova, S. A. 996
Cheremisov, B. M. 6923
Cherif, A. 1900
Chermenskaya, I. E. 7377
Chernavina, I. A. 42
Chernetskiĭ, V. P. 1382
Chernîĭ, M. R. 6809
Chernoded, G. K. 4896
Chernysheva, N. F. 3983, 3985
Cherry, J. H. 906, 2340, 4322
Chesson, A. 302
Chetty, C. K. R. 4668, 4670
Chetverikov, A. G. 2847, 5543
Chetverikova, N. I. 4896
Chevalier, G. 2754
Chevalier, P. 455, 6264
Chhabra, K. L. 5737
Chhabra, M. L. 4986
Chhillar, R. K. 3492-3493
Chi-Chu Lo 6048
Chiappe, L. 5790
Chiarandà, F. Q. 3052
Chiba, I. 7192
Chibas, J. 6405
Chibbar, R. N. 1725, 4357
Chichester, M. L. 3738
Chida, N. 6392
Chikara, J. 49
Chikov, V. I. 1467
Chin, H. F. 1782
Chin, M. 2939
Chin, S. C. 7598
China, Cooperated Research Group on dry-hot-wind injury in wheat 5156
China, Cotton Research Institute, Shanxi Academy of Agricultural Sciences 6684
China, Institute of Economic Plants, Jiangsu Acadamy of Agricultural Sciences 838
Chinchev, B. 3851
Ching, T. M. 6900
Chino, M. 4826
Chiranjeevi, V. 1796
Chiriac, A. 1572
Chirkova, T. V. 7101
Chirva, V. Ya. 6020
Chisaka, H. 5963
Chistyakova, I. K. 2933
Chitolina, J. C. 4300
Chitrakon, S. 3530, 7065
Chiu, S. M. 5450
Chiu, Y. C. 5369
Chkanikov, D. I. 1747, 2987, 7284
Chmeleva, Z. V. 6194
Chmora, S. N. 7579
Chodań, J. 2101, 2113, 2483
Choi, C. H. 3434
Chojnacki, A. 1686, 1690
Choleva, T. 1207
Chonan, N. 5384, 5840, 7085
Chopra, K. R. 146
Chotchungmaneerat, S. 5247
Chou, C.-H. 3551, 3935, 7100

Chou, G.-F. 1617
Chou, Y. J. 4598
Choudhari, S. D. 5446, 7121
Choudhary, A. H. 223
Choudhary, R. C. 3511
Choudhuri, M. A. 1247, 3687
Choudhury, A. K. 7161
Choudhury, B. J. 3988
Choudhury, M. A. 7084
Choudhury, M. A. M. 5893
Choudhury, N. K. 1578, 5277
Choudhury, S. H. 5839
Choudhury, S. K. 3084
Chourasia, S. K. 2022
Chowdhury, A. R. 5788, 6651
Chowdhury, M. S. 2345
Chowdhury, P. C. 6744
Chowdhury, S. K. 6603
Chreneková, E. 4387
Chrispeels, M. J. 268, 4395, 6584
Christ, R. A. 7070
Christeller, J. T. 102, 1138
Christenbury, G. D. 5501
Christensen, B. T. 1551, 4766
Christensen, C. M. 631, 633
Christensen, J. V. 2025, 2080, 6240, 6729, 6731
Christensen, S. P. L. 5942
Christian, D. 2139
Christiansen, M. N. 845
Chrobak, Z. 4442
Chrobak, Z. M. 2462
Chu, C. 5338
Chu, C.-C. 4941
Chu, S. H. 7076
Chu, T.-M. 5463
Chuah, M. S. 5497
Chuang, S.-L. 6368
Chubb, W. O. 6718
Chubey, B. B. 6555
Chudin, I. A. 3302
Chukanova, O. V. 3332
Chulan, A. 5686
Chumakov, I. S. 6809
Chunaev, A. S. 55
Chung, H.-W. 5254, 6335
Chung, I. 5553
Chuntarachurd, T. 4415
Chupakhina, G. N. 1540
Chuprikova, E. M. 4750
Church, B. M. 6210
Churchill, K. A. 478, 2108
Ciafardini, G. 682-683
Ciangaglini, C. 869
Ciarletta, J. A. 6469
Ciećko, Z. 2111, 2644-2646, 2661
Cieńska, K. 2124
Ciesiołka, D. 3696
Cihacek, L. J. 2942
Cinco, F. J. 3673
Činglová, O. 1217
Cintas, A. M. 1470
Ciobanu, G. 5616
Ciravolo, T. G. 4346
Ciriciofolo, E. 861, 3326, 3969, 4574, 4579
Čirkov, J. I. 484
Cisse, L. 6499
Čiuberkis, S. 1074
Claassen, N. 5902
Claisse, J. 1010
Clare, R. W. 5075, 6174
Clark, C. 6630
Clark, E. A. 5655, 6986
Clark, J. A. 7125
Clark, K. W. 6562
Clark, R. B. 155, 160-161, 2943, 3232, 4240-4242
Clark, S. J. 6978
Clarke, J. M. 2080, 3958, 5184, 6226
Clarkson, D. T. 233, 1089
Claus, S. 2063
Clausen, K. 6836-6837
Claver, F. K. 5765
Clawson, K. L. 447, 2581, 4323
Cleanis, C. 1548
Clear, K. M. 2615
Cleemput, O. van 51
Cleemput, O. Van 6123
Clegg, M. D. 153
Cleland, R. E. 2377
Clemente M., M. 4586
Clements, R. L. 5133
Clijsters, H. 2401, 2756, 7326
Cline, G. R. 2599
Cline, K. 704
Cloux, H. du 6882
Coale, F. J. 4874
Cobbe, R. V. 1418
Cochet, J. C. 7146
Cochran, J. C. 5304
Cochran, V. L. 4025
Cock, J. H. 2515-2516, 4502, 4969-4970, 5809, 6095, 6678
Cock, P. 6627
Cockshull, K. E. 6089
Cocucci, S. 25
Cocucci, S. M. 4376
Codina M., C. 3856, 4589
Coelho, A. M. 6269
Coelho, D. T. 1654
Coelho, S. M. B. M. 2493
Coetzee, J. 381
Coffelt, T. A. 5601
Coffey, D. L. 5657
Cogle, A. L. 6127
Cohen, A. 840, 1307, 2545, 2568, 7467
Cohen, B.-S. 703
Cojocaru, N. 3126
Colacicco, D. 4609
Colbow, K. 2839
Colby, S. R. 195
Cole, A. W. 5584, 6034
Cole, D. J. 3891, 7278
Cole, R. M. 6455
Coleman, D. F. 5815
Coleman, M. T. 5678
Coleman, W. K. 4929
Coll, M. R. 3805
Collaud, J. F. 3389
Collet, G. F. 14
Collier, W. 111
Collino, D. J. 5590
Collins, F. W. 6740
Collins, G. B. 3873, 5934, 6104
Collins, J. C. 6745
Collins, M. C. 444
Collins, W. W. 4498-4499, 5792
Colman, R. L. 2302
Colombia, Centro Nacional de Investigaciones de Café 994, 1987
Colombo, I. 3996
Colombo, R. 3027
Colon, C. 6373
Colucci, R. 2276, 5071
Columbus, M. J. 4882
Coman, I. 5871
Comassetto, V. 2247
Combes, D. 6611
Côme, D. 510, 630, 2716
Compton, W. A. 77, 4769
Conde, A. A. 4749
Condé, A. R. 1553
Conejero, G. 7225
Conn, E. E. 1676, 1949
Connor, D. J. 402, 408, 3816, 3995
Conover, D. G. 4288, 4292
Conover, D. M. 6409
Conrad, K. 908
Constantin, R. J. 4495, 7041
Contat, F. 958
Conte, L. S. 5007
Conterato, M. J. D. 5518
Contreiras, J. 5396
Contreras, A. 6752
Contreras, J. 1269
Cook, L. J. 258-259
Cooke, J. R. 3989
Cooke, P. W. 1240
Cooke, R. J. 1934
Coombs, J. 388, 6785
Cooper, J. L. 6866-6867
Cooper, P. 1121
Cooper, P. J. 4758, 6912
Cope, J. T. 5954, 5957
Cope, R. E. 5168
Copeland, L. 208
Copony, W. 4468
Coppo, A. 2832
Coppo, G. 2832, 6995
Corbellini, M. 3320
Corbett, M. D. 235
Corbin, T. C. 5917
Corbineau, F. 510, 630
Cordeiro, A. R. 4399
Cordeiro, C. M. T. 4365
Cordeiro D. S. 1164
Cordeiro, D. S. 1166-1167, 7185
Cordell, G. A. 4993
Cordero, P. 7533
Cordes, R. C. 6480
Cordovi, E. 6715
Corey, J. E. 5194
Corleto, A. 861, 4539
Cornejo, M. J. 6551
Cornelius, M. J. 1482, 6168
Cornet, F. 2754
Cornforth, I. S. 1674
Cornic, G. 7558
Cornish, M. 4572
Coronel, V. P. 5429
Corré, W. J. 1775
Corrêa, L. A. 2185
Correa, S. 4470
Corsaro, F. 5465
Corsini, D. L. 7418, 7432
Cortbaoui, R. 5066
Cortes, P. M. 4332
Cosgriff, S. E. 5550
Cosgrove, D. J. 2377
Cosio, E. 239
Cosio, E. G. 203
Costa, F. 3401-3402
Costa, I. R. 7462
Costa, I. R. S. 7459-7460
Costa, J. A. 5518, 5883, 6997
Costa, R. A. da 1614, 4805
Cothren, J. T. 7477
Coton et Fibres Tropicales 1881
Cottrell, J. E. 511
Coughlan, S. J. 5972
Coulombe, B. A. 2977, 2981
Counce, P. A. 3309
Coupé, M. 1397
Courcel, A. G. L. de 4572
Coursey, D. G. 2520
Court, W. A. 895, 2353, 6766
Cousson, A. 6764
Coutinho, E. L. M. 7110
Couvreur, F. 2157, 2171
Couvreur, L. 6213
Covarelli, G. 874
Coveney, E. A. 3622
Cox, C. 3648
Cox, D. J. 4722, 6142, 6914
Cox, F. R. 7183-7184
Cox, M. C. 6889-6890
Coyne, D. P. 2943, 3232
Cozar, O. 5252
Crăciun, I. 1096
Crăciun, M. 1096
Crafts-Brandner, S. J. 530-531, 1177-1178, 2323, 7011
Craig, A. D. 1046
Craig, S. 6553
Craker, L. E. 1246, 4644
Cram, W. J. 4077
Cramer, N. 3826
Crawford, R. M. M. 752
Creason, G. L. 202
Creasy, L. L. 2600
Crees, R. 2139
Cregan, P. B. 4330
Creissen, G. P. 5775
Cremaschi, D. 3119, 3124
Cremer, F. 7528
Crespo, H. M. 1104
Cresswell, C. F. 503, 547, 1104, 1107-1108, 1114, 2867
Crétin, C. 1946, 6421
Cretin, C. 7119
Crist, D. K. 219
Crites, G. D. 2286
Crocomo, O. J. 7229
Croes, A. F. 2624, 3206
Crofts, H. J. 2038
Crohain, A. 6213
Crook, R. R. 3218
Crookston, R. K. 557, 4782, 5305
Cros, D. L. du 1027
Crosbie, G. B. 6934
Crosbie, S. 7001
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 152
Crossley, D. A. Jr. 3266
Crouch, M. L. 1336
Crowley, R. H. 6690
Croy, L. I. 6203
Croy, R. R. D. 3028
Crozat, Y. 5901
Crozier, A. 2222, 7018
Crumbly, I. J. 6331
Cruse, R. M. 3434, 4139
Cruz E., F. 5342
Cruz, J. C. 2185, 6268
Cruz, R. de la 7249
Cseh, E. 1471
Cseresnyes, Z. 7016, 7500
Cserháti, T. 3346
Cserni, I. 1519
Csibor, I. 1891
Csiszár, J. 3330
Csizmadia, J. 2593
Csonka, I. 3585
Cuba, Instituto Superior de Ciencias Agropecuarias de la Habana 2767
Cuchetti, E. 755
Cuellar, J. 3841
Cuesta, A. 7548
Cuevas, R. 5845
Cullum, R. F. 1060
Culp, T. W. 4511, 5850, 5852
Culpepper, G. 3821
Cumbus, I. P. 4577
Cundiff, J. S. 3846
Cunfer, B. M. 6946
Cunha. J. M. 4365
Cunha, M. E. 1492
Cunningham, C. E. 7428-7429
Cunningham, R. L. 615
Cuocolo, L. 4106
Cupşa, A. 3126
Cure, J. D. 6512
Cure, W. W. 957
Ćurić, R. 536, 871, 1450
Čuriová, S. 5614
Curtis, C. R. 1616
Curtis, G. J. 7395
Curtis, R. W. 2421, 4413
Curwen, D. 796
Cutler, D. F. 3289
Cutler, H. G. 2234, 6006
Cutler, J. M. 3989
Cvijović, M. 1088
Cyprus, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 1992, 7606
Czapla, J. 2150, 2653
Czyż, H. 693
Dabas, S. 5915
Dabholkar, A. R. 1672
Dabre, W. M. 4518
Dabrowski, S. 1274
Dadson, R. B. 651
Daebeler, F. 696
Daftardar, S. Y. 340
Dag, J. 3795
Dahama, A. K. 285
Dahiya, B. S. 1809
Dahiya, D. R. 178
Dahlman, R. C. 6037
Dahniya, N. T. 3763
Dai, X.-Y. 6376
Daie, J. 295
Daiya, K. S. 1374
Dakhore, R. C. 4239
Dakora, F. D. 7358
Dakova, D. 4893
Dalal, R. C. 6887
Dale, J. E. 511, 7203

Dale, J. L. 3446, 5266
Dalel Singh 5360
Dalgaard, L. 3148
Dalgalarrondo, M. 2602
Dalip Singh 11, 1310, 3334
Daljit Singh 2436
Dall'Acqua, F. 3559
Dalling, M. J. 1014, 1019, 2059, 5151, 6200
Dalziel, J. 1380
Damanik, M. 124
Damario, E. A. 1390, 4642
D'Amato, A. 3124, 3187
Dambroth, M. 785, 823, 3272
Damisch, W. 34
Damodaran, S. 3000
Damor, U. M. 344
Dampney, P. M. R. 2030
Dančík, J. 3824
Dane, J. H. 653
Danevich, L. A. 2374
Dang, Y. P. 7053
Dani, R. G. 2577
Daniel, E. V. 319
Daniel, L. 573
Daniel, P. 1000
Daniel, R. C. 4652
Daniels, S. M. 4036
Danilenko, N. G. 5293
Danilova, M. F. 4785
Dan'ko, V. I. 6136
Dann, P. R. 27
D'Anna, F. 7295
Dannecker, H.-W. 2075
Danno, A. 5044
Danuso, F. 4544, 4860
Daoudi, A. 6237
D'Appolonia, B. L. 4722, 5093, 6142
Darby, R. J. 2021, 6865
Darbyshire, J. F. 3288
Dargan, K. S. 2761
Darginavichene, Yu. V. 3342
Dariev, A. S. 848
Darkanbaev, T. B. 3349, 6896
Darrag, I. E. 3337, 3405
Darrall, N. M. 1971
Dart, P. J. 1729
Darvill, A. G. 1221, 1959
Darwinkel, A. 1444, 3955
Darwish, A. 2552
Das, D. K. 1639, 3481
Das, H. N. 1198
Das, N. R. 6108, 6117
Das, P. K. 350
Das, R. P. 1285
Das, V. S. R. 3340, 5472-5473
Dasgupta, J. 517
Dash, A. B. 5352
Daskalyuk, A. P. 5138
Dassou, S. 4349
Data, E. S. 3769, 4501
Dathe, W. 933, 3613
Datta, B. 5982
Datta, M. 4180, 4799
Datta, N. 1052
Datta, S. K. 104, 3527, 4794, 6349
Datta, S. K. De 1669
Datta, S. K. de 1678, 2893
Datta, S. K. De 5425, 7055
Daudet, F. 1501
Daughtry, C. S. T. 3248, 4152, 5304
Daun, J. K. 2615, 6749
Daurenbekova, Sh. Zh. 3349
Daussant, J. 1083
Dautrebande-Gaspar, S. 4008
D'Auzac, J. 1397
Dauzat, J. 4328
Davey, M. R. 6039
David, S. 5253
Davidian, J.-C. 6975
Davidov, S. 3795
Davidson, H. R. 6211
Davidson, S. 2060
Davies, C. S. 4320
Davies, D. R. 5929
Davies, W. J. 2239
Davis, B. D. 264
Davis, D. C. 4963
Davis, D. D. 7490
Davis, D. G. 679
Davis, E. A. 6230
Davis, E. M. 1541
Davis, J. H. C. 724
Davis, J. R. 3309
Davis, L. C. 5730
Davis, T. D. 7246
Davison, D. 2994
Davydov, A. B. 6042
Davydova, G. V. 4431
Daware, D. G. 3169
Dawkins, T. C. K. 6738
Dawood, A. S. 1698
Day, A. D. 5948
Day, D. A. 4475, 7576
Day, W. 6174
Daye, S. 1052, 4034
Daynard, T. B. 2215, 2217-2218
Dazhou, N. 5412
De Baets, A. 6229
De, D. N. 4386
De Datta, S. K. 2893
De-Felice, J. 7291
De, G. C. 5378
De Groot, W. 4126
De los Santos, A. B. 5066
De Maine, M. J. 5770
De, R. N. 6381
De, S. D. 4794
De, S. K. 104, 3527, 6349
De-Sheng Tsai 6000
Dean, B. B. 3142
Deb, D. L. 1136, 6159
DeBardeleben, M. Z. 3865
Debata, A. 4212, 4823
Debnath, N. C. 1933
Debouck, D. G. 2406
Debreczeni, I. 3910
Decau, J. 4996, 6274
Dechkov, Z. 4774
Decoteau, D. R. 1246
Dedio, W. 6713
DeFelice, M. S. 6479
Dehesh, K. 507
Deibert, E. J. 4727, 6869
Dejaegere, R. 5207
Dekanosidze, G. E. 6020
Dekendra, R. 4210
Dekker, E. E. 2356, 4887
Dekker, J. 786
Del Puglia, S. 4232
Delbos, M. 6611
Delcasso, D. 3536
Delgado, M. 3630
Delhaye, R. J. 6213
Deliu, C. 5167, 6668
Delmas, J. 2754
Delmotte, F. 21
Delogu, G. 1087
DeLozier, G. 2445
Delrot, S. 716, 1227, 3652, 7300
Delseny, M. 20, 3536, 7584
Delventhal, J. 3272
Demars, D. J. E. 2092
DeMason, D. A. 2120
Dematthê, J. B. I. 694
Dematthê, M. E. S. P. 694
Demby, W. M. 6059
Demczuk, M 2640
Demczuk, M. 2641-2642
Demeaux, M. 2519
Demes, G. 437
Demétrio, C. G. B. 4297
Demidova, R. N. 1738
Demin, V. A. 2484, 3221
Demina, R. B. 4431
Demkīv, O. G. 7413
Demo, M. 438
Demski, J. W. 4417
Dencheva, A. V. 5294
Denecke, W. 2125
Deng, D.-L. 5402
Deng, X.-Q. 5382, 6377
Deng, X. W. 5131
Denis, M. 4479
Denison, R. F. 3004
Denmark, Danish State Seed Testing Station 6075
Denmark, Institut for Ukrudtsbekæmpelse 6084
Denmark, Landbrugets Kornforædling 6836-6837
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsøg 363
Dennett, M. D. 2794
Dennis, D. T. 5873
Dennis, L. L. 4978
Dennis, R. E. 5948
Dent, T. 4488
Deokar, A. B. 2354, 3631, 5879
Deore, D. N. 6885
Deore, D. R. 4355
DePauw, R. M. 6731
Dergunov, I. D. 5749
Derieux, M. 2241, 3465, 5240, 6319
Deroche, M.-E. 6612
Deryugin, I. P. 5956
Desai, N. D. 1253
Desale, A. G. 4263
Deshaies, R. J. 238
Deshmukh, R. B. 7381
Deshmukh, V. A. 7020
Deshpande, P. B. 1629
Deshpande, S. S. 4400
Desiderio, E. 5448
Desjardins, R. L. 4144
Desouki, I. A. M. 6528
Despeghel, J.-P. 3652
Dessert, M. 4391
Desvignes, P. 5328
Detroux, L. 6178
Deunff, Y. Le 5330
Dev, G. 4800, 6130
Devčić, K. 1925
Devedzhyan, A. G. 3739
Devitt, D. A. 4260
Dewar, A. M. 6210
DeWeese, W. W. 5533, 6470
Dexheimer, J. 1350
Dey, G. 1905
Dey, P. M. 273, 3899
Dhage, A. R. 4421
Dhaliwal, H. S. 3334
Dhandapani, K. R. 1656
Dhari, R. 2792, 5098
Dharmadhikari, P. 5326
Dhawan, K. 227
Dhéry, M. 1722
Dhillon, G. S. 7378
Dhillon, N. S. 6130
Dhillon, S. S. 5914, 7230
Dhiman, S. D. 5123, 6113
Dhindsa, K. S. 7124
Dhingra, H. R. 5332
Dhingra, K. K. 3082
Dhliwayo, H. H. 1155
Dhonde, P. W. 3949, 4231, 4604
Dhopte, A. M. 4840
Dhukia, R. S. 5737
Diab, G. E. 2035
Diagne, O. 2754
Diamantakēs, B. 7485
Diara, H. F. 4190
Diarra, T. 147
Dias, M. A. 5396
Díaz, A. 4129
Díaz A., C. 529, 2194, 2197
Díaz G., M. J. 1581
Díaz L., P. 4129
Díaz M., F. 3659-3660
Dick, W. A. 7602
Dickens, C. W. S. 7241
Dickerson, J. D. 2817
Dickey, L. F. 4498
Dickinson, D. B. 1118, 1709, 2223
Dickson, M. H. 267
Didonet, A. D. 5595
Diéguez, M. J. 6527
Diehl, K. H. 4020
Diekmann, J. 1758
Diem, H. G. 1250, 2754
Dienstbach, F. 3907
Dienstbier, M. 3666
Diepenbrock, W. 3195, 4575-4576
Dieter, P. 2663
Dietrich, M. 1776
Díez, M. A. 3857
Digamberrao 7380
Digby, J. 45
Dighe, R. S. 2525, 3998
Digvir Singh 383
Dijkhuis, F. J. 1559
Dikumwin, E. 2245
Dilday, R. H. 4809, 5370
Dilley, D. R. 2491
Dilly, R. 2908, 2921
Dilworth, M. J. 3085
Dilz, K. 1444, 2463
Dimalla, G. G. 315
Dimitriev, A. V. 6979
Dimitroff, G. 4965
Dimitrova, D. 3732, 5774
Dimov, I. 3708
Dimov, S. 3406
Dimova, R. 3455-3456, 5243
Dina, G. 3137, 4467, 4485
Dinar, M. 3717
Dingkuhn, M. 1537, 6394
Dini, A. 6566
Dinoor, A. 3336
Dios, M. A. de 3996
Diprose, M. F. 3706
Disa, S. 3348
Ditmarsen, S. C. 6480
Divakar, B. L. 7313
Dixit, R. B. 6966
Dixon, C. A. 4190
Dixon, R. A. 7329
Dizengremel, P. 2486
Djemal, F. 1900
Djurhuus, J. 5231
Djurkić, I. 98
Dmitrieva, M. I. 3179
Dmitrieva, N. N. 3207
Dobben, W. H. van 1775
Döbereiner, J. 3908, 5595
Dobie, J. B. 3478
Dobie, P. 382
Dobrenov, V. 1272
Dobrzański, B. 4363
Dobson, J. W., Jr. 6418
Dodge, A. D. 7273-7274
Doebley, J. F. 1356
Doehlert, D. C. 6493
Doerge, D. R. 235
Dofing, S. M. 6974
Doggett, H. 157
Dogras, K. 7289
Doi, E. 4203-4204
Doijode, S. D. 709, 3876, 4409
Đokić, D. 2051
Doku, E. V. 3690, 4698
Dolbeer, R. A. 540
Doldán, G. V. de 5050
Doll, E. C. 1410
Doll, J. D. 5333
Doiling, P. J. 6976
Dolnicki, A. 2127, 2177
Doman, M. G. 1424
Dommergues, Y. R. 1250, 2754
Domoney, C. 248, 1749
Domska, D. 2382-2383, 2651
Donahaye, E. 6925
Donaldson, E. 72
Donatelli, M. 5452, 5462
Doncheva, S. 5176
Donescu, V. 4489, 4935
Donkin, M. E. 1225
Donnari, M. A. 3577
Donovan, J. C. 4535
Donovan, T. 4261
Donzeles, S. M. L. 533
Dooley, M. M. 2701
Doornbos, J. H. 4947
Doran, J. W. 4102
Doren, D. M. van, Jr. 5250, 7602
Dörffling, K. 940, 1537, 4018
Doroshenko, T. N. 6367
Doty, C. W. 5501
Douce, R. 1244, 4475
Doucet, I. 7499
Doucet, M. 7499
Dougherty, D. E. 2989

Dougherty, G. M 5344
Doughton, J. A. 1147
Douglass, L. W. 7248
Douillard, R. 6797
Doumas, P. 1397
Dove, L. D. 5574
Dovnar, V. S. 3412
Dowdell, R. J. 2139
Dowgert, M. F. 1522
Dowler, C. C. 1196, 1400, 7590
Dowling, P. M. 2773
Downs, R. J. 1718
Downton, W. J. S. 1319
Doyle, A. D. 3304
Drabble, J. C. 6729
Dragland, S. 301, 1507, 1516
Dragović, S. 1276
Draica, C. 3121, 4460
Drake, A. F. 3420
Drakeford, D. R. 5003
Drapier, D. 2367
Draycott, P. 6633
Drechsler, S. 1057
Dreier, A. F. 5101-5102
Drevon, J.-J. 7384
Drew, M. C. 2245
Drewitt, E. G. 6648
Drezgić, P. 1001, 1064, 1094
Drichko, V. F. 3906
Drion, A. 276
Driza, T. 3360
Drizhachenko, A. 2287
Drobny, H. G. 5660
Droese, H. 3115
Dronov, V. S. 2819
Droppa, M. 298
Drossopoulos, I. B. 6202
Droushiotis, D. N. 2137
Droux, M. 6537
Drozdov, S. N. 2242, 2500, 3464
Drozdova, I.. S. 1547
Drozdova, I. S. 6959
Drozdowska, L. 886
Dua, S. 4992
Dubacq, J.-P. 2367
Dubbs, A. L. 5103, 5197
Dube, A. 4943
Dubetz, S. 2312, 2347, 3005, 5589
Dubey, B. P. 1627
Dubey, P. S. 1789
Dubko, L. A. 6180
Dubouchet, J. 4000
Dubravec, K. 1925
Dubrovo, P. N. 3088
Duburcq, J.-B. 2241, 3465
Duburcq, J. B. 6319
Ducornez, P. 2023
Ducruet, J.-M. 6741
Duduk, A. A. 1022
Dudziak, S. 2440
Duffus, C. M. 6951
Dugas, W. A., Jr. 4245
Duggan, M. C. 5550
Dugger, W. M. 3940, 7483
Duhaubois, R. 6877, 7146
Duhoux, E. 1270
Dúhová, V. 4751
Duinen, B. van 2215
Duivenvoorden, J. van 2611
Dujardin, E. 5987, 7321-7322
Duke, H. R. 555
Duke, S. H. 1111, 3247
Duke, S. O. 2984, 3247, 6051
Duke, W. B. 75-76, 2423, 7516
Dulieu, H. 7537
Dumas, C. 5939
Dunaevskii, Ya. E. 7547
Dunand, R. 2908, 2921
Dunand, R. T. 2986
Duncan, R. R. 6418
Dunigan, E. P. 2918, 2934
Dunn, S. J. 194, 2317-2318
Dunphy, D. J. 6118
Dunphy, E. J. 4317
Dunstone, R. L. 1901
Dunwell, J. M. 4572
Dunxiu, Y. 6739
Duoc, H. H. 1646
Dupré, C. 2754
Dupuis, B. 3403
Duque, E. 5434
Duque, F. F. 5595
Durán, J. M. 6214
Duran, J. M. 1487
Duranti, A. 4106
Duranti, M. 755
Dureja, I. 232
Durigan, J. C. 6476-6477, 6483
Durigan, J. F. 5570
Durmishidze, S. V. 1433
Dürr, G. 2506
Durrant, M. 6624
Durrant, M. J. 4922
Dusek, D. A. 5084
Dusky, J. A. 679
Dutilloy, D. 1828
Dutra, L. C. 1575
Dutt, K. V. L. N. 5886
Dutta, B. 6400
Dutta, T. R. 1271
Dutton, J. 6631
Duysen, M. 4329
Dvořák, J. 2043
Dvořák, P. 63
Dwelle, R. B. 817, 4950
Dwivedi, B. S. 7553
Dwivedi, R. S. 4889
Dwyer, E. 6926
Dwyer, L. M. 2237, 6326
Dyatlovitskaya, E. V. 89
Dylenok, L. A. 1032
Dylla, A. S. 4115
Dyuzhev, G. 1869
Dzeeva, V. P. 7440
Dzhabbarov, Kh. D 5844
Dzhanikulov, Sh. 3158
Dzhumaev, N. 1872
Dzhumankulov, Kh. 1878
Dzhuraev, O. 2536
Dzhuraev, O. D. 7469
Dzingel, M. 963
Dzyubenko, V. S. 6567, 7338
Eaddy, D. W. 7454
Eagles, C. F. 5962
Eagles, H. A. 4155
Eapen, S. 3385
Earle, E. D. 7079
Eason, M. A. 6278
Eastham, J. 3987
Eastin, E. F. 1660, 6345
Eastin, J. D. 158, 613, 1679
Eaton, G. W. 2410
Ebaid, M. A. 3176
Ebaid, M. M. 3181
Ebe, Y. 4810-4811
Eberle, I. 4030
Ebert, D. 4294
Ebert, E. 2278
Eck, H. V. 5327
Eck, P. 7042
Eckert, H. 1483, 4078
Economides, S. 7367
Edelbaum, G. 7497
Edintsov, I. M. 3646
Edwards, D. G. 4565
Edwards, G. E. 2211, 2876, 5121, 6311, 6435, 6437, 7128
Edwards, I. B. 448
Edwards, J. 1223
Edwards, N. C., Jr. 2297
Effland, H. 2027
Efimov, M. V. 3379
Efremov, A. B. 2801
Egamberdiev, A. M. 7478
Egamshukurov, T. 1868
Egawa, I. 4810-4811
Egbe, T. A. 3783
Egger, E. 2726
Egger, K. 2720
Eggum, B. O. 3832, 4065, 7363
Egharevba, P. N. 3573
Egibyan, K. V. 3739
Egidio, M. G. d' 5074
Egli, D. B. 2337, 5556
Egorov, I. V. 6013
Egorova, M. S. 4017
Egorova, N. N. 3344
Egorova, S. I. 3355
Eguchi, H. 2778, 2791
Eguchi, K. 3858
Ehlers, W. 481
Ehrenstein, G. 1477
Ehrlich-Rogozinski, S. 6161
Ehwald, R. 4554
Eichenberger, W. 6217
Eid, A. M. 4265
Eid, E. T. 2558, 2575, 4515
Eid, M. H. M. 2850-2851
Eidenbock, M. P. 1313
Eidner, R. 1339
Eiker, W. M. 6295
Einolf, W. N. 2626
Eivazi, F. 3213
Ejeta, G. 164
Ekeberg, E. 3584, 6450
Ekins, W. L. 6056
Ekman, R. 4035
El-Afifi, S. 1774
El-Aggory, E. 2552, 2565
El-Akkad, M. H. 2530, 2535, 2547, 2558
El-Alle, M. F. A. 3702
El-Ballal, A. S. I. 2576
El-Banna, A. A. 2393
El-Baz, S. A. 3727
El-Dayem, M. A. A. 2530, 2547
El-Debaby, A. S. 2961, 3039, 3094
El-Dein, M. A. F. 3702
El-Din, A. 287
El-Din, A. E. K. Y. G. 7301
El-Din, S. M. S. B. 4070
El-Din, Y. N. 53
El-Enani, F. A. 4515
El-Fouly, M. M. 418
El-Gawad, A. A. A. 2548
El-Gazzar, M. M. 4543
El-Gharib, E. A. 2571, 2782
El-Gindi, A. 1261
El-Gnainy, A. E. 2544
El-Hanafi, H. R. 2547
El-Haroun, M. S. 2136
El-Hattab, A. H. 3442
El Hinnawy, S. 2336
El-Kader, S. M. A. 3702
El-Kadi, D. A. 2592
El-Kadousy, S. A. 5892
El-Kilany, M. A. 2535, 2558
El-Kirsh, I. A. 2544
El-Labban, T. T. 3314-3315
El-Latif, A. L. I. 1063
El-Mahdy, A. R. 951
El-Mazar, M. F. 2544
El-Monayeri, M. O. 1092
El-Okkia, A. F. H. 2530, 2535, 2547
El-Rayes, F. 2552
El-Rouby, M. M. 2393
El-Saadany, S. S. 1296
El-Saidi, M. T. 2584
El-Sarengawy, N. M. 1063
El-Sawy, M. 4382
El-Sayed, F. F. 2067
El-Sayed, K. E. 2855
El-Sayed, K. I. 2853-2854, 2872
El-Sayed, M. M. 3176, 3181
El-Sebaiy, L. A. 951
El-Shaer, M. H. 2534
El-Sharkawy, M. A. 2515-2516, 4969-4970, 5809, 6678
El-Shehedi, A. A. 3737
El-Sheikh, A. M. 6707
El-Sherbini, M. 3684
El-Sherbiny, A. A. 2965-2966
El-Shouny, F. 4136
El-Shourbagy, A. F. 2571
El-Sonbaty, M. M. 2991
El-Tabey Shehata, A. M. 2393
El-Tawail, A. Y. M. 2136
El-Wahab, A. M. A. 2966
El-Wahab, M. A. A. 2965
Elakkad, M. A. 3604
Elamin, M. A. 3434
Elbek-Pedersen, H. 4580, 4681, 4961, 6072
Elbern, B. 892
Elbert, C. 3047
Eleizalde, B. 4129
Elek, É. 2864
Elewa, M. M. E. 3590
Elfman, B. 47
Elgawhary, S. M. 2126
Eliadēs, K. 7314
Eliadēs, K. G. 7368-7369
Elias, I. E. 7267
Elkinawy, M. 2574, 4522
Elkins, C. B. 4520
Elliot, G. C. 2202
Elliot, J. M. 895, 5029, 6766
Elliot, P. 7004
Elliott, M. C. 86
Ellis, B. E. 5985
Ellis, R. H. 138
Ellis, R. J. 241, 4599, 7578
Ellis, W. R. 3628
Ellison, F. W. 1058
Elmer, P. A. G. 501
Elmes, A. 2159
Elmes, R. P. 571
Elmore, C. D. 6050, 6467
Elpídio, M. da G. da S. 3270
Elsahookie, M. M. 5256, 7038
Elsner, H. 2007
Elsokkary, I. H. 1760
Elthon, T. E. 90, 1579
Elwali, A. M. O. 7023
Embrechts, J. 6096
Emel'yanov, L. G. 6949
Emerich, D. W. 2326
Emmert, F. H. 262, 3057
Ende, G. van den 2624
Ende, G. Van den 3206
Endo, M. 5348
Ene, L. S. O. 3759
Enenko, I. I. 766
Engel, K.-H. 887
Engelbrecht, A. H. P. 541
English, H. W. 4740
Enoch, H. Z. 6791
Enomoto, Y. 449
Enyi, B. A. C. 6338, 6353
Enz, J. 2114
Enz, J. W. 4867
Enzell, C. R. 3872
Enzmann, J. 2261
Eöri, T. 7522
Ephrath, J. 6698
Eprintsev, A. T. 5292, 5629
Epstein, E. 4755
Erbach, D. C. 3434
Erdei, L. 952, 1475, 3351
Erdei, P. 3310
Erdin, N. 7541
Eremin, V. N. 3116, 5754
Ergashev, A. 7473
Erickson, C. A. 6875
Erickson, E. H., Jr. 563
Erickson, P. I. 6524
Ericson, I. 5121
Ericson, M. C. 355
Eriksen, N. M. 3755, 4961, 6649
Ermakov, A. I. 7240
Ermakov, I. P. 3207
Erokhin, Yu. E. 3260
Ertl, D. S. 4308
Ertsey, K. 2196
Escalada, R. G. 5950
Escribano G., M. I. 2844
Esen, A. 5320
Eshmuratov, T. 2549
Eskew, D. L. 4306
Eskin, N. A. M. 711
Eskins, K. 4329
Esmaeilzadeh, H. 5959
Esmail, A. M. 2585
Espig, G. 1426
Esquerré-Tugayé, M. T. 2678
Essa, T. A. 1697, 5406, 6235, 6463-6464
Esser, G. 2683
Esser, K. 1429
Estevez, A. 4470-4471
Estler, M. 6990

Estragnat, A. 5004
Etherton, B. 4038
Étienne, A.-L. 4368
Etievant, P. X. 882
Euclydes, R. F. 2398
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 4449, 5302
Eussen, J. H. H. 4197
Eutaxias, H. 7314
Euthumiadēs, P. G. 6183
Evangelio, L. A. 4975
Evangelou, V. P. 4874
Evans, D. 802
Evans, D. A. 1428
Evans, D. E. 7287
Evans, H. J. 7226
Evans, J. R. 2056
Evans, L. S. 3641, 4683, 6036
Evans, L. T. 7587
Evans, N. E. 3748
Evans, R. 6296
Evans, S. A. 2179
Evans, S. D. 3595, 6920
Evans, W. D. 7445
Evans, W. R. 219
Evenari, M. 1957, 2666
Evenson, J. P. 5804, 5814
Evenson, P. D. 6518
Everat-Bourbouloux, A. 7300
Evsyukov, M. P. 7600
Eweida, M. H. T. 2991
Ewen, J. 7529
Ewertson, G. 2833-2834
Eyherabide, J. J. 3818
Eyles, A. G. 3920
Eyssautier, A. 2586
Eyubov, R. E. 1317
Ezedinma, F. O. C. 1552
Ezekiel, R. 319
Ezra, C. E. 2086
Ezueh, M. I. 3093
Ezumah, H. C. 3916
Ezzat, N. H. 1092
Fabbri, M. 5218
Fabian, A. 5167
Fabre, B. 5901
Fabre, E. 1457
Fabrício, A. C. 3962, 7174
Fabris, J. D. 1575
Fadeeva, O. I. 6151
Fader, G. M. 667
Fadous, S. 5406
Faenza, V. 1427
Fafiq, M. 998
Faganello, A. 7207-7208, 7210, 7212
Fagerberg, W. R. 3821
Fageria, N. K. 2898
Fagerstedt, K. 4295
Fagioli, M. 443, 6134, 7116
Fagundes, A. C. 5479
Fairhurst, V. J. 7333
Faith, D. P. 3257
Faiz, S. M. A. 5080
Faizieva, M. M. 5867
Falb, L. N. 2972
Falcón, L. M. F. de 4749
Faleiros, R. R. de S. 5570
Falisse, A. 7135
Faller, N. 1281-1283
Fallouh, S. M. 6105
Falls, R. 973
Fan, Q.-S. 6615
Fancelli, A. L. 4297
Fang, D.-Y. 4801
Fang, J.-X. 4906, 6582
Fapohunda, H. O. 2428
Fapojuwo, O. O. 3701
Farah, M. A. 1098
Fardeau, J. C. 3224
Fares, Y. 2564
Faria, E. A. 5353
Faria, L. A. L. 5343
Farina, M. P. W. 1560, 1611
Farinder, B. 3709
Farineau, J. 1605, 6529
Faris, D. G. 2433
Farkas, J. 881
Farm Building News 4108
Farm Buildings and Engineering 828
Farm Business 5758
Farnden, K. J. F. 1224
Farnworth, J. 435, 442, 494, 497, 2938, 2955, 4059
Faroda, A. S. 1258
Farooqi, M. A. R. 470
Farquhar, G. D. 931, 6172
Farrag, A. A. 3045
Farrar, J. F. 3409
Fasano, G. 7604
Fatalieva, S. M. 1212
Faulks, R. M. 820, 3135
Faungfupong, S. 5447
Favret, E. A. 4001
Fawcett, J. A. 6482
Fawcett, R. S. 7002
Fecenko, J. 1529
Fedchenko, P. P. 3239, 6021
Fedec, P. 2692
Fedina, I. 4380
Fedoseeva, G. P. 1294
Fedulov, Yu. P. 5159
Fedulova, N. g. 7377
Fedyun'bin, D. V. 3369
Feenstra, W. J. 5784
Fehér, M. 2637
Fehr, W. R. 4308, 5513, 6497
Feierabend, J. 1017, 5177, 6935
Feigenbaum, P. 4560
Feigenbaum, S. 3963
Feigin, A. 3795
Feitosa, C. T. 7180
Feitoza, L. R. 2688
Fekete, A. 2864
Feldman, M. 3361
Felício, J. C. 2039, 2777
Felipe, M. R. 1470, 1607
Felker, F. C. 2178
Felton, W. L. 3304, 3913
Felton, W. L. 4696
Fendos, E. 5214
Feng, Q. H. 830
Feng, X. H. 7066
Fengshan, H. 5109
Fensom, D. S. 2596
Fenwick, G. R. 1913, 4458, 7525
Fer, A. 3041, 4985
Fer, J. 5753
Fereres, E. 5845
Fergus, I. F. 6872
Ferguson, J. A. 7044
Ferguson, K. H. 5936
Ferguson, T. U. 5820
Fernandes, F. M. 1700
Fernandes, G. M. B. 4805
Fernandes, M. S. 1652
Fernández, E. Q. 725
Fernández, F. 1459, 1573, 1598
Fernandez, J. M. 2386
Fernandez, L. R. 6286
Fernando, B. L. 5720
Fernando, G. W. E. 2095, 3264, 5365
Fernando, T. 1357, 2446
Ferns, D. C. 3035
Fernyhough, P. 7008
Ferran, M. C. 5001
Ferrandino, F. J. 5922
Ferrari, G. 88
Ferrari-Iliou, R. 2582, 7493
Ferraz, E. C. 3560
Ferreira, M. E. 3934
Ferri, D. 861, 1890
Ferri, G. R. 1353
Ferwerda, J. D. 5014, 6096
Fesenko, N. L. 6971
Festenstein, G. N. 3695, 6260, 6906
Fetuga, B. L. 2334, 2422
Feucht, D. 3364
Feuerer, F. 2720
Feutrill, G. I. 6177
Fialová, S. 1091
Fichtner, E. 5741
Fickenscher, K. 6550
Fiechtner, G. 6973
Fiedeldey, M. E. 3845
Field, R. J. 3019, 7570
Fielding, W. J. 4762
Figueroa C., J. de D. 6982
Fiji, Ministry of Primary Industries 6076
Filadelfi, M. A. 2492
Filgueira, F. A. R. 7410, 7425
Filipenko, G. I. 4757
Filipiak, K. 1403, 1518, 1690
Filippova, T. L. 1294
Filner, P. 1970
Filonova, V. P. 353
Finakov, G. Z. 3646
Finardi Filho, F. 3672
Finck, A. 518, 1513
Finglas, P. M. 820, 3135
Fink, K. 7302
Finkelstein, R. R. 1336
Finnerty, D. W. 6295
Finnerty, S. L. 7195
Finney, H. J. 299
Fiore, M. de F. 2253, 4187
Firgany, A. H. 3060
Firn, R. D. 45
Firsov, I. P. 2471
Fischbeck, G. 1978, 5736
Fischer, J. R. 5263
Fischer, N. H. 6052
Fiscus, E. L. 555
Fish, J. 3418
Fish, L. E. 238
Fisher, C. D. 6418
Fisher, H. H. 7004
Fisher, H. M. 2788
Fisher, J. M. 40
Fisher, W. 6621
Fisichella, G. 2335
Fitzmaurice, A. J. S. 5608
Fivizzani, Z. 3325
Fixen, P. E. 4062
Fjell, D. L. 6, 454
Fjellheim, K. E. 1216
Flanigan, H. A. 6295
Flavell, R. B. 6912
Fleck, I. 1462-1463, 3408
Fleck, N. G. 2730, 3182, 4656, 5653
Fleming, A. L. 2981, 3056, 3068
Flengmark, P. 1820, 1906, 3823, 4540, 4571, 6780
Flesch, R. D. 7319
Fletcher, B. 6620, 6625
Fletcher, R. 772, 3706, 7395
Fletcher, R. A. 5042
Fletcher, W. W. 7071
Flinn, J. C. 7054
Flood, A. E. 2489
Flood, A. V. 6954
Flood, R. G. 1036, 2044
Flores, H. E. 1053, 1387, 7563
Flores-Merino, H. E. 3898
Flores R., D. 5270
Flores, S. 5971
Florschütz, K. 1230
Flottum, P. K. 563
Flowerday, A. D. 1697
Flowers, T. J. 1145, 2764, 3549, 5434, 7097
Floyd, R. B. 2689
Flügge, U. I. 6793
Flynn, T. E. 2190
Foale, M. A. 2274
Fock, H. P. 1902-1903, 5185, 6163
Fofanova, T. A. 6004
Fogelman, E. 7441
Fogliani, G. 5153
Fokeev, P. M. 2805
Folch, J. 5664
Fomicheva, L. A. 324
Fomina, V. E. 5767
Fomkina, N. D. 4834
Fong, H. H. S. 4993
Fonseca Junior, N. da S. 639, 650
Fonseca Júnior, N. S. 4878, 7188
Fonseca, O. B. 426
Fontaine, R. 1828
Fontana, A. 2754
Fontes, E. P. B. 4320
Fontes, L. A. N. 1553
Foor, S. R. 6295
Forbes, R. B. 6778, 7466
Forcella, F. 2045
Forchioni, A. 5921
Ford, C. W. 3791
Ford, D. M. 4305
Ford, J. H. 7006
Forde, B. G. 1080
Forest, F. 1655, 4256
Formoso, A. M. R. T. 5507
Fornasieri Filho, D. 3561-3562
Forrest, R. E. 4298
Forseth, I. N. 2993
Forster, H. 4476
Forster, T. 5322
Förster, V. 6530
Fortes 465
Fortes, M. 532-533
Forti, G. 5203
Fortino, J. 6469
Foster, A. E. 4760
Foster, E. F. 6496
Foster, G. H. 624, 635
Foster, J. E. 6874
Foster, J. G. 7128
Foster, R. C. 2605
Fotyma, E. 1686
Fotyma, M. 1527, 2640-2642, 2644, 2661
Fouad, M. H. 2530
Foucaud, H. 6877
Fouda, E. E. 1165, 2785, 2863
Foulger, D. 3748
Fournier, J. M. 4556
Fowke, L. C. 6490
Fowler, D. B. 6185
Fox, R. H. 87, 1563, 4130
Fox, T. C. 4448
Foxe, M. J. 4958
Foy, C. D. 3056, 4022
Foyer, C. 7008
Frahm, J. 2156
França, G. V. 6272
Frančák, J. 6942
Frančáková, H. 496
France, Comité Français de Lutte contre les Mauvaises Herbes 1995
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 6927
France, Institut Technique des Céréales et des Fourrages 1524
France, J. 992
Franci, M. 4924
Francis, C. A. 5444, 5655, 6986
Francis, R. R. 2390
Franck, E. von 1513, 5485
Franckowiak, J. D. 4760
Franco, A. A. 7346
Franco, F. de A. 4747
François, J. 4008
Francois, L. E. 4261
Frank, A. B. 4013
Frank, J. 4562
Frank, R. 3407
Franklin, J. 3582, 3748, 7147
Franquin, P. 4251, 7496
Frans, R. E. 7477
Fransi, M. A. 1491
Frasch, W. D. 5981
Fraser, D. 2839
Frazier, J. S. 2635
Frede, H. G. 4095
Frederick, J. R. 6856
Freebairn, D. M. 3300
Freed, B. E. 5530
Freeling, M. 2874
Freeman, P. L. 3414, 3422
Freer-Smith, P. H. 1966
Fregati, P. 5220
Fregeau, J. A. 880
Freimann, G. 806, 5195, 5899
Freire, J. R. J. 1234, 4406
Freitas, J. G. de 1777
Frels, J. M. 3671, 3673

French, A. V. 2274
French, E. W. 4727
French, R. J. 2083-2084
French, V. 7228
Frenguelli, G. 4574
Frénoy, J. P. 7074
Frere, M. 4291
Fresquez, P. R. 3267
Frett, J. J. 326
Frey, B. C. 3215
Frey, K. J. 2821, 4846
Freye, E. 2385
Freyman, S. 37
Friederichs, E. 869
Friedman, Y. 2360
Friesen, D. 6251
Friesen, G. H. 611
Friesen., G. H. 6718
Friessleben, F. 6044
Friessleben, G. 6660
Friessleben, R. 1286
Frîncu, G. 4474
Frîncu, V. 4489, 4959-4960
Frink, C. R. 2627
Fritig, B. 6761
Fritz, G. J. 2766
Froehlich, D. M. 4308
Frolova, N. M. 4750
Frommhold, I. 2675
Froncová, M. 4042
Frøsig, A. 2415
Frost, A. 4364
Fry, S. C. 1959
Frye, A. 7059
Fu, J.-R. 687, 4879, 6525
Fu, W.-H. 5928
Fuchs, H. 2288
Fuchs, M. 1031
Fuchs, W. 1062
Fuente, R. K. dela 2597-2598
Fuentes, F. 3557, 3679, 4266
Fuentes P., R. 4742, 4752
Fuglsang, S. 4580
Führ, F. 1065
Fujii, K. 3256, 6035, 7090
Fujii, T. 6598
Fujimori, T. 3869-3870
Fujisawa, S. 2623
Fujita, K. 5385-5386, 5429
Fujita, M. 6672-6673
Fujita, S. 3714
Fujita, T. 449, 3526
Fujiyama, H. 5823
Fukai, S. 3772-3773, 5808, 5936, 6679
Fukami, H. 3526
Fukshansky, L. 4635
Fukui, T. 1844
Fukumori, Y. 7398
Fukutoku, Y. 675
Fulajtár, E. 787
Fulcher, R. G. 6740
Fulhage, C. D. 5263
Füllgraf, H. 1509, 4030
Fullington, J. G. 1027
Fumex, B. 5939
Funakoshi, Y. 449
Funkhouser, E. A. 2984
Funnemark, W. L. 5331
Furbank, R. T. 2199, 6436
Furbank, T. R. 2200
Furdzhev, I. 3579
Furlani, A. M. 155
Furlani, A. M. C. 161, 4242
Furlani, P. R. 6401
Furman, K. 5858
Fursov, O. V. 3349, 6891, 6896
Fürste, K. 2470
Furtado, M. H. 1777, 1854
Furukawa, A. 2699
Furukoshi, M. 1798
Furuta, Y. 3393
Furuya, M. 1751, 4369
Fusi, P. 4924
Fusseder, A. 5309
Futsuhara, Y. 4347
Füzy, J. 1891
Gab-Alla, F. I. 2851
Gaballa, F. I. 2850
Gabińska, K. 1278
Gaborel, C. 5842
Gabr, S. 1296
Gabrielyan, g. G. 7517
Gadal, P. 1179, 1946, 6421, 7119
Gaddi, S. 5465
Gade, W. 46
Gaffer, M. A. 5011
Gafny, R. 5169
Gagianas, A. A. 5926
Gagnard, J. 2005
Gai, J. 6497
Gaido, E. G. 4737
Gaikwad, C. B. 4233
Gaines, C. G. 901, 1344
Gaines, T. P. 1342, 5319, 5464, 5602
Gaiser, D. R. 3416
Gaiser, D. W. 4103
Gajendragadkar, G. R. 2430, 2786
Gale, J. 2378
Gale, M. D. 3352, 3583
Galilah, G. Y. 2853, 2855
Galili, G. 3361
Gallagher, D. T. P. 1847
Gallagher, T. F. 7578
Gallant, D. J. 4153
Galle, A.-M. 1845
Galle, A. M. 3746
Gallina, D. 4545
Gallus, R. L. 6874
Galmiche, J. M. 6532
Galopoulos, A. 6763
Gálová, Z. 4082
Galrão, E. Z. 5035
Galston, A. W. 1053, 1387, 1744, 2107, 7563
Galterio, G. 5074
Galvão, J. D. 1553
Gamalei, Yu. V. 3888, 6802, 7561
Gambhir, P. N. 4274
Gamble, E. E. 6456
Gamble, P. E. 3986
Gamburg, K. Z. 1714, 2870, 7285
Gamliel, B. 2476, 3717
Gamov, L. G. 773
Ganapathy, P. S. 1257
Gancheva, A. 4771
Gandapur, S. U. D. 2895
Gandhi, A. P. 1181, 7232
Gandillere, J. P. 1590
Ganeev, V. A. 4720
Ganesan, K. 1645
Gangwar, B. 1200, 1271
Gangwar, M. S. 136
Ganieva, M. 7481
Ganje, T. J. 5194
Ganno, K. 2950
Ganson, R. J. 1344
Ganzhara, N. F. 5237
Gao, J. Y. 605
Gao, X.-Z. 5129
Gao, Y. J. 5297
Gao, Y.-Z. 5038
Gaozhi, Z. 5412
Gaponenka, V. I. 5295
Gaponenko, V. I. 3412
Garab, G. 6529
Garaeva, F. Z. 3801
Garcia, A. 866
Garcia, A. G. 103
Garcia D., E. 4641
García del M., L. F. 4083
Garcia, F. V. 2893
Garcia-Huidobro, J. 4275
García, M. 1267
García-Martínez, J. L. 707
Garcia R., A. 6373
García-Torres, L. 2384
García, V. 4129
Gardenhire, J. H. 6875
Gardeström, P. 5121, 6437
Gardiner, M. J. 7134
Gardiner, S. E. 366, 2631
Gardner, J. S. 6184
Gardner, W. K. 387, 2038
Garg, F. C. 1792, 6614
Garg, N. 1478
Garg, O. K. 4898
Garg, O. P. 3372, 4915
Garg, R. P. 6614
Garlaschi, F. M. 5203
Garmashev, A. I. 545
Garmashov, V. N. 6243, 6971
Garmendia I., J. 4641
Garnier, P. 4585, 5913
Garrec, J.-P. 3653, 7298
Garrity, D. P. 149, 4844
Garsed, S. G. 2700
Garz, J. 2464
Gascho, G. J. 5319, 5464, 7023
Gašić, O. 1481
Gáspár, S. 2014, 2196
Gaspar, T. 6639
Gassman, M. 7323
Gastal, M. F. da C. 1168, 7189
Gatehouse, J. A. 2443, 3028, 7301
Gates, D. M. 7217
Gates, P. 3031
Gaucharova, N. V. 5040
Gaude, T. 5939
Gaudillere, J.-P. 6154
Gaudinová, A. 1209, 1215, 1735
Gaudreault, P.-R. 2368, 5628
Gaudszun, T. 7541
Gaunt, R. E. 501
Gaur, A. C. 2761, 3502, 5364
Gaur, B. K. 4888, 4908
Gausman, H. W. 4978
Gautam, K. C. 13, 4723
Gautier, P. 2005
Gautreau, J. 1726
Gauvrit, C. 7434
Gavinlertvatana, P. 2523
Gavrilyuk, I. P. 6193
Gawronska, H. 4950
Gawroński, E. 723
Gay, J. P. 5306, 6328-6329
Gayendragadkar, G. R. 1790
Gazeau, C.-M. 6205
Gazizov, K. G. 6119
Gazizova, N. I. 1467
Gbur, E. E. 7117
Geaghan, J. P. 7213
Gebhardt, A. 2732
Gebhardt, M. R. 5263
Gehriger, W. 808
Geiger, D. R. 4288, 4292, 4448, 5740
Geijn, S. C. van de 3976
Geikie, A. 5168
Geisler, G. 926, 2240, 2672, 4135, 4575, 5983
Gelderman, R. H. 4062
Gelfi, N. 4334
Gemma, T. 5654
Generozova, I. P. 1609, 7035
Generozova, K. A. 4019
Gengenbach, B. 5486
Genova, C. 6154
Gent, M. P. N. 5111
Gentinetta, E. 1087
Gentschev, J. 2311
Geoffroy, P. 6761
George, B. J. 2031
George, W. 3386
Georgiev, S. 6209
Georgieva, D. 5176
Gerard, C. J. 6409
Gerbaud, A. 1466
Gerber, J. M. 574, 7309
Gerbermann, A. H. 7118
Gerday, C. 7556
Gerdes, K. 6621
Gëring, Kh. 5146
German Federal Republic, Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft 4444
German Federal Republic, Landes- Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft, Weinbau und Gartenbau, Neustadt/Weinstrasse 7607
Germondari, I. 4429
Gerola, P. D. 5203
Gerwing, J. R. 4062
Gesalov, Kh. 1867
Gettier, S. W. 5520
Geyt, J. P. C. van 5746
Ghaderi, A. 4393
Ghaly, T. F. 2097
Ghandorah, M. O. 1504, 2806
Ghani, F. D. 5833
Ghate, S. R. 788
Ghazalli, M. Z. 1412
Gheith, E. M. S. 3442
Gheyi, H. R. 6277
Ghidey, F. 6062-6063
Ghildyal, B. P. 678
Ghirardi, M. L. 84
Ghisi, R. 1110, 5208, 6299
Ghoniem, E. Y. 7141
Ghonsikar, C. P. 1039, 2050
Ghosh, A. K. 10, 1884, 5349, 7382
Ghosh, B. C. 1671, 2248, 2250-2251, 2266
Ghosh, D. C. 6344, 6708
Ghosh, P. D. 4211
Ghosh, S. 5430
Ghosh, T. K. 2351
Ghugare, R. V. 598, 2277
Ghuman, B. S. 3786, 5841
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 1042, 1350, 1396, 2754
Gianinazzi, S. 1042, 1350, 1398, 2754
Giannini, A. 4546
Giaquinta, R. T. 1707-1708, 5280
Giardina, M. C. 5286
Giardini, L. 5896
Giaretta, H. 5479
Gibali, A. S. 453
Gibson, A. H. 5731, 7252
Gibson, R. M. 5210
Gibson, T. S. 2693-2694
Giegużyńska, E. 2811
Giesbrecht, F. G. 3840
Giessmann, E. J. 3749, 4967-4968
Gifford, C. 736
Gifford, D. J. 334
Gifford, R. M. 1383, 4613, 4637-4638
Gigler, G. 1603
Gigliano, S. G. 6704
Gigou, J. 6420
Gil, F. 1265
Gil, M. 6751
Gilbertson, K. M. 5197, 5199, 6977
Gilkes, R. J. 6132
Gill, H. S. 1892, 2256, 5269
Gill, K. S. 5470
Gill, N. A. 6360
Gillani, A. H. 304
Gillespie, J. M. 5925
Gilley, J. R. 2857, 5242
Gilly, J. M. 5004
Gilmour, J. T. 7044
Gilmour, S. J. 2163
Gilroy, J. 3028
Gils-Meeus, H. A. E. van 6096
Gines, H. C. 3547
Gins, V. K. 6160, 6884
Ginzo, H. D. 1005
Giordani, C. A. 969
Giordani, G. 5218
Giordano, I. 861, 3187
Giordano, L. de B. 4365
Giorgi, L. 5618
Giorgio, D. de 5071
Giovanardi, R. 3461, 5896
Giovannetti, G. 2754
Giracca, G. 577
Giralt, E. 3679
Girardon, J. C. 3699
Giraud, M. 2754
Girault, G. 6532
Giri, G. 5012
Giroux, M. 3722, 4943
Giskin, M. 3795
Gissel-Nielsen, G. 4620

Gissel-Nielson, G. 5193
Gitsē, S. G. 6303
Giuliari, S. 1070, 3123, 3144, 5264
Givan, C. V. 1013, 2420, 2798, 6591
Gizbullin, N. G. 2457
Gizdova, P. 3365
Gkaitatzē-Koutkou, A. 6753
Glass, A. D. M. 56, 5206, 5224
Glassman, S. B. 7310
Glaszmann, J. C. 1643
Glatzle, A. 1684
Glauner, H. J. 2727
Glauninger, J. 2973
Glaze, N. C. 7590, 7593
Glazkova, L. N. 498
Gleadow, R. M. 5151, 6200
Glenn, D. M. 6124
Glick, H. L. 386
Gliessman, S. R. 3903
Glišić, S. 1290
Glogov, L. 3447
Glover, J. 1106
Glover, L. J. 2126
Gnanarethinam, J. L. 1889
Godet, G. 6288
Godlewska, E. A. 5483
Godley, F. M. 7214
Godo, G. H. 5803
Godon, P. 6519
Godoy R., A. 1436
Godziemba-Czyż, J. 6556
Goedert, W. J. 5033
Goel, N. S. 4632
Goers, S. K. 1346-1347
Goeschl, J. D. 2564
Goh, H. G. 2260
Golan, S. 3795
Gold, A. J. 3040
Gold, H. J. 6069
Goldberg, R. 742, 4411, 4592, 5924
Goldovskiĭ, A. M. 1953
Goldstein, I. J. 275, 3096, 3099
Goldsworthy, A. 5938
Goldsworthy, P. R. 167
Golenkov, V. F. 184, 6921
Goli, A. 643
Golik, K. N. 2048, 3339, 3975, 5107
Golik, N. A. 6024
Goller, M. 1509, 4030
Golob, P. 4154
Golod, M. G. 5742
Golovina, L. P. 5034
Golovko, T. K. 1292
Golovneva, N. B. 3369
Golvano, M. P. 1470
Gomes Filho, E. 6595
Gomes, J. C. 1654
Gomes, J. L. L. 648
Gomes, L. S. 6998
Gomes, M. A. F. 1180
Gomes, M. M. 4399
Gomes, N. M. S. 1321
Gómez, A. 4481
Gómez, E. 3842, 3849
Gómez, G. 5812
Gomez, K. A. 6394
Gómez, M. 3669
Gómez, V. M. de 7548
Gomide, F. B. 4747
Gommaa, M. R. 2961, 3039, 3094
Goncharenko, D. N. 4123
Goncharik, M. N. 6801
Goncharova, N. N. 5779
Goncharova, N. P. 6565
Gonet, I. 1049, 1291
Gonet, Z. 1049, 1291
Gonzales, R. A. 350
González, A. R. 7317
González F., J. 5347
Gonzalez Hernandez, V. A. 616
González M., J. 4859
González Mauri, G. 5508
González, S. M. 2417
González-Tellex, F. 3491
Goodchild, D. J. 6553
Goode, A. 348
Gooding, E. G. B. 3236
Goonatilleke, N. 2095
Goos, R. J. 4010
Gopal, G. R. 230
Gopal Singh, B. 4910
Gopalachari, N. C. 1918, 3867
Gopalakrishnan, S. 4883-4884
Gopalaswamy, N. 1723
Gopimony, R. 7355
Gopinathan Nair, V. 4356
Gorantiwar, S. M. 1634
Gorbatenko, L. E. 7426
Gorbunov, V. P. 5325
Gordon, A. J. 1171, 6956
Gordon, D. C. 4563
Gordon, L. Kh. 1458, 2796-2797, 6904, 6949
Górecki, R. J. 2668
Goren, R. 1744, 3210
Gorenzel, W. P. 1826
Görg, A. 5723
Gorham, J. 6918
Göring, H. 1776, 2062, 2065, 2243, 2681, 5146
Górka, W. 822
Gorlanov, N. A. 5672
Görlitz, H. 801
Górny, A. G. 4055
Gorostiza Y., M. J. F. de 914
Gorrell, R. M. 6295
Gorst, O. V. 3222
Gorz, H. J. 614
Goshen, D. 1813
Gospodinov, G. Kh. 3406
Gossard, T. W. 5048
Gostimskiĭ, S. A. 3033
Gostimsky, S. A. 3033
Goswami, N. N. 1631, 1931, 4063
Got, C. 2328-2329
Goto, K. 2424, 4954, 5697
Goto, Y. 2950
Gotoh, K. 4954, 5514, 5572
Gotow, K. 1759
Goudriaan, J. 2611
Gouet, J. P. 2157
Gouet, J.-P. 6328-6329
Gougler, J. A. 5740
Gouin, F. R. 902
Goulas, H. K. 7408
Gould, F. 4138
Gould, N. 2273
Gounaris, K. 7297
Gourley, L. M. 177
Goussault, Y. 1326
Govardhan, L. K. 7133
Goverdhan Singh 1263
Govil, S. R. 3074, 4410
Govind Singh 5321
Govindakrishnan, P. M. 320
Govindra Singh 661
Govorina, V. V. 7421
Gowda, B. K. L. 6438
Gowda, J. 1629
Gowin, J. 466
Goyal, A. K. 4733
Goyal, S. C. 5016
Goyenvalle, C. 1526
Gpetieva, L. N. 1218
Gräber, P. 5973, 6784
Grabiec, A. 7524
Grabiec, B. 7524
Gracza, L. 3310
Graebe, J. E. 562, 1238, 1378
Grafton, K. F. 4905, 5659, 7311
Graham-Bryce, I. J. 932
Graham, D. 1963, 3647
Grahl, A. 1299
Graille, J. 4585, 5913
Graman, J. 2389
Gramatikova, M. 4759
Grandjean, J. 7321
Grant, C. A. 474
Grant, W. J. 5780
Grave, A. 7470
Gravelle, W. D. 6115
Graves, C. R. 1592, 5534
Gray, D. O. 1927
Gray, V. M. 547, 1108, 2867
Grazzeck, E. 2007
Grechkin, A. N. 3023
Greco, B. 1486
Greco, I. 862, 4552
Greef, J. A. De 3065
Greef, J. A. de 7327, 7335, 7341
Green, C. 7153
Green, C. F. 1962, 4714, 5648, 6175, 6860
Green, D. E. 669, 2968
Green, G. C. 954
Green, J. J. 1306
Green, R. L. 1612
Greene, F. C. 1016
Greenfield, H. 4953
Greenland, D. J. 4787
Greenway, H. 5334
Greenwood, J. S. 6584
Greer, J. D. 2962, 6064
Gregersen, A. 3269, 3395, 5079
Gregersen, A. K. 3383
Gregerson, E. L. 2842, 6965
Gregg, B. 4655, 5344
Gregg, B. R. 358
Gregory, J. M. 6062-6063
Gregory, P. J. 1951, 4758
Grégr, V. 4761
Grejner, M. 2956
Greppin, H. 6639
Grewal, J. S. 310-311, 5763
Grewal, S. S. 1805
Grey, J. E. 3638
Greyson, R. I. 1588
Grierson, D. 294
Griess, H. 5785
Griffin, J. L. 2790, 2793, 2960, 2963, 2967, 2970-2971, 2986, 3594
Griffing, L. R. 6490
Griffis, W. L. 726
Griffith, M. 47, 1056, 2115
Griffiths, E. 2047
Griffiths, W. T. 4073, 4091
Grigarick, A. A. 2909
Grignac, P. 1045, 4585, 5913
Grignon, C. 6975, 7012
Grigor'eva, N. Ya. 1924
Grillo, M. C. 7182
Grime, J. P. 3238
Grimme, H. 4029
Grinenko, L. A. 3239, 6021
Grisebach, H. 197
Grissom, F. E. 3701
Gritsenko, V. V. 5190
Grivet, J. P. 21
Grochowicz, J. 1274
Grodzinski, B. 234, 6542, 7371
Grodzinskiĭ, A. M. 3254
Groenwold, T. 6998
Groffman, P. M. 31
Gromava, V. D. 789
Gronowicz, Z. 2643
Groot, W. de 4126
Grosheva, N. P. 1231
Gross, M. 7542
Gross, R. 2439
Gross, R. U. 5444
Grossman, S. 703
Groszmann, A. 1614
Groth, D. 5507
Grove, J. H. 4874
Grover, A. 3081
Groza, H. 3126
Grumbach, K. H. 3421
Grünberg-Villaroel, M. 4573
Grüner, A. 1907
Grylls, J. P. 2144
Gryseels, G. 4660
Grzesiuk, S. 2668
Grzesiuk, W. 2101, 2113, 2483
Grzywnowicz-Gazda, Z. 1531
Gu, M. G. 5297
Gu, T.-H. 4814
Gu, Y.-J. 5038
Gu, Z.-H. 5881
Gu, Z.-M. 5128
Gu, Z.-P. 6964
Guan, S.-C. 4725
Guan, Y.-Q. 6582
Guan, Z.-Q. 6721
Guangrong, L. 6388
Guangyi, C. 6384
Guarda, G. 3123, 3144
Guardia, M. D. de la 4556
Gubanova, N. 2536
Gubar', S. I. 1382
Gubareva, N. K. 6193
Gubbels, G. H. 6555, 6770-6771
Gudkov, I. N. 4626
Gueissaz, M.-B. 4411
Guerra, D. J. 3367
Guerra, J. M. 5002
Guerra, M. 2229
Guffy, R. D. 5556
Guha-Mukherjee, S. 232, 3348
Guiamét, J. J. 2996
Guida, V. N. 2845
Guiducci, M. 4548, 5451
Guimarães, C. M. 2397
Guimarães, M. L. L. 2119
Guinn, G. 5860, 6700
Guiraud, G. 6162
Guirui, Y. 5461
Guiting, H. 3563
Gujrathi, B. 7120
Gul'akhmedov, A. N. 7424
Gulati, I. J. 5477-5478, 5713
Gulati, J. M. L. 1619
Gulewicz, K. 3696
Gullace, G. D. 4737
Gulyaev, B. A. 3022
Gulyaev, B. I. 990
Gulyamova, F. 2550
Gulyás, S. 4562
Gummerson, B. 6643
Gummesson, G. 6733, 7621
Gumpertz, M. L. 2379
Gunaratna, L. H. P. 7456
Gunaratne, W. D. L. 5520
Gunasekara, A. L. 7449
Gundersen, P. 2618
Gunse, B. 6587
Guo, H.-Y. 5596
Guo, H. Y. 5597
Guo, J.-Y. 5551, 6491
Guo, Q. 5431
Gupta, A. 3348
Gupta, A. P. 1680, 2914, 4716, 5164
Gupta, B. B. 5376
Gupta, B. S. 1361
Gupta, D. K. 3333
Gupta, D. K. D. 4815, 6353, 6370
Gupta, G. 5233
Gupta, G. P. 2786
Gupta, H. S. 4386
Gupta, J. P. 1796
Gupta, J. S. 6966
Gupta, M. L. 6361
Gupta, P. P. 5835
Gupta, R. K. 4180, 4799, 7043
Gupta, R. P. 5477-5478, 5713
Gupta, R. 6746
Gupta, S. C. 1214, 2600, 5471, 6989, 7034
Gupta, S. K. 227
Gupta, T. R. 345, 5015
Gupta, U. C. 5045
Gupta, U. S. 24, 5733, 6098
Gupta, V. K. 2784, 3083
Gurbaksh Singh 1807
Gurcharan Singh 5701, 5703, 5994
Gurètski, R. Yu. 2668
Guritno, B. 5805
Gurmani, A. H. 3490, 4183, 4798
Gurmeet Singh 3082
Gurney, R. J. 2079
Gurovich, L. A. 6327
Guscar, H. L. 6475, 7205
Guseĭnov, G. 3156
Guseĭnov, V. A. 5862
Guseĭnova, G. M. 2869

Gusev, M. V. 3874, 7521
Gusev, N. A. 991
Gushchina, V. N. 5672
Gustafson, J. P. 6937
Gustafson, S. W. 3678
Gustafsson, N. 4955
Gustavson, B. K. 2891, 2903, 2907
Gutiérrez M., A. G. 7315
Gutmański, I. 3101, 3105
Gutschick, V. P. 3250, 3607-3608
Gutteridge, S. 1482, 6168
Gutyńska, B. 5172
Guy, C. B., Jr. 5534
Guy, M. 7286
Guy, R. D. 1334
Guzhova, N. V. 1212
Guzman, C. C. de 2598
Guzmán, P. 1268
Gwynn, G. R. 896, 5918
Györffy, B. 4098
Gyurova, M. 3592, 3618
Gzhesyuk, S. 2668
Haan, S. de 1839
Haard, N. F. 4630
Haas, H. 4069
Habětínková, M. 257, 3051
Habetz, R. J. 2790, 2793, 2960, 2963, 2967, 2970-2971, 2986, 3594
Habib, A. F. 4890
Hachtel, W. 3043
Hackett, C. 4440, 4976, 6674
Hackett, N. M. 3632
Hadačová, V. 1781
Hadas, A. 800
Haddadin, N. A. 156
Haderlie, L. C. 7418, 7432
Hadjichristodoulou, A. 490, 3329, 5186
Hadjipanayiotou, M. 7367
Hadley, P. 5702
Hadwiger, L. A. 4378, 5638
Hadži-Tašković-Šukalović, V. 548-549
Hadži-Tašković Šukalović, V. 1109
Haeder, H. E. 1846
Haeder, H.-E. 2799-2800
Haffner, W. 2720
Hafiz, H. M. I. 6157
Hagege, D. 3652
Hagege, I. 3652
Hageman, R. H. 530-531, 1177-1178, 2323, 2327, 4113, 4116, 7011
Häggquist, M. -L. 1337
Hagima, I. 6206
Hagiwara, T. 3530
Hagmann, M.-L. 197
Hahn, B. D. 1369
Hahn, S. K. 836, 3771, 3782
Hahn, T.-R. 41
Hahne, J. 2053
Haider, K. 6991
Haider, Z. A. 7132
Hairston, J. E. 6743
Hajibagheri, M. A. 5434
Hak, P. S. 7451
Halaseh, H. M. 156
Halatsēs, G. D. 7408
Halderson, J. L. 6981, 7418, 7432
Hale, S. E. 5574
Hall, A. E. 5691-5692
Hall, B. D. 4436
Hall, D. O. 388
Hall, G. W. 5960
Hall, J. L. 2764, 4377
Hall, L. 6931
Hall, M. A. 7287, 7330-7331
Hall, M. C. 4457
Hall, N. P. 3582, 6953, 7147
Hallaire, M. 5043
Hallam, N. D. 3245
Hallauer, A. R. 5331
Hallgren, E. 6734, 7595, 7597
Hällgren, J. E. 2703
Halling, B. P. 459
Hallmark, C. T. 7113
Hallmark, W. B. 3566, 3610, 4309
Halloran, G. M. 1036, 2044
Halstead, T. W. 4701
Halverson, L. J. 4345
Halvorson, G. A. 1100
Ham, G. E. 4342, 7251
Ham, Y. S. 7191
Hamajima, T. 3848
Haman, J. S. 466
Hamano, T. 4075
Hamblin, A. P. 6022
Hamblin, J. 6022
Hamdan, O. 5603
Hamdi, Y. A. 287
Hameed, M. S. 5694
Hamid, A. 575
Hamid, M. A. 129
Hamilton, J. L. 354
Hamilton, K. 1936
Hamilton, R. H. 1220
Hamilton, R. I. 163
Hamilton, R. J. 2813, 2948
Hamissa, M. R. 2552
Hamm, R. 1911
Hammer, B. 2512, 5794
Hammes, P. S. 1484
Hammett, H. L. 4495
Hammett, L. K. 325
Hammond, L. C. 1202, 1557
Hammouda, A. M. 3684
Hampp, R. 1509, 2387, 4030
Hampshire, F. 2939
Han, Q. 5041
Handa, S. 3450, 5440, 6302
Handley, L. 7272
Hane, D. C. 4932
Hanif, A. H. 1323
Hanke, D. E. 2444
Hanley, A. B. 4458
Hanna, L. G. 6401
Hanna, M. A. 4111, 7007
Hänni, E. 4652
Hannusch, L. 6044
Hansen, C. E. 1586
Hansen, G. K. 4375
Hansen, M. K. 6058
Hansen, S. 1368
Hansen, V. 413-414
Hanson, A. D. 508
Hanson, J. 5838
Hanson, J. B. 2203
Hanson, R. G. 6320
Hanson, W. D. 7219, 7231
Hanssen, K. B. 346
Hanus, F. J. 7226
Hanuš, J. 959, 4092
Hanway, J. J. 669, 4317
Hanyu, J. 2954
Hanzel, J. J. 5214
Haqqani, A. M. 3374
Haquenne, W. 6178
Hara, K. 3858
Hara-Nishimura, I. 1138
Hara, S. 5724
Harada, A. 4878, 7188
Harada, J. 4207-4209
Harahap, Z. 130
Haraux, F. 6792
Harbison, J. 3293
Hardacre, A. K. 4784
Hardas, G. K. 6653
Hardcastle, J. 6321
Harden, C. 325
Hardiman, R. T. 730
Hardy, R. W. F. 1170, 1193
Harger, T. R. 2971, 7213
Hargreaves, G. H. 4250
Hargreaves, J. A. 3087
Hargrove, W. L. 5088, 6128
Harlan, J. R. 7503
Harmsen, K. 4064
Harpal Singh 590, 3511
Harper, J. E. 530-531, 1177-1178, 2323, 5547, 5731, 7011, 7252
Harrach, T. 1689
Harris, D. A. 3024
Harris, J. B. 1576
Harris, N. 3031
Harris, P. B. 5075, 6181
Harris, P. M. 5760
Harris, W. G. 2162
Harris, W. M. 1750
Harrison, M. A. 3381
Harrison, S. K. 6471
Harsharn Singh 5086
Hart, B. 6645
Hart, J. W. 4563
Hart, P. F. W. 2165
Hartel, P. G. 1249
Hartley, M. R. 7578
Hartschuh, R. E. 1005
Hartung, W. 938
Hartwig, E. E. 4330, 4862, 5525
Hartwig, N. L. 7000
Harty, R. L. 372
Hartzler, R. G. 7002
Hartzook, A. 3010, 7261
Harvey, B. L. 6248, 6258
Harvey, R. G. 5532, 6482
Harwood, J. L. 1435, 3636, 5229
Hasegawa, H. 145
Hasegawa, P. M. 4322
Hasegawa, T. 2878, 3729
Hasenstein, K.-H. 1899, 2104
Hashem, M. A. 5356
Hashiba, T. 4199
Hashimoto, K. 4863
Hashimoto, N. 3466
Hashimoto, T. 5923
Hashimoto, Y. 2604, 4198
Haskins, F. A. 614
Haslemore, R. M. 3133
Hassan, C. G. 4532
Hassan, F. M. H. 1261
Hassan, M. 2552
Hassan, M. E. 287
Hassan, M. G. 2522
Hassan, M. T. 53
Hasson, E. 2378
Hatata, M. A. 1098
Hatch, M. D. 6312
Hatchett, J. H. 5101-5102
Hatfield, J. L. 1389, 2086, 3258, 3800, 5150, 6822
Hati, N. 1633
Hatley, O. E. 5171
Hatlitligil, M. B. 77
Hatzēgeorgiou-Giannakakē, D. 6304
Haung, A. H. C. 4134
Haung, M. H. 4168
Hauptmann, R. M. 1121
Hauser, E. 5535
Hauska, G. 5973
Havaux, M. 68, 1548
Havelka, U. D. 6207, 6510-6511
Havir, E. A. 1343
Hawker, J. S. 6451
Hawkes, J. G. 3294
Hawkins, R. 2184
Hawksworth, D. L. 422
Haws, L. D. 149, 3504
Hawtin, G. C. 6570
Hay, F. C. 6260, 6906
Hayashi, H. 4826, 5246
Hayashi, K. 6391
Hayashi, M. 552, 4412
Hayashi, S. 7081
Hayashi, T. 701, 710, 3637, 3728, 4381, 6544
Hayashi, Y. 3526
Hayes, D. 4464
Hayes, J. T. 528, 600
Hayes, R. M. 663
Haynes, P. H. 5820
Hazarika, U. K. 4166, 5082
Hazra, S. K. 5349
He, M. S. 5095
Heagle A. S. 957
Heagle, A. S. 2715, 3001
Heath, M. C. 479, 1756, 4891, 6145
Heath, R. L. 1969
Heatherly, L. G. 6467
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 1756, 4891, 5648
Heber, U. 514
Hébert, Y. 6317
Heck, W. W. 272, 957, 2698, 2715
Heckler, J. C. 3182
Heda, G. D. 3535
Hedrich, I. 2386
Heenan, D. P. 1129, 2268
Hefni, El-S. H. M. 2850-2851
Hegab, A. A. I. 4512
Hegab, A. T. 2578
Hegazi, A. M. 1092
Hegazi, N. A. 4265
Hegazy, M. A. 6152
Hegazy, W. A. 2584
Hegde, B. A. 7120
Hegde, M. R. 1406
Hegedüs, I. 3430
Heggestad, H. E. 957, 1616, 1974
Heichel, G. H. 3624, 5592
Heikes, D. L. 4483
Heikkila, J. J. 2207
Hein, M. 295
Hein, M. B. 5563-5564
Heindl, J. C. 4870
Heinemeyer, O. 6991
Heinen, H. J. 3086
Heinke, F. 2243
Heinrich, G. M. 4249
Heinrichsmeyer, W. 3272
Heinstein, P. 5013
Heinz, E. 366
Heisel, S. 506
Heisey, R. M. 888
Heisig, W. 4648
Heissenhuber, H. 4104
Heitefuss, R. 2836
Hejlesen, E. 1525, 4056, 5079
Helbig, J. B. 2321
Held, A. A. 2516
Held K., A. A. 4970
Heldt, H. W. 6793
Hellebrand, J. 3749, 4966
Heller, F.-O. 3047
Heller, W. 197
Hellwig, R. E. 4682
Helms, R. S. 2888, 2924
Helms, T. C. 4769
Heloiza, F. 6716
Heltved, F. 461
Hendel, J. G. 895, 2353
Henderson, F. K. G. 4762
Henderson, H. M. 711
Henderson, H. V. 1674
Henderson, R. G. 3203
Hendrich, W. 7320
Heneberg, R. 5568
Hennig, A. M. F. 6731
Henning, K. 3831
Henricson, D. 5121
Henriksen, A. 1160
Henriksen, J. B. 3122
Henriksson, L. 6661
Henry, J. E. 5250
Henry, L. E. A. 6950
Henry, P. 1828
Henry, S. 501
Henry, S. E. 4809
Henshaw, G. G. 3787
Henson, I. E. 619, 2951
Henson, R. A. 213, 3624, 5592
Hepperly, P. R. 1305
Hera, C. 5285, 6285
Heras, L. 2992
Herath, H. M. E. 2410, 7414
Herbert, S. J. 1696, 1715
Herbrechter, J. 1057
Herbst, F. 440, 4282
Herdt, R. W. 3563
Hergert, G. W. 4132
Herich, R. 718, 721
Herichová, A. 719
Hermann, C. 6761
Hermann, G. 4041
Hern, J. L. 97
Hernández B., J. E. 4586
Hernández, E. 7059
Hernández, H. 3718-3719
Hernandez, H. 3720, 4462-4463

Hernández, L. 4790
Hernández, L. F. 7515
Hernández-Nistal, J. 4428
Hernández, T. 3401-3402
Hernandez, T. P. 4495
Herold, I. 2173
Herrera, J. 3723
Herridge, D. F. 3588, 3914-3915
Herron, G. M. 5337
Hertel, R. 939, 3895
Hervé, R. 2226
Herzog, H. 5641
Herzog, K. 2454, 2456
Hesketh, J. D. 3448, 3886
Heslop-Harrison, J. 2224-2225, 3243
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 2224-2225, 3046, 3243
Hess, F. D. 6932
Hess, W. M. 6184
Hesse, F. 481
Hesselman, K. 1511, 5222, 7154
Hetrick, B. A. D. 2093
Heuer, B. 3712, 7407
Heusser, J. 1833, 3716
Hewitt, E. J. 2160, 2762
Hewstone M., C. 2040
Heyland, K. U. 451
Heyland, K.-U. 7393
Heyne, E. G. 3993, 5157
Heynoldt, H. J. 4491
Heyser, J. W. 1154
Heytler, P. G. 1193
Hibino, T. 3591
Hickisch, B. 4648
Hicks, L. N. 5808
Hidayat, O. O. 739
Higgins, A. J. 82
Higgins, G. M. 638
Higgins, R. A. 665, 5541
Higgins, T. J. V. 699
Higuchi, T. 2913
Hijazi, L. A. 5583, 5593
Hildebrandt, E. 562
Hill, B. 2760
Hill, J. E. 4194
Hill, R. D. 3286, 6961
Hill, R. R., Jr. 5171
Hill, R. W. 7048
Hill, W. A. 5795
Hillerislambers, D. 141, 3530
HilleRisLambers, D. 7065
Hillman, J. R. 2222, 7018, 7333
Hills, F. J. 6121
Hills, G. J. 1086
Hillson, M. T. 6475, 7205
Hiltbold, A. E. 7250
Hiltmann, E. 1762
Hilton, J. G. 293, 3106-3107
Hinata, K. 2910
Hindle, A. D. 762
Hinson, K. 7238
Hinz, B. 696
Hipkins, M. F. 6531
Hirai, G. 4215, 7088-7089
Hiramatsu, Y. 5419
Hird, B. 1946
Hirimburegama, W. K. 4189
Hiroce, R. 7180
Hirokawa, F. 2778, 2791
Hironaka, K. 3151
Hirose, S. 3769, 4501
Hirose, Y. 3151
Hirota, H. 3466
Hitaka, N. 6803
Hitz, W. D. 1170, 1707-1708, 5280
Hjortsholm, K. 6836-6837
Hlava, B. 4920
Ho, N. K. 4161
Ho, T.-H. D. 1121, 1587, 1955
Hoag, B. K. 4727
Hoagland, R. E. 6492
Hoarau, A. 1492, 6431
Hoberg, W. 518
Hobt, H. 6777
Hockett, E. A. 5197, 5199, 6977
Hocking, P. J. 1894-1895, 3233-3234
Hoda, G. M. N. 5442
Hodek, J. 290
Hodges, M. 7290
Hodges, T. 7228
Hodgins, R. 6337
Hodgson, A. S. 6712
Hodur, C. 2404
Hoekstra, G. J. 4298
Hoff, B. J. 2887
Hoff, J. E. 322
Hoffman, G. 3415
Hoffman, N. E. 7569
Hoffmann, G. 5175
Hoffmann, G. M. 5660
Hoffmann, P. 2684
Hofman, G. 4944
Hofmann, C. K. 2812
Hofmann, R. 2720
Hofmann, T. 2070
Höfner, W. 3364
Hogreve, H. 3825
Hohenberg, J. S. 2429, 5695
Höinghaus, R. 5177
Høj, P. B. 6950
Hojden, B. 1278
Hojo, Y. 449
Holanda, J. S. de 6997
Holden, M. 2446
Holder, S. H. 4170
Hole, C. C. 244-245
Holland, J. F. 3914-3915
Hollander, S. A. 3686
Hollinger, S. E. 4152, 5304
Holloway, P. J. 3087, 3241-3242
Holmes, M. R. J. 2145, 2463
Holmsen, J. D. 6932
Holoubek, B. B. 2635
Holowach, L. P. 202, 215-216
Holt, D. L. 3673
Holt, E. C. 1681, 6118
Holt, J. 2047
Holt, N. W. 2594
Holte, L. ten 6886
Hołubowicz, R. 3237
Homann, E.-A. 806
Hønberg, L. S. 5225
Honda, T. 7049
Hong, E. H. 7191
Hong, N. T. T. 6356
Hong, T. D. 138
Hong, W. 5461
Hong, Y.-Q. 5966
Hong, Z. F. 6387
Honma, A. 4811-4812
Honma, H. 5348
Hoober, J. K. 6102
Hooda, R. S. 52
Hooker, M. L. 5337
Hooren, D. L. Van 4882
Hope, A. B. 1754, 7272
Hope, B. A. 6794
Hoque, M. S. 193, 3028
Hoque, M. Z. 6103
Hoque, S. 5437
Horák, V. 243
Horemans, S. 3065, 4149
Horgen, P. A. 2612
Hori, S. 145
Horie, T. 5423
Horie, Y. 6371
Horiuchi, T. 3587, 3778, 5246, 5482
Horn, M. E. 4868, 5920
Hornby, Q. R. 3598
Horner, A. A. 424
Hornick, S. B. 4609
Horton, D. 4940
Horton, P. 6535, 7008
Horton, R. F. 6933
Horváth, A. 1891
Horvath, G. 298
Horvath, S. M. 4371
Hosaka, H. 7003
Hosfield, G. L. 4393
Hoshi, H. 3901
Hoshi, T. 4813
Hoshikawa, K. 3521
Hosnedl, V. 1217, 2370
Hosny, A. A. 3164
Hosokawa, Y. 260
Hossaert, M. 6611
Hossain, A. K. M. 684
Hossain, M. A. 4907, 5909
Hossain, M. M. 2428
Hossain, S. M. A. 5442
Hossner, L. R. 1653, 2945
Hostalácio, S. 2395-2396
Hostrup, S. B. 1525
Hou, C. R. 2916
Hou, C.-R. 7077
Hough, M. 2179
Houmøller, M. S. 2129, 6233
Houng, K. H. 3553
House, G. J. 3266
Hove, C. Van 4190
Hovermale, C. H. 2297
Hovmand, M. F. 2710
Howard, D. D. 5516
Howard, R. S. 2159
Howarth, C. J. 7331
Howe, J. 7471
Howell, T. A. 6822
Howitt, R. E. 5048
Howitz, K. T. 5624
Hoy, D. J. 6456
Høyer-Hansen, G. 5225, 6955
Hoyert, J. H. 3215
Hradecká, D. 63
Hraška, S. 1029, 1495
Hristov, A. 3353
Hron, F. 1009
Hronec, O. 677
Hrubesch, W. 765
Hsiao, T. C. 1143
Hsieh, Y. D. 5251
Hsu, F. C. 1187
Hsu, H. H. 2862
Hu, C.-T. 583
Hu, M. F. 5450
Hu, R. H. 605
Hu, Y.-D. 6694
Hu, Y.-J. 5212
Hu, Z. W. 4598
Hua, X.-Q. 5041
Huaibin, L. 5461
Huang, A. H. C. 5990
Huang, B. 1086
Huang, B. K. 3840
Huang, D.-H. 945
Huang, D.-M. 441
Huang, D. N. 5297
Huang, F. H. 5370
Huang, G.-H. 5989
Huang, H. 5127
Huang, M.-H. 4879
Huang, X. 1982
Huang, Z.-L. 4817
Hubbard, K. R. 7136
Huber, A. G. 3994
Huber, D. M. 3450, 6283, 6302
Huber, S. C. 1172-1173, 1717, 2322, 2341, 5992, 6493
Huber, T. A. 205
Huck, M. G. 412
Huda, A. K. S. 4254, 4268, 4272, 6413
Hudák, J. 721
Hudec, J. 3417
Hudge, V. S. 446, 995
Huebner, F. R. 6907
Huet, J.-C. 1348
Huet, J. C. 5137
Huet, J.-C. 5283, 6301
Huete, A. R. 923
Huffaker, R. C. 505, 1081-1082, 2181
Hughes, J. S. 3695
Hughes, M. 3596
Hughes, P. R. 2707
Hughes, R. M. 2302, 3588
Huh Yun Kun 6347
Hulagur, B. F. 128
Humburg, N. E. 6143
Hume, D. J. 3829, 4337, 6575
Hundal, S. S. 1678
Hundrieser, J. 7542
Huner, N. P. A. 1056, 2115, 5183, 6225
Hunt, G. M. 2808, 3111
Hunt, P. G. 673, 4100
Hunter, J. H. 7474
Huq, S. M. I. 3688
Hurduc, N. 5213, 6462, 6581, 7499
Hurley, P. J. 817
Hurwitz, H. 5619
Husin, A. R. 2258
Hussain, K. I. 4930
Hussain, M. 5829
Hussein, E. H. A. 7301
Hussein, K. R. F. 2336
Hussein, M. M. 1447, 2879, 3045, 3050, 3060
Hussein, T. A. 2965-2966
Hussey, R. S. 7195
Huszar, I. 1385
Hutchinson, R. L. 841
Hutchinson, T. C. 1778, 2411
Hutērēs, T. 7485
Hutmacher, R. B. 3569
Huttel, C. 1417
Huttunen, S. 2702
Huxley, P. A. 398, 403, 411, 421
Huynh Huu Duoc 1646
Huystee, R. B. van 1725, 2355, 4357, 6337
Hwang, S. Y. 2912
Hwang, Y. H. 7191
Hyde, G. M. 4937
Hyde, M. B. 637
Hymowitz, T. 5571
Ianoși, M. 4468
Ianoși, S. 4465-4466, 4959
Ibragimov, A. P. 3799, 4524
Ibragimov, A. S. 534
Ibragimov, F. A. 7482
Ibragimov, K. 3155
Ibragimov, O. 1871, 2579
Ibragimov, Sh. 2570
Ibrahim, A. 2552
Ibrahim, A. A. 3314-3315, 3798
Ibrahim, A. F. 2592
Ibrahim, M. N. M. 6681-6682
Ibrahim, S. A. 1447
Ibrahim, Z. I. 2807
Ichii, M. 3480
Ichikawa, T. 7171-7172
Ichikawa, Y. 4813
Ichito, K. 2950
Ide, G. 4944
Idriceanu, A. 5285
Idso, S. B. 447, 1389, 2086, 2581, 3988, 6822
Igamnazarov, R. P. 843, 5855, 7494
Igbokwe, M. C. 2522, 3788, 4508, 5802
Igita, K. 3911
Iglesias, A. 4859, 5508
Iglesias, A. A. 1583, 2212
Iglesias, J. 3805
Iglesias, L. 5548, 6502
Ignaczak, J. C. 6112, 6139
Ignatov, G. 5176
Ignatov, N. V. 2408
Igue, T. 2246
Iida, B. 3848, 3855
Iijima, T. 4160
Iino, M. 2227
Iio, K. 7067
Iizumi, S. 3265
Ikarashi, H. 5348
Ike, Z. 4813
Ikeda, K. 5420
Ikeda, Y. 3778
Ikediobi, C. O. 6433
Ikekawa, N. 3532
Ikemoto, H. 6596
Ikenaka, T. 5724
Ikeorgu, J. E. G. 3916
Ikhsanova, D. I. 2801
Ilca, E. 7016
Il'chenko, K. V. 3864
Il'chenko, L. S. 2465
Ilcheva, E. 3601, 3618, 4893

Il'chuk, L. A. 7443
Il'chukov, V. V. 6318
Iliev, L. 1381
Il'ina, M. D. 3666
Illman, B. L. 3752
Ilnicki, R. D. 7005
Ilyas, S. M. 2270
Il'yashuk, O. M. 3191
Imai, K. 5440, 5815
Imai, Y. 3516
Imaki, T. 5407
Imamaliev, A. 2528
Imamaliev, A. A. 4531
Imamaliev, A. I. 7484
Imamuddin, H. 5838
Imamul Huq, S. M. 3688
Imaseki, H. 1788, 1997
Imberty, A. 4592
Impens, I. 6017
Inaba, H. 7003
Inaba, K. 4510, 5840
Inagaki, A. 7170
Inagaki, M. 4084
Inatsu, O. 4176
India, Central Arid Zone Research Institute 4693
India, Central Rice Research Institute 3927
India, Central Tobacco Research Institute 3929
India, Central Tuber Crops Research Institute 3928
India, ICAR Research Complex for North Eastern Hill Region 4691
India, Indian Society of Tobacco Science 3287
India, Jute Agricultural Research Institute 4692
Indira, P. 2517, 3760
Indulkar, B. S. 3571
Infield, J. A. 4169
Informatore Agrario 1068, 3316, 6259, 6290
Ingle, M. G. 3954
Ino, T. 2604
Inoko, A. 3498
Inokuti, A. 2936-2937
Inoue, K. 4831, 5405, 6380
Inoue, M. 145, 2170, 2355, 3648, 7090
Inoue, T. 7140
Inoue, Y. 7323
Inouhe, M. 2170, 4037
Inouye, J. 3530, 5401, 7065
Inskeep, W. P. 2978
Institut International de Recherches Betteravières 982
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 1993
International Institute for Sugar Beet Research 982
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 2740, 3275
International Potash Institute 1999
International Rice Research Institute 608, 3936, 4695
International Rice Research Newsletter 3510, 3514
International Seed Testing Association 6043
Internationales Institut für Zuckerrübenforschung 982
Intykbaeva, B. B. 3341
Ionenko, I. F. 6032
Ionescu, F. 5616
Iori, R. 3820
Iovu, M. S. 6809
Iqbal, M. 303, 6106
Iqbal, M. A. 3806, 4532
Ireland, R. J. 237, 700
Irie, M. 2950
Irigoyen D., H. 6399
Irismetov, A. A. 4524
Iritani, W. M. 313, 7439
Irizarry, H. 1252
Iruthayaraj, M. B. 1698
Iruthayaraj, M. R. 327, 3474
Irvin, R. T. 2612
Irvine, R. B. 6263
Irving, P. M. 2343
Isaac, R. A. 1593
Isenhour, D. J. 5535
Isermann, K. 1065-1066, 1958
Ishac, Y. Z. 4382
Ishibashi, K. 3151
Ishida, T. 6488
Ishiguro, E. 5044
Ishihata, K. 3789, 4439
Ishii, S. 5493
Ishikawa, H. 1798, 7003
Ishimura, I. 2246
Ishizuka, J. 3002
Ishizuka, K. 3523, 3525
Ishwaran, V. 2896
Iskakov, B. K. 5145
Islam, A. 5437
Islam, A. K. M. N. 5356
Islam, M. A. 5442
Islam, M. M. 3494
Islam, M. Q. 4912
Islam, M. R. 129
Islam, M. S. 4770
Islam, M. T. 5839
Islam, R. 5685
Islam, R. Z. 3817
Ismail, C. 1134
Ismail, K. A. 53
Ismail, I. A. 3558
Ismunadji, M. 124, 3488, 3556
Isoda, A. 4954
Ison, D. A. 5648
Israel, D. W. 1172-1173, 4327
Isroilov, M. 3158
Ito, M. 3394, 7049
Ito, O. 737, 4403, 5670, 7345
Ito, T. 4303, 5523, 7170
Ito, Y. 935
Itokawa, N. 7169
Ivanchenko, V. M. 1032, 6554, 6801
Ivanič, J. 7532
Ivanov, B. N. 42
Ivanov, N. 5932
Ivanov, P. K. 6025
Ivanov, Ts 4561
Ivanov, V. B. 3452
Ivanova, A. P. 1, 35
Ivanova, E. A. 7101
Ivanova, G. G. 3229
Ivanova, H. 5661
Ivanova, I. A. 6001
Ivanova, I. L. 5284
Ivanova, Kh. N. 3893
Ivanovskiĭ, V. T. 2465
Ivantsoŭ, L. V. 1260
Ivany, J. A. 811, 4933, 6221
Ivanyukovich, L. K. 4845
Ivaz, D. 291
Ivey, H. W. 5957
Ivins, J. D. 4714
Ivlev, A. A. 1940
Iwai, S. 1919
Iwamoto, M. 3534
Iwanejko, M. 3961
Iwasa, K. 1477
Iwata, F. 5546
Iwata, I. 3911
Iwata, M. 360
Iyamuremye, F. 7316
Iyengar, E. R. R. 49
Iyer, V. N. 5032
Izawa, T. 7140
Izbavitelev, S. P. 6554, 6801
Izmailov, S. F. 3025
Izsáki, Z. 3910, 4923
Izumi, K. 1659
Izzo, R. 6748
J., H.-Y. 600
Jabeen, S. 3683
Jachetta, J. J. 4555
Jackson, E. A. 3583
Jackson, H. 7537
Jackson, J. E. 406
Jackson, K. J. 4436
Jackson, M. B. 3251, 7581
Jackson, P. C. 2176
Jackson, R. D. 2086, 3249
Jackson, S. G. 2629
Jackson, W. A. 4131, 5324
Jacobs, A. F. G. 3253
Jacobs, M. 5746
Jacobs, W. P. 2372
Jacobsen, A. 6826
Jacobsen, E. 5784
Jacobsen, H.-J. 1745
Jacobsen, J. V. 508
Jacobsen, N. K. 2753
Jacobsen, S.-E. 3658, 3697
Jacoby, B. 730, 6305
Jacques, R. 746
Jacquot, J. P. 1946
Jacquot, J.-P. 6537
Jadhav, A. S. 4233
Jadhav, B. B. 139
Jadhav, B. V. 6885
Jadhav, D. K. 2050
Jadhav, G. S. 4008
Jaeger, C. H. 2564
Jaffe, M. J. 713, 1240, 3072, 4405
Jagadish, G. V. 7506
Jagendorf, A. T. 238, 702, 1737
Jager, G. 2712
Jäger, H. J. 1971
Jager, J. M. de 3991
Jaggard, K. 6630, 6643
Jaggi, I. K. 3544, 5397
Jagtap, D. P. 2354
Jahn, L. 5623
Jahnke, S. 7371
Jahns, F.-K. 2456
Jahns, G. C. 504
Jain, D. K. 4731
Jain, H. C. 1983
Jain, K. C. 2433
Jain, R. C. 3572
Jain, S. C. 5843, 7043
Jain, S. P. 4946
Jain, V. K. 4733
Jakhro, A. A. 930, 2900
Jakob, P. 4939
Jakobsson, C. 2628
Jakubek, M. 5634
Jakubowski, S. 2308
Jalal Shafik 3656
Jamardo, A. 5507
Jambunathan, R. 2433, 4629
Jambunathan, R. 4358
Jameel, S. 4538
James, D. M. 2160
Jameson, P. E. 3133
Jamet, L. 4996
Jamil, N. A. 1323
Jan, E. Z. 6239
Jana, P. K. 190, 3807, 6818
Jana, S. 6919
Janczar, W. 2392
Jandura, B. 257, 3051
Janes, N. F. 4458
Janicki, L. J. 757
Janiya, J. D. 592
Janjić, V. 2859
Janssen, K. A. 7112
Jansson, S. L. 2295
Jappe, J. 3224
Jardetsky, O. 1574
Jardetzky, O. 91
Jarvis, B. B. 6006
Jarvis, B. C. 5678
Jarvis, P. G. 2687
Jarvis, P. J. 5
Jashim, C. 3483
Jassem, M. 2459
Jatimliansky, J. R. 7218, 7245
Javorek, E. 1584
Jaworski, C. A. 788
Jayanna, M. 1151
Jayawardena, G. 6339
Jayawardena, S. D. G. 109
Jeanty, G. 5315
Jeep, A. 797
Jeffers, D. L. 5502
Jeffery, L. S. 663, 5534
Jeffrey, L. S. 6296, 6755
Jeganathan, N. 7094
Jelenić, D. 1109
Jellings, A. J. 6894
Jena, B. C. 1649
Jende-Strid, B. 5227
Jeney, C. 7030
Jenkins, A. 7394
Jenkins, G. I. 7578
Jenkins, J. N. 7486
Jenkinson, D. S. 2787
Jenner, C. F. 452
Jennéus, B. 6252
Jennings, R. D. 5203
Jensen, F. 2733, 4892
Jensen, H. E. 1503
Jensen, J. R. 646
Jensén, P. 924-925, 2158
Jensen, P. E. 6054
Jensen, R. A. 901, 1344, 1346-1347
Jensen, S. A. 628
Jerome, J. 3795
Jersey, J. A. 736
Jerumanis, J. 6970
Jeske, A. 6044
Jeurissen, C. 1823
Jewell, A. W. 3896
Jha, D. 151
Jha, K. P. 4667
Jhorar, B. S. 3154
Ji, H. Y. 528
Jia, X. M. 5436
Jiamjamnanja, J. 3767
Jian, Y. Y. 5560
Jiang, H. 5374
Jiang, X.-Y. 4804
Jichun, Y. 6739
Jigeng, L. 5226
Jílek, M. 2621
Jiménez, E. S. de 1119, 2204
Jin, D. 5638
Jin, D. F. 335
Jin, G.-H. 7489
Jin, H. F. 5106
Jinshui, Y. 5412
Jizeng, J. 6198
Jobet F., C. 4742, 4752
Jocić, B. 1825, 1829
Jodari, F. 2903, 2907
Jodon, N. E. 2903, 2907, 3513, 4808
Johansson, J.-O. 5484
Johari, R. P. 7260
John, T. V. St. 618
John, V. T. 609
Johns, D. 6474
Johnsen, I. 3426
Johnsen, R. H. 1297
Johnson, A. W. 7590
Johnson, B. B. 1203
Johnson, B. E. 4010
Johnson, C. B. 890
Johnson, C. W. 4194
Johnson, D. A. 5141
Johnson, H. M. 3583
Johnson, I. R. 5997, 6956
Johnson, J. 2297
Johnson, J. W. 5088, 5133, 6946
Johnson, L. 108
Johnson, M. W. 2192
Johnson, P. A. 2140
Johnson, R. C. 6203
Johnson, R. R. 5943
Johnson, S. 4979
Johnson, V. A. 3970, 5101-5102, 6879
Johnson, W. C. 1593
Johnston, A. E. 2787
Johnston, A. W. B. 1224
Johnston, G. 7206
Johnston, J. A. 631
Johnston, T. H. 4809, 5345
Jokei, K. 5407
Jokinen, K. 1549
Jolánkai, M. 997, 2015
Jolivet, E. 1605, 1882, 5275, 6298, 6612
Jolley, V. D. 7246
Jolliff, G. D. 4336, 5581-5582
Jolliot, A. 1845, 3746
Jones, A. M. 1587
Jones, A. W. 5585
Jones, D. 2692
Jones, D. B. 3508, 4175

Jones, E. 5204
Jones, H. G. 162, 5036, 7558
Jones, J. E. 841
Jones, J. H. 680
Jones, J. L. 894, 3202-3203, 4588
Jones, J. W. 1182, 2350, 4348, 4881, 5567, 5586, 6486-6487
Jones, L. G. 4495
Jones, M. G. K. 7567
Jones, M. J. 176
Jones, P. 5567
Jones, R. G. W. 2693
Jones, R. J. 539, 557
Jones, R. L. 2164, 4076
Jones, R. W. 3403
Jones, T. R. 3816
Jong, R. de 6171
Jongeneel, R. 3676
Jordan, E. G. 6912
Jordan, G. L. 5531, 6144
Jordan, J. H., Jr. 5538
Jordan, T. N. 7036
Jordan, W. R. 173
Jørgensen, A. S. 5952
Jørgensen, V. 2498, 2502
Jos, J. S. 3768, 7463
Joseph, K. D. S. M. 6115
Joseph, P. A. 6363
Joshi, A. K. 2792
Joshi, B. S. 125
Joshi, N. L. 5083
Joshi, P. K. 2361, 4361, 4665
Joshi, R. K. 4888, 4908
Joshi, R. S. 1253, 4164
Joshi, Y. C. 3425, 5162
Jouanneau, J.-P. 351-352
Jouve, P. 6237, 6257
Joy, K. W. 237, 700, 6545
Juang, T.-C. 5249, 5596
Juang, T. C. 5597
Jucksch, I. 6994
Judée, M. 6293
Judel, G. K. 4020, 5163
Juel, O. 3925, 6742
Juhász, A. 729
Juillerat, B. 4674
Jułkowski, H. 2482
Jumar, A. 3744
Jun, L. 6388
Juncu, A.-M. 1033
Jung, J. 562, 1378
Junge, W. 5617, 5966, 5979, 6530
Jungk, A. 5902
Junqueira, N. J. 7179
Junqueira Netto, A 7247
Jurgens, C. A. 1559
Jürgens, G. 6126
Jurindar, A. M. 111
Jurzysta, A. 4596
Jyokei, K. 5407
Kaan, F. 6309
Kabeerathumma, S. 3792
Kabi, M. C. 3633
Kabi, T. 2587
Kabir, M. 3494
Kachel, K. 1061, 4443
Kacpersaka, A. 1909
Kacperska, A. 3197, 5009
Kaczkowski, J. 5178-5179
Kadam, S. K. 4355
Kadam, S. S. 4421
Kadambavanasundaram, M. 1647
Kádár, I. 1591, 2864, 7126
Kaddah, M. 5432
Kader, J.-C. 1845, 2367, 2486, 3746
Kadhem, F. A. 5510-5511
Kadrekar, S. B. 139
Kadry, W. 2782, 3164
Kadyrov, B. 2559
Kadyrzhanova, D. K. 1848, 7446
Kafalieva, D. 5622
Kafkafi, U. 7262
Kagawa, K. 5481
Kahl, G. 1841
Kahlich, C. G. 4495
Kahnt, G. 5583, 5593
Kairon, M. S. 5856, 6113
Kaiser, G. 514
Kaiser, K. 7054
Kaisheng, C. 6388
Kaizuma, N. 4347
Kajfež, L. 1101
Kakefuda, G. 1111
Kakie, T. 3848
Kakumoto, Y. 3523
Kakuta, K. 5481
Kala, R. 1806
Kalan, E. B. 3738
Kalavathi, M. D. 4858
Kalbhor, P. N. 4233
Kaldewey, H. 1899
Kaldy, M. S. 37
Kalembasa, D. 3750
Kalembasa, S. 3226, 3750
Kaliappa, R. 1635-1636
Kalinin, F. L. 1743, 4370
Kalinin, N. I. 3366, 3990, 6910
Kalininskaya, T. A. 2933
Kalinowska-Zdun, M. 3104
Kalita, M. M. 7045, 7161
Kallarackal, J. 6705-6706
Kallon, S. N. 3763
Kallsen, C. E. 5466
Kalms, J.-M. 1655
Kalmykova, N. A. 6622
Kalra, G. S. 52, 5598, 5707
Kalra, N. 5299, 5675, 5681, 5701, 5703, 5994
Kalra, V. K. 3198
Kalsi, P. S. 1618
Kalus, Yu. A. 6971
Kalyan Singh 1808
Kalyani, V. 1889
Kamada, H. 4818
Kamal, A. J. M. 5686
Kamath, M. B. 1631, 4063
Kamboj, R. K. 5856
Kameneva, E. A. 2472
Kamenova-Yukhimenko, S. M. 4583
Kamenskaya, K. I. 2875, 3984
Kameoka, T. 3848
Kamińska, J. 2182
Kaminski, J. 2148
Kamisaka, S. 274
Kamiya, M. 4303, 5523
Kamiya, Y. 1238
Kamla Singh 307
Kamínek, M. 908
Kampe, W. 4487
Kämpf, R. 2128
Kamprath, E. J. 4131, 5258, 5324
Kan, M. I. 3118
Kanabus, J. 906
Kanamori, T. 3002
Kanao, T. 2778
Kanareugsa, C. 4188
Kanawade, L. R. 3540
Kanda, A. 5440
Kandasamy, O. S. 3472
Kandeler, E. 5727
Kandera, J. 495
Kandil, A.-A. 5887
Kandil, M. M. 3045
Kaneko, M. 356
Kaneko, Y. 6768
Kanemasu, E. T. 1031, 4146, 4244, 5474, 7582
Kanesiro, M. A. B. 5570
Kaneto, A. 499
Kang, B. T. 389, 5807, 7458
Kang, S. 5163
Kang, S. J. 3265
Kang, S. S. 4993
Kanhai, J. 711
Kania, R. 3226, 3750
Kaniuga, Z. 3062
Kannaiyan, S. 4184, 6402
Kannan, S. 877, 2944, 3231, 4394, 5460
Kannangara, C. G. 6958
Kannangara, H. W. 3019
Kansal, B. D. 5335
Kantack, R. A. D. 1764
Kanwar, J. S. 6412
Kanwar Singh 178, 1340
Kao, C. H. 2263
Kao, C.-H. 5398, 6383
Kao, K. N. 6258
Kaplan, D. 1543, 4071
Kaplan, S. L. 4666
Kápocsi, I. 5468
Kapocsi, I. 1152, 4238, 4746
Kapoor, M. L. 1571
Kapoor, P. 1439
Kapulnik, Y. 4264, 5169
Kapur, M. L. 3575, 4179, 5910
Kapusta, G. 5090
Kapuya, J. A. 7343
Kar, M. 1017
Karabaev, M. K. 3341
Karabinová, M. 2036, 3312
Karabinova, M. 3981
Karamanos, A. I. 6202
Karanov, E. N. 1303
Karapetyan, T. M. 2453
Karavaev, V. A. 7303
Karavaeva, N. P. 305
Karch, P. 1958
Karczmarczyk, S. 915
Karel, A. K. 728
Karhadkar, A. D. 4394
Kari, A. 3329
Kariev, A. U. 6007
Karim, A. 329
Karim, M. 4156
Karimov, A. 2537
Karimov, S. 7473
Karimova, F. G. 5180, 5645
Karimova, Sh. N. 1284
Karlen, D. L. 200, 4100
Karmakar, R. N. 1131
Karnachuk, R. A. 1515
Karnieli, A. 4639
Karoui, D. 4918
Karp, A. 3748, 5775
Karpov, E. A. 2974
Karr, D. B. 2326
Kartashova, E. R. 7521
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 4473
Karunaratne, S. K. M. 7414
Karunen, P. 4035
Karve, A. D. 7020
Karwasra, S. P. S. 7350
Karwasra, S. S. 6691
Karyagina, T. B. 6723
Kasarda, D. D. 1027
Kaše, M. 7339
Kasele, I. N. 3771
Kasemir, H. 7577
Kasha, K. J. 1545
Kashanchi, Y. 6925
Kashevskaya, O. V. 3412
Kashin, V. K. 3379
Kaspar, T. C. 4869
Kaspari, V. M. 7583
Kasper, W. 492
Kasperbauer, M. J. 354, 673
Kasperovich, V. L. 5072
Kasprzykowski, W. 2649
Kassam, A. H. 638
Kassem, A. M. 2991
Kassimov, I. 2636
Kästner, B. 2455, 6628
Kastori, R. 712, 1829, 1942
Kasymov, A. K. 5867
Kataoka, K 356
Kataoka, T. 3505
Katare, R. A. 4426
Katayama, N. 3505
Katayama, R. W. 4998
Katayama, T. C. 4827-4829, 5413-5415, 5438-5439
Katerji, N. 1501, 5043
Kates, M. 3819, 5475
Kathiresan, K. 1889
Katiyar, R. P. 1801
Katke, M. D. 228
Kato, A. 3840
Kato, K. 3869-3870
Kato, Y. 99, 564-567, 3625, 6386, 7140
Katou, K. 4911
Katranēs, N. 6685
Katre, R. K. 4424
Kattai, L. 5182
Katterman, F. R. H. 3172
Katyal, J. C. 135, 4797
Katyal, S. K. 3333
Kaufman, P. B. 3538
Kaufmann, M. L. 5944, 6249, 6945
Kaufmann, P. B. 3381
Kaul, A. K. 4677
Kaul, R. N. 1677
Kaule, G. 3272
Kaur, A. 5679
Kaur, G. 6669
Kaur, N. P. 928
Kaur, P. 3090
Kausar, A. G. 3806
Kaushik, P. 3091
Kaushik, R. D. 7053
Kavi Kishor, P. B. 4590
Kavi, P. S. 6520
Kawagoe, H. 6033
Kawahara, H. 5384, 7085
Kawai, S. 3003
Kawasaki, H. 5546
Kawasaki, K. 7169
Kawasaki, T. 4777
Kawashima, N. 1349
Kawata, S. 3528
Kayode, G. O. 4505
Kayumbo, H. Y. 970
Kayupova, G. A. 1740, 7280
Kazantsev, K. I. 2818
Kazartseva, A. T. 6151
Kazaryan, F. R. 210-211
Kazaryan, V. O. 3200, 7517
K"drev, T. G. 4583
Kearney, P. C. 3168
Keating, B. A. 3698, 5804, 5814
Keegstra, K. 704, 4374, 5626
Kéèrberg, Kh. 3668
Kéèrberg, O. 3668
Kees, H. 2154
Kefeli, V. I. 3066, 3209, 3674, 6003
Keftasa, D. 2100
Kehagia-Mihaēlidou, O. 7491
Kehar Singh 1805
Keig, G. 973
Keinholz, H. 2720
Keisling, T. C. 28, 1613
Keleher, V. M. 3293
Kell, D. B. 5965
Kelleher, F. M. 2275
Keller, E. R. 815
Keller, F. 2840
Keller, G. A. 6584
Keller, P. 5751
Kelley, P. M. 2874
Kelling, K. A. 3441
Kells, D. I. C. 2070
Kells, J. J. 662
Kelly, B. M. 3382
Kelly, G. J. 1937
Kelly, J. D. 4393
Kelly, P. 7572
Kemp, A. 2624, 3206
Kemp, D. R. 1465
Kemp, G. A. 1779
Kenan, M. 3795
Kendall, A. C. 1464, 3977, 6953
Kende, H. 2265, 4224, 5400, 6379, 7286
Keng, J. 2403
Kennedy, B. W. 7193-7194
Kennedy, I. R. 5708
Kennedy, R. A. 1664
Kennedy, T. D. 1485
Kenny, S. T. 7219
Kent, L. M. 4527
Kent, N. L. 3941
Kenworthy, W. J. 5585, 7248
Kerby, T. A. 4979
Keren, R. 7156
Kerni, P. N. 5376
Kerr, E. 6636
Kerr, E. D. 4848
Kerr, M. W. 956, 1161, 1372
Kerr, P. 4866

Kerr, P. S. 1173, 1717, 5992, 6493
Kersaintgilly, P. de 7146
Kerson, G. 318
Keshwa, G. L. 1263
Kesselmeier, J. 6217
Keul, M. 6509, 6902
Kevers, C. 6639
Keya, S. O. 4416, 7347, 7357
Keys, A. J. 1013, 1464, 1482, 2798, 3582, 3977, 6168, 6893, 6953, 7147
Khaddar, V. K. 2906
Khade, K. K. 4640
Khadeeva, N. V. 1915, 7538
Khadrah, S. H A. 2556
Khadzhikurbanova, G. 5857
Khadzhinova, M. 2550
Khaidarova, Zh. S. 6896
Khair, A. 5577
Khalatkar, A. S. 4756
Khaled, G. 2336
Khaleda Begum 4912
Khaleque, M. A. 5912
Khalifa, M. A. 2854
Khalil, F. A. 5289
Khalilov, Yu. 2554
Khalilova, A. A. 7424
Khalilova, L. M. 5866
Khaliq, A. 5165
Khallyeva, K. 1314
Kham, A. H. 101
Khambete, N. N. 1411, 1413
Khamidov, M. 6007
Khamparia, R. S. 2786
Khamraev, A. 2555
Khamraev, K. 7473
Khamraev, T. 3162
Khamzin, Kh. V. 5857
Khan, A. B. 118
Khan, A. H. 6176
Khan, A. R. 3007
Khan, A. U. 1731, 3075
Khan, B. R. 2037
Khan, D. I. 118
Khan, G. M. 446, 5908
Khan, I. 4514
Khan, I. A. 304
Khan, I. H. 4678
Khan, L. A. 5839
Khan, M. A. 118
Khan, N.-U.-I. 4049
Khan, P. A. 2922
Khan, R. U. 1672
Khan, S. 434
Khan, S. A. 3817
Khan, S. R. A. 4121
Khan, W. A. 6652, 6687
Khan, Z. A. 550
Khanif, Y. 5605
Khanif, Y. M. 51
Khanna-Chopra, R. 2427, 6911
Khanna, S. S. 1680, 1791, 2914, 4716, 5164
Kharchenko, N. A. 774
Kharchenko, P. N. 4825
Kharlamov, M. 3155
Khattak, J. K. 4798
Khattari, S. K. 2941
Khawari, I. 1639
Khazhakyan, Kh. K. 3739
Khedekar, P. K. 4124
Khedner, M. Ben 3138
Kheradnam, M. 6588
Khidirnazarov, A. 3796
Khisamov, T. 3155
Khmara, L. A. 3030
Khmel'nitskiĭ, M. I. 3623
Khodayari, K. 7044
Khodzhaev, D. Kh. 4519, 4523
Khokhlova, V. A. 6004
Kholodar', A. V. 3643
Kholov, G. 2546
Khomyakov, D. M. 6944
Khondekar, A. R. 5650
Khonthasuvon, S. 4188
Khoso, A. W. 6687
Khripunova, G. L. 3751, 4745
Khristov, A. 3353
Khromova, L. M. 2490
Khudair, H. A. 6464
Khurana, S. C. 308
Khush, G. S. 130, 7079
Khuspe, V. S. 1875
Khuzhanazarov, Sh. 1872
Kibite, S. 6249, 6945
Kibuuka, G. K. 1654
Kichel, A. 1164, 1166
Kichel, A. N. 1167
Kick, H. 1996
Kieft, H. 5303
Kiersnowski, J. 5495
Kiewitt, I. 889
Kiirats, O. 4614
Kikuchi, H. 4810-4811
Kikuchi, M. 3504
Kikuta, S. B. 6899
Kilev, S. N. 3643, 4017
Kilian, J. 2719
Killick, D. J. B. 6086
Kilmartin, M. A. 5628
Kilsby, C. A. H. 890
Kim, J. H. 269
Kim, M. K. 4565
Kim, S. D. 7191
Kimball, B. A. 962
Kimball, E. R. 6221
Kimber, A. 2228
Kimber, D. 6634-6635, 7397
Kimber, R. W. L. 6872
Kimura, K. 6585
Kimura, S. 5030
Kindl, H. 226
Kindruk, N. 2776
Kindruk, N. A. 6870
King, D. 2722
King, J. A. 972
King, M. J. 7544
King, R. W. 471, 7587
Kinjo, T. 7220
Kinoshita, A. 3847
Kinoshita, I. 4398
Kinoshita, O. 4162, 5417
Kinoshita, T. 4081
Kinraide, T. B. 4038
Kinsella, J. 6473, 6481
Kinsella, J. E. 3000
Kinsella, M. N. 312
Kionka, C. 741
Kira, T. 405
Király, I. 729
Kirby, E. J. M. 2304, 7151
Kirchgessner, M. 1996
Kirchmann, H. 6448
Kirchner, R. M. 3738
Kirdyashkin, V. V. 2883
Kirillova, D. Yu. 1449
Kirillova, N. P. 3038
Kirino, O. 5454
Kirkby, E. A. 2116
Kirkham, M. B. 3357, 4146, 4735, 7582
Kirkland, K. J. 6147
Kirkwood, R. C. 3048, 4901, 7071
Kirnos, M. D. 5120, 6892
Kirschbaum, U. 2720
Kirti Singh 792
Kisel', T. I. 5034
Kiselev, V. A. 6191
Kiseleva, N. K. 784
Kishinevsky, B. 2360
Kishor, P. B. K. 4590
Kislev, M. E. 4388
Kislyuk, I. M. 4741, 5154
Kismányoki, T. 2142
Kissel, D. E. 4114, 7112
Kissinger, J. C. 3738
Kīsyalëva, N. S. 7440
Kitamura, K. 4347
Kitamura, T. 5030
Kittle, D. R. 6474
Kivil, L. F. 3350
Kiyashko, Yu. G. 2717
Kiyomoto, R. K. 5111
Kiyosawa, K. 260
Kjellbom, P. 2175, 6980
Kjellerup, V. 4926
Klämbt, D. 936
Klapheck, S. 3211
Klein, B. P. 703
Klein-Hitpass, L. 5977
Klein, R. E. 1005
Kleinig, H. 316
Kleinkopf, G. E. 7433
Klepper, B. 4023, 5148
Kler, D. S. 7378
Klimashevskiĭ, É. L. 3985
Kling, A. 5735
Kling, C. I. 6138
Klis, F. M. 3676
Kłobus, G. 7281-7282
Klochko, N. A. 2845
Klockare, B. 5147
Klosson, R. J. 1505
Klozová, E. 1781
Klucas, R. V. 204
Klug, K. 1902
Klyavinya, D. R. 2837
Klyshev, L. K. 1740, 3032, 3037, 7280
Knacker, T. 2633, 4600
Knake, E. L. 5540
Knievel, D. P. 1510
Knight, C. W. 1335
Knight, K. L. 2701
Knights, E. J. 4430
Knittel, H. 5903, 6126
Knott, D. R. 3328
Knowles, N. R. 313, 3733, 7439
Knox, J. P. 7273-7274
Knudsen, H. V. 3813
Knudsen, S. 3803
Ko, S.-W. 7093
Kobata, T. 4206
Kobayashi, A. 3789, 4439
Kobayashi, H. 1685, 2885, 3394, 3520, 3533, 3554
Kobayashi, M. 4818
Kobayashi, Y. 5683, 5729
Kobriger, J. M. 5639
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. D. 3384
Koc, J. 2638, 2643
Koch, K. E. 1706
Koch, R. 437
Kochankov, V. G. 6012
Kochubeĭ, S. M. 3635
Kodaira, K. 3533
Kodama, H. 3869-3870
Kodandaramaiah, J. 5676, 5712
Kodanev, I. M. 6119
Koepp, R. 2187
Kof, E. M. 3209
Kogel, K. H. 6161
Kogure, K. 2936-2937, 3120, 5647
Kohashi-Shibata, J. 5270
Kohel, R. F. 846
Kohistani, R. E. 1697
Kohl, D. H. 4344, 7255
Kohno, H. 6758-6759
Kohno, Y. 3056
Kohommadov, K. 1869
Kohut, R. J. 957
Koide, H. 3587
Koide, R. 3822
Koide, T. 7090
Koike, N. 1349
Koitzsch, R. 963
Koiwai, A. 1919
Kojima, H. 2424, 4441, 4911
Kokubum, M. 5545
Kokubun, K. 4863
Kokurin, A. V. 3358, 6008
Kokurin, N. L. 5135
Kolattukudy, P. E. 3142, 6019
Kolb, W. 1684
Kolbe, W. 6053
Kolčar, F. 524
Kolchina, N. A. 2805
Kolek, J. 2691
Kolesnik, N. 1866
Kolesnikov, F. A. 6151
Koleva, S. 1386
Kolhe, S. S. 6341
Kollár, B. 2155
Koller, H. R. 667, 7216
Kolosha, O. I. 4743-4744
Kolotukha, M. S. 7413, 7443
Koltunova, I. R. 5646
Kolyadko, I. I. 813
Komamura, M. 3520, 3533, 3554
Komatsu, Y. 3505
Komatsu, Y. H. 4297
Komor, E. 1366
Komoto, N. 449
Kon, H. 2954
Kon, T. 2902, 3505
Konar, D. 104, 4794, 6349
Konarev, A. V. 6170, 6924
Konarev, V. G. 6190, 6193
Konate, M. 4247
Konde, B. K. 4263
Kondo, N. 1759
Kondrat'ev, K. Ya. 3239
Kondrat'ev, M. N. 5891
Kondrat'ev, R. B. 1442
Kondrat'eva, E. M. 6119
Kondratowicz, J. 2478-2479
Konijn, N. T. 3268
Konno, K. 4176
Konno, N. 5348
Konno, S. 5572
Konopska, L. 1816
Konovalenko, V. V. 6151
Konstantinova, T. N. 6011
Kontas, G. H. 7177
Konyukhov, G. I. 1757
Konzak, C. F. 72
Konze, J. 904
Koot, J. T. M. 3042
Köpke, U. 481
Köppen, D. 5741
Korableva, N. P. 1848, 7446
Korabl'ova, N. P. 2494
Korenev, G. V. 4301
Koren'kov, D. A. 3705
Koren'kov, V. D. 6547
Koren'kova, N. V. 2958
Kormanovskiĭ, A. Ya. 3021
Korneev, V. A. 4016, 6149
Kornhaas, R. 462
Kornienko, A. V. 1273
Korolev, N. P. 3112
Korovin, A. I. 4039
Korovina, L. M. 2472
Körschens, M. 5741
Kortt, A. A. 1894
Korwar, G. R. 611
Korzhenevskaya, T. G. 3874
Korzun, A. E. 3384
Korzun, A. M. 2825, 3246, 4014
Kosakovskaya, I. V. 4621
Koschitzke, E. 6044
Kosheleva, L. L. 1322
Koshi, Y. 7089
Koshiba, T. 1799
Koshkin, E. I. 2714, 6040
Koshuchowa, S. 1776
Koshy, M. M. 7354
Kosilova, A. N. 1025
Kosiński, B. 4569
Koskinen, W. C. 3168
Kosmac, U. 5177, 6935
Kosmidou-Demetropoulou, K. 6696
Kossatz, V. C. 3331, 6735-6736
Kosslak, R. M. 1192
Kosturski, N. 3579
Kosulina, L. G. 1020
Košutić, S. 100
Koswara, O. 107
Koszański, Z. 915
Koter, M. 2150, 2653
Kothandaraman, G. V. 1632, 3489, 5361
Koths, T. 1158
Kotsareva, I. V. 5144
Kott, I. 473
Kott, L. S. 1545
Kottmeier, C. 717
Kouchkovsky, F. de 5621
Kouchkovsky, J. de 5621
Kouchovsky, Y. de 6792
Koulin, G. 5412
Koumas, A. 7367
Koundal, K. R. 2427, 3081
Kovács, B. 1152, 4238

Kővágó, Á. 7237
Kovalev, A. G. 7574
Kovalev, M. M. 850
Koval'skaya, V. S. 5120, 6892
Köves, E. 3330
Kovrigo, S. I. 775, 3108
Kovzyrava, M. Ya 1262
Kowal, R. R. 3616
Kowalska, M. 2151-2152
Koyama, T. 4863
Köylijärvi, J. 3884
Kozarev, G. 4101
Kozel, U. 1469
Kozhevin, P. A. 3038
Kozhevnikova, L. G. 5190
Kozhukhovskii, N. N. 6622
Kozhushko, N. N. 4011
Kozienko, G. N. 1980
Kozioł, M. J. 1968, 2757
Kozlov, G. I. 4046
Kozlova, G. I. 2997, 3088
Kozlovskii, V. G. 6852
Kozlowski, T. T. 3945
Koźmiński, C. 569, 913, 2822
Kozoderov, V. V. 3239
Kozubek, A. 4045
Kozyakov, V. I. 1488
Kozyreva, M. D. 1157
Kpavode, H. 7243
Kraayenhof, R. 5968
Kraft, S. E 5326
Krajčírová, Z. 467, 2077, 4086
Krajíčková, A. 3255
Krakhmalev, V. A 5866
Kraljević-Balalić, M. 1481
Král'ová, V. 3110
Král'ovič, J. 2466, 3110
Kramer, P. J. 2604
Krampitz, M. J. 1902-1903
Kramskaya, E. V. 1222
Krarup, A. H. 1810
Krarup H., A. 7294
Krasavin, V. D. 6434
Krasil'nikova, L. A. 6539
Krasnov, N. A. 6979
Krastina, E. E. 1500, 3192, 4541, 5114, 5891
Krasts, I. 83, 221
Kratzke, M. G. 7436
Krause, G. H. 1505, 1939
Krausko, A. 1077, 2142-2143, 2828, 4042
Krauss, N. 2461
Krauze, A. 2149, 2296, 2382-2383, 2651
Kravchenko, V. M. 6453
Kravets, V. S. 4743
Kravtsova, R. A. 5119
Kreft, L. 3743
Kreis, M. 1080
Kreitner, G. L. 5895
Kreitsberg, O. E. 2823
Krejčíř, J. 2043
Krejsa, B. B. 1681
Krekule, Ya. 5961
Krell, H.-W. 22
Kremer, D. F. 2162, 5209
Krendeleva, T. E. 6796
Kresovich, S. 5453
Kress, L. W. 957, 6425
Kretovich, V. L. 1755, 7292, 7377
Kretschmer, H. 2468
Kreuz, E. 431, 2007
Kreuzer, W. 4020
Kriedemann, P. E. 1904, 2605, 6787, 7510
Krikun, J. 6148
Krishchenko, V. P. 3980, 5135
Krishna, T. M. 480
Krishnamoorthy, H. N. 4986
Krishnamoorthy, V. V. 1698
Krishnamurthy, K. 1648
Krishnamurthy, T. 3852
Krishnamurthy, V. V. 3474
Krishnan, S. 7052
Krishnappa, K. S. 7423
Krishnarajan, J. 120
Krishnasamy, V. 4880, 4994, 6382, 6410
Krishnaswami, S. 2591
Krishnaveni, K. 4858
Kristensen, H. 3755, 3924-3925, 4580, 4681, 4961, 6055, 6072, 6649, 6742
Kristensen, K. 4456
Kristkalne, S. 5182
Krisztián, J. 1561-1562
Kritenko, S. P. 2242, 2500
Kritz, G. 6661
Kritzman, G. 3717
Krivonosova, G. M. 626
Krizek, D. T. 2342, 3056, 3068
Kroh, M. 2624
Krol, M. 1056, 6225
Kroll, K. S. 3900
Kropff, M. J. 4126
Kroschewski, A. 1907
Kroupa, P. 4857
Kr"stev, S. 3708
Krstić, B. 6789, 7032
Kırtok, Y. 491
Krueger, R. W. 2230
Krug, H. 7344
Krüger, G. H. J. 2236
Kruger, J. E. 628, 4068, 6188
Kruger, N. J. 2588
Krüger, W. 1568
Krumov, I. 3708
Krupa, Z. 1769, 5970
Krutikova, T. I. 5645
Krutkun, T. 3149, 4503
Kruts', L. F. 809
Krutz, G. 465
Krutz, G. W. 5949
Krützfeldt, B. 926
Krylov, S. V. 4296
Krzymuski, J. 1403
Ksenzenko, S. M. 89, 5663
Ku, M. S. B. 2211, 2876, 6435
Kuang, T.-Y. 6199
Kuang, T. Y. 6254
Kuartskhava, L. Sh. 3034
Kuba, P. P. 3189
Kubaláková, M. 6642
Kubitzki, K. 1429
Kuboi, T. 3256, 6035
Kubota, F. 3459
Kubová, A. 2391, 3655
Kucey, R. M. N. 2035
Kucharski, J. 2101, 2113, 2483
Kucherenko, N. E. 4705
Kucherenko, V. V. 1658
Kuchkarov, T. 3158
Kudasomannavar, B. T. 6523
Kudła, M. 6969
Kudryashova, I. B. 5120, 6892
Kudsk, P. 5215
Kueneman, E. A. 4349
Kuenzel, K. A. 4809
Kuhad, M. S. 3372
Kuhlmann, H. 4283
Kuhn, C. W. 4417
Kühnel, B. 7540
Kuhr, S. L. 3970
Kuiper, P. J. C. 5747
Kuka, J. 5200
Kukreja, K. 6614
Kukula, S. T. 1226
Kukurenda, H. 1512
Kukushkin, A. K. 7303
Kulaeva, O. N. 67, 1311, 1547, 3810, 3894, 6004, 6552, 6959
Kulagina, L. V 5866
Kulakova, I. A. 5964
Kulandaiavelu, R. 1730
Kulasooriya, S. A. 4189
Kuldeep Singh 586
Kulich, J. 4093
Kuliev, A. 1867
Kulieva, L. K. 3171
Kulík, D. 1077
Kulik, D. 4096
Kulik, M. M. 7588
Kulka, K. 2072-2073, 2121
Kulkarni, A. P. 6522
Kulkarni, J. H. 2361, 4361
Kulkarni, K. R. 6350
Kulkarni, L. P. 7121
Kulkarni, S. N. 3169
Kullman, A. 4122
Kulshreshtha, V. P. 1008, 1455, 2042
Kumai, I. 1618
Kumar, A. 4181, 5889
Kumar, A. M. 4780
Kumar, A. S. 3692
Kumar, D. 1258, 5911
Kumar, D. S. R. 6714
Kumar, K. B. 2922
Kumar, M. U. 4210
Kumar, N. 1628
Kumar, P. 227, 2256
Kumar, R. 1456, 2058, 4081
Kumar, S. 1102, 4916
Kumar, V. 328, 3388, 4418, 5360
Kumara Swamy, A. S. 6438
Kumaraswamy, K. 5361
Kumari, B. N. 4537
Kumari, P. 4909
Kumari, V. L. 288
Kumawat, B. L. 5478
Kumazawa, K. 2861, 2932, 3501, 7081
Kumbhar, D. D. 3163
Kumura, A. 405
Kunakh, V. A. 1746, 7283
Kunasekaran, V. 327
Kuncová, J. 243
Kundler, P. 1057
Kundu, C. 117, 6343
Kunesch, G. 6762
Kung, S. D. 1298
Kunihiro, Y. 4812
Kunkel, G. 6823
Künkel, K. 1018
Künne, J. 1230
Kunze, C. 2720
Kuo, J. 1794
Kuo, M.-P. 5249
Kuo, T.-M. 201
Kupatt, C. C. 7005
Kuperman, F. M. 6013
Kupyanskaya, N. A. 852
Kuraishi, S. 2170, 2174
Kurbel, O. 1277
Kurella, G. A. 368
Kurepin, Yu. M. 4531
Kuriakose, T. F. 6363
Kuriazēs, B. 7492
Kurkova, E. B. 1539
Kurle, J. E. 4782
Kurlekar, V. G. 1875
Kurnik, E. 6726
Kuroiwa, M. 5670
Kuroiwa, T. 1856
Kuroki, Y. 4439
Kurosawa, K. 7399
Kurpelová, M. 516, 787, 975
Kursanov, A. L. 1941, 7560
Kurtz, A. R. 6144
Kurup, G. T. 4193
Kurvantaev, R. K. 1880
Kur'yanov, V. 1876
Kusakina, M. G. 996
Kusama, T. 3534
Kushad, M. M. 2405
Kushnak, G. D. 5103
Kushnirenko, M. D. 6026
Kusiorska, K. 2290, 3951-3952, 4048
Kusutani, A. 7086, 7091
Kutáček, M. 1741
Kutaček, M. 3209
Kutík, J. 7580
Kutschera, L. 5234
Kutsenko, V. S. 812
Kutsuna, Y. 7140
Kutty, K. N. I. 4980
Kutzner, B. 1158
Kuwano, S. 3858
Kuwatsuka, S. 3516
Kuzeridēs, N. I. 7268
Kuzevanov, V. Ya. 3246
Kuzier, R. 3175
Kuzmanoff, K. M. 3454
Kuzmanov, N. 1075
Kuz'micheva, N. A. 7376
Kuz'min, A. N. 1738
Kuznetsova, L. V. 6916
Kuznetsova, O. 2569
Kuznetsova, O. I. 4016
Kuznetsova, T. N. 5119
Kvartskhava, L. Sh. 6772
Kvien, C. S. 7251
Kvist, K. 2709
Kwiatkowska, M. 3410
Kwiatowski, J. 3062
Kwolek, W. F. 5555
Kyīva, P. Kh. 2496
Kyle, D. J. 2115
Kylin, A. 1496, 2660
Kyllingsbæk, A. 2679-2680
Kyriakopoulous, E. 6899
Laanest, L. E. 3877
Laarin, P. 4553
Labana, K. S. 5914
Labavitch, J. 95
Labe, D. A. 3573
Laberche, J.-C. 5315
Labra, M. R. de 7190
Labrada, A. 4790
Lacey, J. 6210
Lacombe, A. 4585, 5913
Laddha, K. C. 191, 5477-5478, 5713
Ladizhens'ka, E. P. 2494
Ladizinsky, G. 1813
Ladygin, V. G. 1536
Ladyzhenskaya, E. P. 1848, 7446
Lafarge, M. 1979
Lafever, H. N. 5097
Laffray, D. 3653, 7298
Laflen, J. M. 3460
Laidman, D. L. 3347
Laing, D. R. 3659
Laing, T. R. 2891, 2894
Laisk, A. 4553
Laisk, A. 4614
Lajolo, F. M. 3672
Lajoux, P. 3016
Lakhanov, A. P. 2452
Lakhtin, V. M. 3677
Lakshmanarao, K. 1808
Lakshmi, K. R. 5810
Lakshminarayana, G. 4537
Lal, F. 5477-5478, 5713
Lal, M. 179
Lal, R. 834, 3786, 4419, 5841
Lal, S. S. 3724, 5763
Lales, J. C. 3444
Lalk, I. 4018
Lall, S. B. 3998, 4518
Laloraya, M. M. 2632
Lam, F. 6752
Lamaze, T. 7012
Lamb, J. A. 2994, 5579
Lamba, L. C. 3861
Lambers, H. 4613
Lambert, D. H. 4172
Lambert, G. R. 7226
Lambert, J. W. 7193-7194
Lambert, R. J. 4113, 4116
Lamberts, D. 1233
Lamberts, M. L. 2880
Lammeren, A. A. M. van 5303
LaMotte, C. E. 2995
Lampeter, W. 2168, 2289, 2388, 2667, 2755
Lamppa, G. K. 2373
Lamprecht, H. 255
Landré, P. 7279
Landriscini, M. R. 4279
Landry, J. 2231
Lane, B. G. 1485, 2070
Lanfermeijer, F. C. 5665
Lang, A. G. 6010
Láng, F. 1774, 2408
Lang, H. 791, 1932, 5903
Langdale, G. W. 3686
Langelaan, J. G. 251-252
Langemeier, M. L. 5528
Langer, G. 3363
Langille, J. E. 3403
Langreo, M. 6214
Langston-Unkefer, P. J. 46
Lanini, W. T. 7000

Lannoye, R. 68, 1548, 5619, 7270
Lantmann, A. F. 870, 7185
Lanyon, V. S. 7501
Lapikova, V. P. 1020
Lapinya, L. P. 2837
Lapp, H. M. 3959
Lappi, J. 4615
Lara, M. 5664
Larcher, J. 1699, 6499, 6519
Larher, F. 3688
Larik, A. S. 6157
Larina, L. P. 3452
Laroche, M. 20
Larsen, A. N. 3812
Larsen, D. C. 795
Larsen, J. K. 4867, 6109
Larsen, K. E. 5751, 6868
Larsen, L. M. 3830, 3832
Larson, E. M. 3448, 4872
Larsson, C. 2175, 6980
Larsson, S. 1533, 1687, 2110
Lartaud, G. 2023
Lasa, J. M. 4446
Lasca, D. H. de C. 4352-4354
Lascano, R. J. 2946
Lasconia, M. 379
Laskay, G. 6253
Laskowski, M. 7320
Laskowski, S. 915
Lasry, M. 2273
Lassim, M. B. M. 1782
Lastimosa, P. J. 1146
Laszlo, P. 7321
Lásztity, B. 502, 1472, 1591, 2843
Lásztity, D. 729
Latché, J. 1704
Lather, B. P. S. 3159
Lathiff, M. A. 7058
Latif, K. 4121
Latzko, E. 240, 1937, 6167
Läuchli, A. 2202, 2763, 3424
Laüchli, A. 4527
Läuchli, A. 7098
Laude, B. 4000
Lauer, D. A. 6662
Laura, R. D. 3083
Laurence, J. A. 2707
Laureti, D. 4942, 5739
Lauro, E. 3321
Lautier, A. 4367
Lavergne, D. 6431
Laviolette, F. A. 4302, 5526-5527
Lavti, D. L. 191
Law, D. M. 1220
Lawi-Berger, C. 1324
Lawless, J. R. 6, 454
Lawlor, D. W. 1464, 2685, 6911
Lawn, R. J. 4337
Lawrence, D. K. 1380, 1422, 6641
Lawrence, W. A. 5929
Lax, A. 3402
Layzell, D. B. 1190, 2346, 2441
Lazányi, J. 4238, 5468
Lazanyi, J. 1152
Lazár-Keul, G. 6509, 6902
Lazarev, V. P. 849
Lazareva, N. P. 2868
Lazarov, N. 3406
Lazeeva, G. S. 55
Lazurkevich, Z. V. 1382
Lazzari, L. B. 1071, 3318, 3324
Lazzari, M. A. 4279
Le Cureux, L. 1970
Lê, T. 5924
Le Thi Muoi 3674
Le Tkhi Muoi 3066
Lê Vân Qùy 4875
Lea, P. J. 3582, 3695, 6953, 7147
Leaden, M. I. 3818
Leal, N. R. 4399, 4536
Lebedev, S. I. 1748
Lebedeva, A. F. 7521
Lebedeva, N. I. 3362, 6196, 6913
Lebiedź, S. 2018-2019
Leblevenec, L. 2754
Leblon, B. 6120
Leblová, S. 7015, 7127
Lecat, S. 510
Lecharny, A. 746
Ledent, J. F. 6120, 6909
Lederle, E. 7344
Ledig, F. T. 409
LeDrew, H. D. 2217
Lee, B. T. 26
Lee, D. R. 460, 1604
Lee, E. H. 736, 1974
Lee, F. N. 4809
Lee, J. O. 2260
Lee, J. W. 464
Lee, K. 204
Lee, M.-L. 7100
Lee, P. 6535
Lee, P. F. 1093
Lee, R. B. 4631
Lee Sang Woo 6347
Lee-Stadelmann, O. 5553
Lee-Stadelmann, O. Y. 269
Lee, T. T. 463, 2988
Lee, W. 5566
Lee, Y. H. 7191
Leech, R. M. 6894
Leegood, R. C. 2199-2200, 7037
Leese, B. M 6894
Leete, E. 3859
Lefebvre, D. D. 233, 1089, 5631
Leffler, H. R. 4322, 5858, 7474
LeFord, D. R. 7029
Legg, J. O. 7248
Legge, R. L. 3642
Legge, W. G. 2025, 6240, 6731
Leggett, J. E. 349, 5556
Legrand, M. 6761
Leguay, J.-J. 1348
Leguizamón, E. S. 3606
Lehman, W. F. 5432
Lehmann, V. 958
Lehoczki, E. 6253
Leibenberg, N. van der W. 4841
Leihner, D. 5798
Leihner, D. E. 3150, 5806, 5816
Leist, N. 1097
Leitão, P. E. K. 1700
Leite, C. E. do P. 5351
Leite, J. A. 6068
Leite, J. C. 2041
Leitholdt, C. 4939
Lejko, M. 4082
Lelandais, M. 1605, 6612
Lemaeva, A. 1314
Lemaire, C. 6532
Leman, V. M. 6024
Lemoine, R. 716
Lemoine, Y. 6741
Lempert, U. 899
Lenka, D. 1619
Lenoir, C. 510
Lentz, G. L. 5853
Lenz, F. 689
León F., J. C. 5888
León, G. de 6291
Leon, M. de 7106
Leonard, N. J. 1587
Leonard, R. A. 4703
Leonard, R. T. 617
Leonards, W. J. 2884, 2891-2892
Leonards, W. J., Jr. 2894
Leong, T.-Y. 1752-1753, 7520
Leoni, O. 3820
Leonova, T. G. 7473
Leopold, A. C. 1186, 5506, 5569, 7021
Lepp, N. W. 5236, 7305
Leppack, E. 3141
Lerner, H. R. 2949
Leş, M. 5091
Leshchuk, R. I. 4750
Leshem, J. 2858
Leshem, Y 526
Leshem, Y. 3436
Leshem, Y. Y. 1219, 5124
Leslie, J. 4028
Lessani, H. 6806
Lesser, V. M. 3001
Lester, G. E. 6223
Leszczyńska, E. 2182
Letham, D. S. 1814
Letlow, R. M. 647
Leto, C. 861
Leunissen, J. L. M. 5549
Levedev, S. I. 3189
Levenets, P. P. 626
Levy, D. 1853, 2497, 3717, 5783, 7441
Lew, R. R. 1175
Lewis, C. E. 1060
Lewis, L. N. 7572
Lewis, O. A. M. 1078-1079
Lexander, K. 2676
Leyton, L. 407
Leyva, A. 3586
Leyval, C. 1123
Lhamby, J. C. B. 6107, 6116, 7159-7160
Li, D.-Y. 4724
Li, G. M. 2337
Li, G.-Z. 6721
Li, H.-S. 1859
Li, J.-P. 4225
Li, J.-S. 5296
Li, L. 3145-3146, 3815
Li, L.-R. 5026
Li, M.-Q. 4817, 5382, 6377
Li, P. H. 1122
Li, S. Y. 3499
Li, S.-Y. 4608, 6199
Li, S. Y. 6254
Li, T. G. 7092
Li, W. J. 830
Li, X.-H. 1617
Li, X.-P. 1617
Li, Z. G. 4598
Li, Z.-H. 5989
Li, Z.-J. 687, 4879
Liakatas, A. 7040
Liang, C. L. 6411
Liang, G.-A. 4724
Liang, H.-G. 897, 6376, 6756
Liao, C. H. 3145-3146
Liao, W.-Y. 7072
Liao, Z.-Z. 5632
Libardi, P. L. 3546, 5387
Libbenga, K. R. 7540
Lichtenthaler, H. 6046
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 1469, 1600-1601, 1911, 7031
Lickliter, R. E. 1826
Lidgate, H. J. 2054
Lidon, B. 4256
Lie, T. A. 6038
Liebenberg, N. V. D. W. 2280
Lieber, D. C. K. 5801
Lieberman, M. 4707
Liebig, H.-P. 7344
Liebl, R. A. 5947
Liedvogel, B. 316
Lien, R. 4110
Liener, I. E. 265
Lieth, H. 2683
Lieth, J. H. 735
Ligero, F. 4390
Lii, C. Y. 603
Likhachev, B. S. 2717, 2818
Likhachev, V. K. 4301
Lila, B. H. A. 3184
Lilani, A. T. 4908
Liljenberg, C. 1337, 4035
Lillo, C. 1160, 1544, 2166
Lim, E. S. 5603
Lim, J. S. K. 4953
Lima Filho, J. L. 7564
Lima, L. A. 1564
Lima, L. A. de 1521
Lima, L. A. de P 7247
Lima, M. F. B. F. 1418
Lima, M. S. 6593-6594
Lin, C. 2935
Lin, C.-J. 4836
Lin, C. J. 6362
Lin, C. T. 3145-3146
Lin, F. H. 5369
Lin, G.-C. 6368
Lin, G.-S. 4822
Lin, J.-C. 6517
Lin, J.-J. 2223
Lin, M.-S. 6782
Lin, P. P. C. 58, 2325, 2337
Lin, S. L. 2929
Lin, S.-Q. 6199
Lin, S. Q. 6254
Lin, S. S. 187
Lin, W. 1707-1708, 5280
Lin, Y.-H. 4134, 5677, 7455
Lin, Z.-W. 5392
Lindberg, S. 4455
Linder, W. 1976
Lindhauer, M. G. 1846
Linehan, D. J. 2052
Ling, L. C. 6197
Linge Gowda, B. K. 6438
Lingle, S. E. 6264
Linhares, A. G. 3303
Link, G. 7577
Link, V. 3744
Linke, M. 484
Linker, C. S. 1574
Linnér, H. 1836
Linskens, H. F. 7343
Linss, H. 2131
Linzer, A. K. 1453
Linzer, A.-K. 1523, 1566
Lioi, L. 4376
Liou, T.-D. 4973
Lipatoff, V. 2023
Lipovetskaya, N. V. 1222
Lips, S. H. 503, 1543, 4071
Lipsett, J. 27
Lipskaya, G. A. 1827
Lipski, R. 1512
Lira, M. de A. 172
Lis, H. 1229
Lis, T. 1229
Lisá, L. 1735
Lisachenko, E. P. 3906
Lishko, A. K. 4370
Líška, E. 1550
Lisowicz, F. 2195
List, J. T. van der 4436
List, M. L. 1718
Liste, H.-J. 4697
Liste, H.- J. 6621
Litchfield, G. V. 1696
Litvin, F. F. 2408
Litvinenko, L. G. 3189
Liu, D. 3205
Liu, D. J. 5368, 5408, 5557, 6500-6501
Liu, F. 6135
Liu, G.-P. 5402
Liu, J. F. 3518
Liu, L.-H. 6756
Liu, R. K. 338
Liu, S. L. 5090
Liu, S.-L. 6710
Liu, S. Y. 6411, 6725
Liu, W. H. 6441
Liu, W.-Y. 6693
Liu, X. J. 338
Liu, Y. 7569
Liu, Y.-L. 6224
Liu, Z.-S. 687
Liu, Z.-Y. 1715, 5390
Livescu, L. 3717
Livingstone, R. 3048
Lixandru, G. 3661
Liyanage, M. de S. 6681
Lizotte, D. A. 6869
Llamelo, A. B. 3772
Llanos C., M. 5065
Lloyd, J. L. 1358
Lluch, C. 4390
Lo, C.-C. 967, 6048
Lo Cascio, B. 4232
Loads, A. 6624
Lobato, E. 5033
Löbel, R. 2360
Loberg, G. L. 669
Lobert, G. L. 4317

Lobov, V. P. 5138, 7435
Lock, A. A. 2957
Lockwood, J. G. 476
Lodato, D. T. 3738
Lodh, S. B. 5352
Lodha, M. L. 7260
Loeppert, R. H. 7113
Loewe, R. 6905
Loewen-Rudgers, L. A. 2658
Logan, P. G. 5236
Logan, T. 3227
Logan, T. J. 5959
Lola, M. V. 519
Lolas, P. C. 6763
Lolas, P. H. 7535-7536
Lollato, M. A. 4389
Lønbæk, M. 2129
Lonc, W. 4293, 5495
Long, F. J. 653
Long, F. L. 4520
Long, M. J. 1901
Long, S. P. 1606
Longchamp, J.-Y. 4284, 6140, 6245
Longden, P. 7401
Longden, P. C. 3706, 7395
Longer, D. E. 2319, 3165, 3307, 4719
Longo, A. 2335
Longo, G. 714
Lonts, V. 2310
Loomis, R. S. 400, 816
Lopatina, L. M. 6151
Loper, G. M. 7490
Lopes, A. L. R. 5479
Lopes, M. de R. 5499
Lopes, M. S. 587
Lopes, N. F. 1777, 1854
López B., L. 6618
Lopez-belmonte, F. 3857
López, C. 707
Lopez, C. 6715
Lopez, F. 7004
Lopez, F. B. 749
Lopez, F. S. S. 6348, 7050
López, M. 5587
López, M. J. 1491
López, R. 3613, 3718
Lopez-Roca, J. M. 5323
López S., J. 1232
Lopez Z., Y. M. 5789
Lord, E. M. 3046
Lorenz, I. 2053
Lorenz, K. 6905
Lorenzini, G. 2696
Lorenzo, N. 1265
Lorenzo, P. 6404, 6406-6407
Lorenzoni, C. 1087
Loreto, T. P. 832
Lork, W. 4635
Lorusso, G. 862
Losavio, N. 1890, 1986, 1988-1989, 2276, 4550
Loseva, N. L. 6949
Loshakov, V. G. 6447
Loshakova, N. I. 853
Loshakow, W. 1408
Lott, J. N. A. 6553
Lotti, G. 6748
Lou, S.-Q. 6199
Lou, S. Q. 6254
Lou, W.-J. 6615
Loubinoux, P. 1457
Loudhapasittiporn, L. 4188
Loudon, T. 3040
Louguet, P. 7298
Lovato, A. 5615
Lovatt, C. J. 5988
Lovegren, N. V. 1206
Lovelace, C. J. 1546
Lovett, J. V. 1549, 2302
Lovkova, M. Ya. 7376
Lowery, B. 3435
Lowrance, R. R. 4703
Loyola-Vargas, V. M. 2204
Lozano, C. M. 3996
Lozhnikova, V. N. 1924, 3208, 6012
Lozovaya, V. 2573
Lozovaya, V. V. 3345
Lu, C.-L. 6408
Lü, C.-S. 897
Lü, C. Y. 603
Lu, D.-Z. 4816
Lu, H. R. 1325
Lu, J.-L. 4726
Lu, R. 4919
Lu, S. Y. 830
Lü, T.-H. 6756
Lu, X. F. 7066
Lu, X.-H. 441
Lu, Y.-C. 5561-5562
Lü, Z.-R. 5382, 6377
Lu, Z.-S. 4739
Luat, N. Van 110, 1646
Lubadel, O. A. 6044
Lubbers, J. 1839
Lucey, R. F. 6732
Luczyńska, J. 3102
Lüdeke, W. 2125
Ludewig, M. 1537
Lueking, M. A. 5288
Lueschen, W. E. 7006
Lufti Hussain Mohammed Ali 3950
Lugovtsova, K. A. 4732
Lukács, D. 2637
Lukács, P. 2593
Lukashevich, L. L. 5866
Lukaszewski, A. J. 6937
Lukatin, A. S. 7131
Lundborg, T. 952, 1496, 2677
Lundgard, R. P. 61
Lundsgaard, J. 4289
Lungu, D. I. M. 2630
Luning, H. A. 2271
Luo, G.-H. 5551, 6491
Luo, Z.-C. 5390
Lupattelli, M. 6300
Lürssen, K. 904
Luštinec, J. 908
Lutaladio, N. B. 2518
Luthra, Y. P. 279
Lütke-Brinkhaus, F. 316
Lutsenko, E. K. 71
Lüttge, U. 1392
Lütz, C. 3380
Lutz, C. 7556
Lux, A. 513
Luyindula, N. 3183
Luz, M. C. P. da 5068
Luzina, Z. P. 7129
Luzova, G. B. 2825
L'vov, N. P. 1755, 7292
Ly, N. 1646
Lyakhova, N. F. 70, 5232
Lyakhovkin, A. G. 4218, 7080
Lyakhovskii, A. G. 7083
Lyashenko, V. N. 3635
Lyasneuskaya, R. I. 789
Lydon, J. 2993
Lyles, L. 2817
Lynch, J. 2202, 3424
Lynch, J. M. 4835, 6978
Lynch, K. W. 7395
Lynd, J. Q. 7266
Lyngstad, I. 2650
Lyon, G. D. 5778
Lyon, M. K. 5620
Lyonga, S. N. 3758, 3779, 5824
Lysenko, M. N. 5034
Lysenko, N. I. 7403, 7405
Lyubimov, V. Yu. 1683
Lyubimova, N. V. 1843, 5771
Lyzhenko, I. I. 6552
Ma, Y.-Z. 6521
Ma, Z.-J. 6376
Maan, A. C. 7540
Maas, E. V. 4261
Maass, G. 1907
Mabbayad, B. B. 3443-3444
Mabbayad, M. O. 6374
McAlpine, J. R. 973
McAndrew, D. W. 2092, 2658
McBean, D. S. 6218
McBlain, B. A. 5521
McBride, M. B. 5569
McBride, R. A. 3462
McCafferty, M. A. 3293
McCall, W. W. 2881-2882
McCann, A. W. 2813
McCarty, D. R. 4374, 5626
McCarty, M. T. 2320
McCarty, R. E. 5624
McCarty, T. R. 6062-6063
McCaughey, J. H. 965
McClean, S. P. 3100
McClendon, J. H. 5667
McClendon, R. W. 5503
McClure, J. W. 203
McCollum, R. E. 390
McCormick, R. A. 6283
McCrate, A. J. 3993
McCree, K. J. 5466
McCullagh, S. 6634-6635, 7397
McCune, D. C. 4262
McDaniel, M. E. 6118, 6875, 6930
McDavid, C. R. 749
McDermitt, D. K. 4865
McDonald, G. K. 1058
Macdonald, I. R. 4563
McDonald, M. B., Jr. 7555
McDonnell, E. 6918
McDonnell, E. M. 3347
MacDougall, F. H. 1083
MacDougall, P. S. 5873
McDowell, L. L. 6064
Macedo, M. C. M. 3429
McFadden, B. A. 4538
McGechan, M. B. 7142-7143
McGinley, P. A. 3641
McGonigle, T. P. 5434
MacGregor, A. W. 1083, 6961
McGuire, C. F. 5103, 5197, 5199
McGuire, J. A. 5604
Machado, C. M. N. 2730, 4656, 5653
Machado, J. R. 1764, 2432, 4234, 5517, 5658, 6459, 6688, 7168, 7360
Machado, N. D. 426
Machado, V. S. 2609
Machelett, B. 2464
Machhi, R. M. 4164
Mächler, F. 1479
Machold, O. 7010
Machowicz, E. 5140
Maciejewska, U. 1909, 3197
Maciel, A. J. 465
McIntosh, M. S. 5133
McIntyre, G. I. 2499
Mackay, A. D. 4150, 5310
McKay, I. 3048
McKeague, M. 7001
McKee, C. G. 3215
McKee, G. W. 1510
McKenzie, D. B. 2945
Mackenzie, J. 1147
McKenzie, J. S. 6731
McKenzie, K. S. 2903, 2907, 3513, 4808
McKeon, T. 7569
McKercher, R. B. 479, 6145
MacKerron, D. K. L. 5773, 6664
McKersie, B. D. 4333, 5160
Mac Key, J. 4628
Mackintosh, E. E. 3462
Maćkowiak, C. 918
Mackown, C. T. 349
MacKown, C. T. 3213
McKown, R. L. 4373
Maclachlan, G. 701, 710, 1943, 3637, 4381, 6544
Maclachlan, G. A. 249
McLachlan, K. D. 2057
MacLean, D. C. 4262
MacLeod, J. A. 5045
Mcleod, J. G. 6218
Macleod, K. 45
MacLeod, K. C. 6586
McLeod, K. W. 4346
McLoughlin, T. J. 4877
McMahon, T. A. 475, 3918
McManus, M. T. 7332
McMichael, B. L. 3800
MacMillan, J. 1379, 2163
MacNaeidhe, F. S. 5192
McNaughton, E. 2213
McNaughton, G. S. 85
McNaughton, K. G. 2687
McNeal, F. H. 5103
McNeil, D. D. 979
McNeil, M. 1959
Macor, L. 3606
McPherson, A. 2445
McRae, K. B. 6221
Mačuhová, K. 488-489
McVetty, P. B. E. 6508
McVey, D. V. 5101-5102
McWha, J. A. 3133
McWhorter, C. G. 3168
Madansore, A. N. 1254
Madariaga B., R. 1508, 2020
Maddux, L. D. 4114
Mader, P. 3423
Madge, W. E. R. 2830-2831, 3103
Madhavarao, C. 3875
Madhoolika Singh 3693
Madhusudana Raju, S. 4358
Madison, J. T. 202, 215-216
Madraimov, I. 3161
Madsen, J. Ø. 4246
Maduakor, H. O. 834, 5841
Mae, T. 5394
Maeda, H. 4810-4811, 6598
Maeda, J. A. 5505
Maeshima, M. 1859, 1896
Maevskaya, Z. V. 1596
Mafra, R. C. 6271
Magalhães, A. C. N. 3611
Magan, N. 6210
Magdoff, F. R. 3439
Maggiore, T. 1087
Maghembe, J. A. 397
Magnuson, C. E. 2564
Magomedov, I. M. 4779
Magu, S. P. 5640
Magyar, A. 5627
Mahadevappa, M. 4163
Mahajan, J. P. 4422
Mahajan, R. K. 1621
Mahalakshmi, V. 4257
Mahale, T. G. 7258
Mahapatra, I. C. 6340
Mahapatra, P. C. 2266
Mahatim Singh 5762
Mahendra Singh 5360
Mahendran, S. 1635-1636
Mahgoub, M. A. 4512
Mahlberg, P. G. 7501
Mahler, R. J. 3598
Mahmood, I. T. 1832
Mahmoud, A. 6707
Mahon, J. D. 7293
Mahr, S. E. 2909
Mahrer, Y. 4593
Mahungu, N. M. 4698
Maidl, F. X. 5736
Mailander, M. P. 5949
Maina, G. 4478
Maine, M. J. de 5770
Maistrenko, A. I. 114
Maistrenko, G. G. 4311
Maisuryan, A. N. 1915, 7538
Maitani, T. 5419, 6423
Maiti, R. K. 2279
Maiti, S. 7625
Maity, D. 6108
Maity, S. P. 3807
Majerník, F. 7532
Maji, M. 6344
Majid, F. Z. 5893
Majkowski, K. 2072-2073, 2121, 4570
Majkuth, J. 4107
Majumdar, D. K. 1441
Majumder, S. K. 4654, 4675
Makarov, B. I. 4902
Makarova, L. 1878
Makarova, V. Ya. 39
Makasharipova, K. A. 4734
Makasheva, R. Kh. 4706
Makeev, A. M. 1747, 2987, 7284
Makhmudova, M. 3808
Makhnovskii, A. N. 2814
Makhol'd, O. 3260
Makhon'ko, K. P. 2711

Makin, I. 176
Makoveichuk, A. Yu. 1747, 7284
Makoveichuk, A. Yu. 2987
Makovetskiĭ, O. A. 780
Makowski, N. 887
Maksimenko, V. P. 1438
Maksimov, G. B. 2958, 5284
Maksymowych, A. B. 4032
Makunga, O. H. D. 1124
Malabuyoc, J. A. 5425
Malach, Y. de 6276
Malakar, A. R. 1361
Malashenko, V. Ya 1440
Malavolta, E. 3561, 3934
Maldonado, A. C. 1865
Malefyt, T. 3603
Malekela, G. P. 2345
Malešević, M. 1001, 1064
Maleszewski, S. 3449
Malhotra, S. 7124
Mali, A. R. 5445
Malik, A. S. 1340, 7122
Malik, B. A. 6599
Malik, B. S. 6858
Malik, C. P. 6015
Malik, C. V. S. 5077
Malik, D. S. 6416, 6717
Malik, N. S. A. 1189, 4876
Malik, R. K. 12, 284, 384
Malik, S. S. 5077
Maliwal, G. L. 69
Mallick, S. 5681, 6818
Mallikarjunaiah, R. R. 7149
Malmberg, A. 1851
Malvoisin, P. 1021, 3354
Maly, M. 768
Malyshev, V. V. 6024
Malysheva, A. G. 860
Mamaev, E. V. 4039
Mamanov, Sh. 1872
Mamaril, C. P. 7054
Mamedkhanov, B. 1873
Mamedov, M. 2554
Mamonov, I. F. 873
Mamoun, M. 2754
Mamun, A. A. 5442
Manabe, H. 2915, 2919, 5411
Manaka, M. 7171-7172
Manby, T. C. D. 1691
Mancinelli, A. L. 907
Mandal, A. K. 4713
Mandal, B. B. 190
Mandal, B. K. 607, 2351
Mandal, L. N. 126
Mandal, M. 1441
Mandal, S. R. 6150
Mandava, N. B. 935, 5682
Mane, S. S. 7108
Mane, V. S. 339
Maneephong, C. 3548
Manero, J. 1573
Mangal, J. L. 792
Mangat, B. S. 318
Mangat, N. S. 5869
Mangin, J. F. 1975
Mangoendidjojo, W. 5245
Mangold, H. K. 885
Mangstl, A. 3974, 4033
Mani, M. 2283
Mani, S. C. 590, 1663, 3511
Mani, V. S. 9
Manichon, H. 1898, 4012, 5307
Maniul'skaya, S. V. 1736
Manjunath, A. 2435
Manke, B. S. 5879
Mankovská, B. 1935
Manmana, P. N. 3968
Mann, G. C. 7622
Mann, J. A. 7117
Mannan, M. A. 4971, 5787
Manners, D. J. 7565
Manning, D. T. 5544, 5565
Mannini, P. 4545
Mano, Y. 3973
Manohar, N. 364
Manohar, R. S. 1785
Manpil', L. I. 4484
Manquián T., N. 4752
Manrique, L. A. 7417
Mansfield, R. W. 7271
Mansfield, T. A. 1966
Mansour, A. 2552
Mänsson, B. 782
Mantell, A. 2566
Manuel, W. W. 1645
Manuelpillai, R. G. 6133
Manuil'skaya, S. V. 4899
Manuĭl'skiĭ, V. D. 2816
Manuil'skiĭ, V. D. 5669
Manzan, R. J. 5350
Manzer, E. L. 1567
Manzer, F. E. 7428-7429
Manzhulin, A. V. 1849, 7438
Maplestone, P. 7301
Mapples, R. L. 3598
Maqbool, M. 304
Maraby, J. 6877
Maracchi, G. 1961, 5037
Marani, A. 3336, 6698
Marano, B. 1023, 6881
Maranville, J. W. 155, 161, 2943, 3232, 4240-4242
Marapov, I. 2573
Marbach, I. 5636
Marcel, A. 6169
Marcelle, R. 2756
Marcellos, H. 33
Marchenko, T. F. 3457
Marchese, M. 861, 4551
Marchetti, M. A. 5372
Marchi, M. J. de 2432, 4352, 7360
Marchylo, B. A. 4068, 6188
Marco, G. Di 1463
Marco, G. di 3408
Marco, S. 3717
Marcos Filho, J. 4297
Marcotrigiano, M. 902
Mardamshin, A. G. 6565
Mardanov, A. A. 281, 1755, 7292
Mardjuki, A. 1694
Marei, F. 3589-3590
Marek, J. 1029, 1495, 4127
Marek, M. 3407, 6952
Mareš, J. 7127
Marfina, K. G. 5863, 6699
Margara, J. 6101
Margate, L. 7004
Margna, E. R. 3877
Margna, U. V. 3877
Mariani, B. M. 3968
Mariani, G. 5451-5452, 5465
Mariano, P. P. 5066
Marín, D. 1266
Marin, I. 4467
Marinato, R. 5351
Marinetti, L. 6656
Marinković, B. 525
Marinova, E. 1386
Marion-Poll, A. 1916
Markelava, R. I. 7440
Markham, K. R. 2765
Markocsány, Z. 1855
Marković, B. 2017
Markowski, A. 2616
Marley, J. M. 3335
Marold, R. 2330
Maróti, M. 903, 5027
Marques, G. L. 7162, 7186-7187
Marques, J. B. B. 187
Marques, L. F. 6676
Marra, D. 3547
Marras, G. 861
Marras, G. F. 859, 4549
Marré, M. T. 6308
Marriage, P. B. 6810
Maršálek, L. 5927
Marschke, G. W. 3299
Marschner, H. 2980, 4557
Marsh, D. B. 5689
Marshakova, M. I. 6554, 6801
Marshall, C. 1804
Marshall, H. G. 5171, 6856
Marszałek, A. 5009
Martens, D. C. 5520
Martens, M. 3114
Martin, A. G. 7036
Martin, C. 2590, 6762
Martin, D. L. 2857
Martin, E. S. 1225
Martin, F. W. 2511, 2514, 3756, 4535
Martin, G. E., II 2629
Martin, H. V. 86
Martin, J. R. 5528, 6479
Martin, M. W. 5782
Martin, P. 26, 1684
Martin, P. M. 2275
Martin-Prével, P. 2005
Martin, R. A. 6948
Martin, R. J. 4696, 6648
Martin-Tanguy, J. 6762
Martin, W. K. 6273
Martínez-Carrasco, R. 3953
Martinez, D. M. 6392
Martínez F., F. B. 5070
Martinez, F. X. 1461
Martínez, G. 4481
Martini, G. 6912
Martini, J. A. 7223
Martiniello, P. 1069
Martins, I. S. 6769
Marty, J. R. 5001
Marudelli, M. 2363
Marunov, S. K. 3623
Marwaha, B. C. 2252
Mascagni, H. J., Jr. 7183-7184, 7454
Mascarenhas, H. A. A. 5505, 7180, 7220
Mascarenhas, J. P. 5937
Mashhady, A. S. 6129
Mashiringwani, N. A. 5099
Masiero, B. 3605
Maskina, M. S. 3495-3496, 4795
Maslov, A. I. 1738
Maslova, N. P. 3677
Mason, H. S. 5995
Mason, J. R. 540
Mason, S. C. 3762
Masri, H. 1226
Massé, J. 5315
Massie, L. R. 796
Massimino, D. 1599
Massimino, J. 6169
Masson, C. J. 882
Mastrorilli, M. 1986, 1988-1989
Mastrorilli, M 2276
Mastrorilli, M. 2686, 4550
Masuda, S. 4084
Masuda, Y. 274, 2170, 4031, 4037
Matano, T. 4316
Mate, S. 6773
Matelkene, I. K. 3392
Mateo, R. 1010
Materassi, A. 7604
Materazzi, A. 2696
Matevosyan, G. 2287
Mathers, A. C. 182, 5084, 7554
Matheson, R. L. 6992
Mathew, J. 7259
Mathew, S. 7354
Mathis, P. 7275
Mathur, G. S. 5848
Mathur, J. B. L. 1008, 1455, 2042
Mathur, O. P. 2930
Mathur, R. K. 4067
Mathur, S. B. 1399
Mathur, S. K. 2930
Mathur, S. N. 3080
Mathur, V. S. 1008, 1455, 2042
Mathurin, P. 5819, 5821
Matilla, A. 4428
Matkevich, V. T. 2959
Matlob, A. N. 1832
Matlon, P. J. 148
Matocha, J. E. 2940
Matorin, D. N. 3228, 6796
Matsubara, S. 2983
Matsuda, H. 1770, 4384
Matsuda, K. 4319, 5995, 6386
Matsuda, T. 5384, 7085
Matsui, S. 5755
Matsuĭ, T. 961
Matsukawa, I. 7192
Matsuki, Y. 4075
Matsumoto, H. 546, 3523, 3525, 5291
Matsumoto, S. 3600, 4863, 4863, 5481
Matsunaga, R. 3600
Matsuo, E. 5044
Matsuo, K. 3505
Matsuoka, M. 6760
Matsushima, H. 747, 6768
Matsuzaki, T. 1919
Matsuzaki, Y. 4450, 7396, 7399
Mattern, P. J. 3970, 5101-5102
Matthäus, E. 2728
Matthes, L. A. F. 2603
Matthews, D. B. 1754, 6794, 7272
Matthews, D. L. 4941
Matthews, K. 6644, 6646
Matthews, M. A. 1329, 3193, 7513
Matthews, S. 183, 7152
Matthiensen, G. 5093
Matthies, H. 2117, 2289
Mattsson, J. O. 4671
Matuo, T. 6476-6477
Matveeva, N. P. 3207
Mauch, F. 4378
Maughan, G. 6629
Maughan, G. L. 777
Maunders, M. J. 7573
Mauney, J. R. 4517, 6700
Maurer, L. 4647
Maurer, M. 254
Mauring, K. 3892
Mauritius, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources and the Environment 3273
Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research Institute 981, 7549
Mauro, A. O. 1700, 7181
Mauro, S. 5619
Maurya, P. R. 24
Mavi, H. S. 3082
Maw, B. W. 3846
May, M. J. 3106-3107
Mayamba, G. G. 3519
Mayan, V. 3277
Maydell, H. J. von 2720
Mayer, A. M. 1543, 5636
Mayer, C. 1083
Mayfield, S. P. 568, 1594
Maykuhs, F. 799
Mayor, G. 7017
Mayoral, M. L. 6788
Mayumi, H. 2412
Măzăreanu, I. 5897, 7412
Mazau, D. 2678
Mazel', Yu. Ya. 7013
Mazgalska, W. 2182
Mazliak, P. 2671
Mazon, M. P. 1573, 1598
Mazor, L. 2394
Mazur, T. 919, 2482, 2638, 2640-2649, 2661, 3743
Mazur, V. A. 1355
Mazurek, J. 3961, 6859, 6861, 6861
Mazurkiewicz, W. 3226, 3750
Mazyad, H. M. 3737
Mazza, L. A. 1191, 1241, 2418
Mbagwu, J. S. C. 4419
M'Batchi, B. 1227
Meche, G. A. 2887
Meckel, L. 2337
Meckel, L. W. 5556
Medeiros, M. C. 445, 4718
Medeiros, W. H. 3622
Medhi, D. N. 5426
Medina, B. 4446
Medina, B. F. 6068
Medland, J. 2760
Medvedev, V. V. 857
Medvedeva, T. E. 305
Meek, D. W. 6822

Meelu, O. P. 1623, 1640, 3225, 3486, 3496, 6354
Meggitt, W. 5529
Meggitt, W. F. 662
Mehan, D. K. 1621
Mehrotra, O. N. 4067
Mehta, A. R. 2451, 4590
Mehta, S. L. 7260
Mehta, T. 3644
Mei, H.-S. 2105
Mei, J. H. 7066
Meier, D. 1601, 1911
Meier, D. J. 7196
Meins, F., Jr. 1586
Meir, S. 2622, 4594
Meirelles, N. C. 6503
Meisheri, M. B. 6159
Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. 950
Mejstřík, V. 3255
Mekhmanov, M 5844
Melandri, B. A. 5965
Melcher, I. M. 3640, 6541
Melchor, F. M. 1864, 5832
Melekhov, E. I. 5635
Melges, E. 1777
Melhado, L. L. 1587
Melice, J. L. 977
Melik-Sarkisov, O. S. 7437
Meliksetyan, N. A. 6179
Melis, A. 84
Melis, R. J. M. 5811
Mellado Z., M. 1508, 2020
Meller, V. H. 543
Mello, F. A. F. de 1521
Mello, F. de A. F. de 1608, 6282
Mel'nichuk, Yu. P. 1743, 4370
Mel'nikova, I. E. 7444
Melo, D. F. de 6593-6594
Melo, E. H. M. 7564
Memon, A. R. 56
Mendell, S. 3865
Mendes, P. 1611
Meneley, J. C. 6056
Meneses, E. 6405
Meneses, L. 3765
Meneses, R. 5797
Meneses R., R. 1862
Meng, Q. X. 6880
Meng, S.-F. 5519
Mengel, K. 5984
Menhenett, R. 1422
Menitskaya, I. M. 2815
Menon, P. K. G. 7052
Menoux-Boyer, Y. 1950
Menoux, Y. 1248, 1332
Menser, H. A. 7234
Menyhért, Z. 7030
Menz, K. M. 4158
Merbach, W. 2438
Mercado, B. T. 7102
Mercik, S. 5172
Mercuri, A. 5452, 5462
Meredith, F. I. 1237, 3686
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 4987-4988, 6695
Merkes, R. 7392
Merkis, A. I. 3342
Merkle-Lehman, D. L. 1298
Merkle, M. G. 967
Merrall, G. T. 2813
Merrien, A. 1893, 4996
Mersey, B. G. 6490
Mertin, J. V. 419
Mertová, H. 297
Mertvetsov, N. P. 3643, 4017
Mertz, D. 7288
Merzlyak, M. N. 3033
Mesa, D. P. 5513
Mesa-García, J. 2384
Mesdag, J. 376
Meshcheryakova, T. Yu. 55
Meshkova, I. G. 5232
Mesland-Mul, N. T. 3067
Mesquita, C. de M. 3477
Mesquita Filho, M. V. de 5546
Messallam, A. S. 2393
Messem, A. B. 5745
Metayer, C. 4684, 4904
Metelev, V. Ya. 1440
Methrotra, O. N. 5889
Méthy, M. 4328
Metlyakova, A. D. 3373
Metz, J. G. 2230
Metzger, F. 1365
Metzger, J. D. 2403
Metzger, R. J. 6900
Meurer, M. 2720
Meyer, A. 933
Meyer, B. 4095
Meyer, G. E. 2994, 5579-5580
Meyer, R. 7417
Meyer, W. S. 5081
Meyer, Y. 1922-1923
Mezheevska, D. 2118
Mezhvin'ska, T. 2118
Miah, M. A. A. 7079
Miah, M. A. K. 4715
Miah, M. F. 5912
Miah, S. A. 5381
Mian, M. H. 1642, 4227
Miassod, R. 2328-2329
Mič̆a, B. 3136
Miccolis, V. 6600
Miceli, F. 5021
Michael, G. 7024-7025
Michalík, I. 4082
Michalowicz, G. 3653
Michel-Wolwertz, M.-R. 7556
Michellon, R. 1861
Michon, G. 391
Midoux, P. 21
Miège, J. 1324
Mielke, L. N. 5242
Miernyk, J. A. 5873
Miersch, O. 933
Miesner, H. 2114
Mieth, G. 1897
Miflin, B. J. 1080, 1944, 2161, 3695, 6260, 6906, 6953, 7147
Migal', N. D. 3804
Miginiac-Maslow, M. 1492, 6537
Migliaccio, F. 1331
Mignucci, J. S. 1305
Migus, W. 2235
Mihaĕlidēs, Z. S. 7491
Mihai, A. 1096
Mihajlović, B. 81
Miïdla, Kh. I. 3350
Mijake, M. 3488
Mikhaĭlov, O. F. 6552
Mikhno, A. I. 1736, 4899
Mikhov, M. 3694
Mikityuk, O. D. 1747, 2987, 7284
Mikkelsen, J. D. 4246
Mikkelsen, M. 4375
Mikkelsen, S. A. 2735, 3917, 6066
Miklovič, D. 1280
Miklovičová, M. 4754, 4763
Mikola, J. 2841
Mikoshiba, K. 5725
Miksche, J. P. 1576, 7230
Mikul'skaya, S. A. 6554
Milburn, J. A. 6705-6706
Miles, D. 2230
Milford, G. F. J. 5743-5745
Milivojević, D. 544
Milivojevic, D. 7027
Mil'kevich, Zh. A. 1322
Millar, A. A. 5068
Millar, J. S. 2512, 5794
Millard, B. N. 1482
Millard, P. 302
Miller, B. S. 631
Miller, C. H. 325
Miller, D. E. 5782
Miller, D. G. 6558
Miller, F. R. 7117
Miller, G. E. 3478
Miller, G. W. 1546, 2846
Miller, J. D. 4722, 6142
Miller, J. E. 2343, 6425
Miller, J. F. 4999
Miller, J. P. 5214
Miller, K. R. 5620
Miller, M. F. 3513, 4808
Miller, M. W. 3648
Miller, R. H. 3227
Miller, S. D. 448
Miller, T. E. 923, 3583
Miller, W. 6474
Milligan, R. A. 6732
Milligan, T. P. 2306
Million, J. 4962
Millner, P. 7290
Millner, P. A. 1739, 7276
Millner, P. D. 4609
Mills, J. D. 5974
Mills, J. T. 2615, 6749
Mills, K. K. 219
Milošević, R. 781
Mil'to, N. I. 2713
Milyaeva, T. F. 5135
Minamikawa, T. 1799
Minamitani, Y. 7398
Minchin, F. R. 5702
Minchin, P. E. H. 3055
Minchin, P. N. 3580
Minchin, P. R. 3257
Ming, Z. 5109
Mingming, Y. 5412
Mingo-Castel, A. M. 1487
Minh, T. H. 1741
Minton, N. A. 7215
Mioduszewska, H. 5786
Mir, J. M. 3178
Mira, A. 7106, 7109
Miranda Filho, H. S. 2493
Miranda, J. C. C. de 6428
Miranda, J. E. C. de 7453
Miranda, L. N. de 6428
Miranda, M. A. C. de 5570
Mirbahar, R. B. 458
Mirchink, T. G. 3376
Mirecki, R. M. 217, 2342, 3068
Mirokhurov, N. 3158
Mironenko, T. G. 3199
Mironova, A. N. 1359
Miroshnichenko, L. A. 5292
Miroslavov, E. A. 5154
Mirzambetov, K. M. 3292, 4526
Misawa, T. 3667
Mischan, M. M. 1521
Mischke, C. 1477
Mischke, R. 4964
Misechko, E. N. 857
Misener, G. C. 6654
Mishkind, M. L. 2069
Mishoe, J. W. 2350, 4348, 5586, 6486
Mishra, B. K. 1637
Mishra, R. C. 1672
Mishra, R. K. 6862
Mishra, S. 1304, 1860
Mishra, S. D. 4888, 4908
Mishra, S. S. 1304, 1860
Mishustin, E. N. 1432
Mishustina, P. S. 6915
Mišović, M. 2859
Misra, A. 5762
Misra, A. K. 2262
Misra, B. P. 1633
Misra, C. 1637, 6342
Misra, D. P. 5321
Misra, M. K. 4424
Misra, N. M. 17
Misra, R. D. 306
Misra, R. K. 5149
Misra, S. 4133
Misra, S. P. 4185
Miszke, W. 909
Mitchel, W. J. P. 500
Mitchell, A. J. B. 2723
Mitchell, C. A. 2381, 4340
Mitchell, C. C., Jr. 5957
Mitchell, J. A. 1784
Mitchell, P. 5974
Mitchell, R. 7290
Mitchell, R. A. C. 1739, 7276
Mitchell, S. D. 1927
Mitchell, S. T. 962
Mitroi, D. 4459
Mitsuhashi-Kato, M. 6598
Mitsuhashi, W. 1799
Mitsuhashi, Y. 4075
Mitsui, T. 1138
Mitsuk, Z. I. 2824
Mitsumori, F. 4403
Mittal, G. S. 3438, 3959
Mittal, J. P. 1677
Mitteilungen für die Schweizerische Landwirtschaft 3128
Mittleider, J. F. 5496
Mittra, B. N. 578, 6341
Miura, K. 5837
Miura, S. 3223
Miwa, Y. 3394
Mix, G. 4952
Mixon, A. C. 1196
Miyachi, S. 3667
Miyagawa, S. 3539
Miyahara, T. 3919
Miyaji, K.-I. 671
Miyake, A. 4207-4208
Miyake, M. 7067
Miyamoto, J. 4319
Miyata, S. 5948
Miyazato, K. 3471
Miyazato, M. 5044
Miyazawa, M. 374
Mizubuti, A. 805, 1854
Mizuno, M. 552
Mizuta, K. 6596-6597
Mizuta, M. M. 2770
Mo, W.-Y 5436
Moawad. H. A. 3628
Mochkova, T. V. 2147
Möckel, F. E. 4737
Mocquot, B. 7584
Modgal, S. C. 6281
Moeljopawiro, S. 5370
Moeri, P. B. 3905
Mogal, B. H. 5445
Mogensen, H. L. 5221
Mogensen, V. O. 1503
Mohamad, H. M. H. 3164
Mohamed, H. A. 7125
Mohamed, L. K. 3176, 3181
Mohamed, S. A. 2188
Mohammad, M. K. 5711
Mohammad, N. 550
Mohammad, S. 5886
Mohammed, E. 2552
Mohankumar, B. 3792
Mohanty, S. K. 1630
Mohapatra, N. P. 1630
Mohinder Singh 2524
Mohr, H. 4255, 7577
Moi, L. T. 3674
Moiseev, N. N. 7599
Moiseeva, L. V. 4315
Moiska, E. 2112
Mojska, E. 2112
Molakhail, A. 1639
Molchanov, M. I. 89, 5663
Molin, J. M. 5613
Moll, R. H. 4131, 5258, 5324
Molla, A. L. 5437
Møller, B. L. 6950
Möller, G. 4135
Møller, I. M. 952, 1496
Mollik, M. S. A. 193
Molnar, I. 1719
Molnár, M. 4746
Molotkovskiĭ, Yu. G. 6547
Molowny, A. 707
Momirovič-Čuljat, J. 5568
Momonoki, Y. S. 1116
Monares, A. 4940
Monasterio, F. 1265
Mondal, M. R. I. 5011, 5912
Mondardo, E. 6676, 7319, 7457
Mondy, N. I. 802, 3742, 3745, 4469, 4945, 7445
Monge, E. 2992
Monged, N. O. 2565
Monib, M. 4265
Monn, L. 1365
Monotti, M. 4548, 5448, 5451-5452
Monroe, G. E. 4682
Monroe, R. J. 3843
Monsigny, M. 21
Monstvilaitė, J. 1074

Montaldi, E. R. 5575
Montaldo, A. 3942
Montaldo B., P. 7452
Montalto, A. 3968
Montalvo, M. 5757
Montanari, M. 5615
Montañes, L. 2992
Montange, D. 2348
Monteil, P. 3978
Monteith, J. L. 4273, 4275
Montemurro, P. 861
Montero L., F. 1821
Montero, W. R. 5801
Montes de G., V. 7548
Montes, G. 5273
Montezuma-de-Carvalho, J. 2119
Moody, K. 592, 6374
Moomaw, R. S. 6454, 6472
Moon, Y. H. 7191
Moore, A. L. 1497-1498, 1784, 6153, 6543
Moore, C. J. 979
Moore, J. C. 5960
Moore, R. 337, 1239, 1327, 1589, 1773, 3458, 4140, 5318, 5874-5875, 5894, 6583, 7022
Moore, R. F. 5850, 5852
Moore, S. 2319, 3165, 4719
Moore, S. H. 3307
Morachan, Y. B. 1730
Moraes, O. de 7457
Moraghan, J. T. 916
Morales, D. 4481
Morales P., C. 3856, 4589
Morales T., A. 5789
Moran, N. 1477
Morandi, E. N. 1713, 3619
Morangón, N. 864
Moraru, G. 6668
More, B. B. 4530
More, S. D. 1039, 1256, 3571, 3967
Moreau, A. 6792
Moreau, R. A. 3730-3731
Moreira, C. A. 6272
Moreira, J. C. S. 445, 4718, 6112, 6139
Moreira, M. A. 4320
Moreira, S. M. C. 465, 532
Moreira, T. 5396
Morell, M. 208
Moreno-Manzanaro, E. P. 6158
Moreno, R. A. 1862, 5797
Moreno R., O. H. 5888
Moreshet, S. 2566
Morey, D. D. 6946
Morey, D. K. 3954
Morgade, G. 5757
Morgado, L. B. 2186
Morgan, D. 1300
Morgan, D. G. 5900
Morgan, J. A. 2082
Morgan, J. M. 471
Morgutti, S. 4376
Morhy, L. 6596
Mori, H. 1742
Mori, M. 3625
Mori, S. 3003, 6322
Mori, Y. 7192
Morillo, R. 7106
Morimoto, T. 7090
Morimura, K. 4812
Morin, G. 6293
Morison, J. I. L. 1383, 4613, 4637-4638
Morisset, C. 7584
Morita, R. 2902, 7169
Morita, Y. 3558
Moritsugu, M. 4777
Moriu, Y. 3966
Moriwaki, r. 606
Moriya, I. 3419
Moriya, T. 5440
Morizet, J. 2665, 2754, 5298
Mormeneo, A. I. 3577
Moro, J. R. 5316
Morohashi, Y. 747
Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 1605, 5275
Morot-Gaudry, J.-F. 5283, 6298, 6301
Morré, D. J. 1176
Morré, J. T. 1176
Morrell, B. G. 7305
Morrell, S. 1223
Morris, D. A. 266, 5662
Morris, H. F. 2891, 3610, 4309
Morris, P. C. 294
Morris, R. A. 3547, 6354
Morrison, R. 2445
Morrison, W. R. 2306
Morrow, L. A. 4025
Morsi, L. R. 6105, 6244
Morsy, M. A. 2807
Moś, M. 2061, 2803
Mosca, G. 4350, 4860
Moscardi, F. 868
Mosconi, C. 487
Moseley, E. 5265
Mosharov, Y. N. 5073
Moshchenko, Yu. B. 2814
Mosier, A. 6991
Moskal'chuk, N. A. 766
Moskalenko, A. A. 3260
Moskowitz, P. D. 3622
Mosley, R. H. 3478
Moss, H. J. 1027
Mosse, B. 571, 738
Mossé, J. 5137
Mostafa, H. A. M. 3045
Mostafavi, M. R. 6588
Mota, F. S. da 6067
Mota, J. de S. 6573
Motes, D. 5688
Motorina, M. V. 2714, 6040
Motyčková, R. 1009
Motzkus, M. 507
Moualla, M. 38
Moule, C. 7145
Moureaux, T. 2231
Moursi, M. A. 2548, 5946
Moursy, H. A. 2560
Moustafa, A. 2552
Moutot, F. 1882, 5283, 6301
Movchan, N. I. 6539
Mowry, F. L. 2341
Moyer, J. W. 5792
Moyse, A. 4875, 6888
Mozharov, B. P. 850
Mozie, O. 2521
Mozingo, R. W. 5601, 5609
Mózsik, L. 3363, 3585
Mshana, D. 4500
Msumali, G. P. 2345
Mtakwa, P. W. 4500
Muchová, Z. 496
Muchow, R. C. 286, 7388-7390
Mudd, J. R. 2701
Muehlbauer, F. J. 1813, 6558
Mueller, W. J. 5876
Mugnai, E. 3325
Mugwira, L. M. 2126
Muhammad, A. F. H. 5666
Muhammad, M. W. 3306
Mühle, H. 2180
Muigai, S. G. S. 7318
Muir, W. E. 383
Mukerji, D. 3080
Mukharji, S. 1667
Mukherjee, D. 5364
Mukherjee, I. 1330
Mukherjee, K. D. 236, 240, 889, 3026
Mukherjee, R. K. 1905
Mukherjee, S. P. 1247, 3687
Mukherji, D. K. 6366
Mukherji, S. 4914
Mukhin, E. N. 1596, 6160
Mukhin, V. P. 5073
Mukhopadhyay, P. K. 4794
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 8, 5378
Mukhtar, S. 3434
Mul'ár, J. 3390
Mulchi, C. L. 5585
Muldoon, D. K. 6444
Muldoon, J. F. 2215, 2217-2218
Mulgir, K. S. 4426
Müllebner, W. 5235
Mullen, M. A. 4496
Müller, C. 4557
Müller, E. 4041
Müller, G. 34, 2168, 2388, 2667
Müller, G., Jr. 4648
Müller, J. 2049
Müller, K. 818, 821
Müller, K.-D. 7541
Müller, S. 440
Müller, Z. 2074
Mullinix, B. 1613
Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 5602
Mullins, C. A. 5657
Mulonas, B. A. 6753
Multon, J. L. 2002
Mulvaney, C. S. 2327
Mulvaney, D. L. 523, 5244
Mulvaney, R. L. 5244
Munakata, K. 5441
Munck, L. 164, 628, 3286
Munde, M. S. 5879
Mundhe, S. M. 330
Mundstock, C. M. 5883-5884
Mundy, J. 5210
Munezero, R. 2934
Mungse, H. B. 4159, 4558
Munir, C. M. 4532
Munk, A. 6836-6837
Münnich, H. 1776
Munns, D. N. 5695
Munns, R. 4434, 4623, 6265
Muñoz A., G. 589
Muñoz, R. 2474
Munzert, M. 798
Muoi, L. T. 3066
Murakami, S. 4863
Murakami, Y. 5217
Murali, N. S. 4307
Murali, N. S. 7222
Murata, N. 1964, 2513, 3901
Murav'eva, A. S. 5122
Murayama, S. 3471
Murei, I. A. 1602, 2860, 3230, 6719
Mureşan, E. 3665
Mureşan, S. 3126, 4489, 4935, 7419
Muriel, J. L. 5002, 7109
Muromtsev, G. S. 3358, 4708, 6008
Murphy, D. J. 236, 240, 3026, 6167, 6534
Murphy, H. J. 7428-7429
Murphy, J. B. 4625
Murphy, K. J. 2794
Murphy, P. A. 4321
Murray, A. W. A. 2030
Murray, B. 3896
Murray, D. S. 3632
Murray, J. J. 4609
Murtazi, F. F. 35
Murthy, K. K. 1622, 4839
Murthy, M. S. 5427
Murthy, P. S. N. 5375
Murti, G. S. R. K. 5701
Murty, A. S. 1468
Murty, K. P. R. V. 6031
Murty, K. S. 1665, 2923, 4212, 4823, 4832
Murty, P. S. S. 1727, 2923
Murty, V. V. S. 1621, 6385
Murty, Y. S. 331
Muruaga M., J. S. 7349
Musen, H. L. 6280
Mushiake, F. 3848
Musick, J. T. 5084
Musienko, N. N. 2815
Musil, K. J. 6070
Musina, G. V. 1702
Musser, R. L. 218
Mustafa, S. 328
Mustafaev, S. 1867
Mustapić, Z. 343
Mustárdy, L. A. 5276
Mustea, A. 3665
Mustea, D. 3665
Mutch, D. R. 4934, 5529
Mutchler, C. K. 2962, 6064
Muthiah, N. D. 4838, 5457
Muthukrishnan, P. 120, 1635-1636
Muto, M. 3729
Mutsaers, H. J. W. 4852, 6096
Mutters, R. G. 7223
Mutuskin, A. A. 6160
Muwalo, E. 4154
Myadamyurk, U. V. 3216
Myaėtalu, Kh. I. 6962
Myaėtaly, Kh. I. 2488
Myczkowski, J. 5637
Myers, D. E. 3177
Myers, R. J. K. 154, 159
Mylonas, V. A. 3866
Myneni, R. B. 6017
Myrza, V. P. 4123
Myšáková, T. 4856
Nabhan, G. 1156
Nabhan, G. P. 3700
Nabi, M. N. 1847
Nabiev, A. G. 3802, 5854
Nachmias, A. 3717
Nad, B. K. 1931
Nadykta, V. D. 2883, 7521
Naescu, V. 1409, 5509
Nafziger, E. D. 5244
Nag, P. 1667, 1667
Nagahama, T. 3789
Nagahashi, G. 1582, 5290
Nagai, T. 5823
Nagamine, T. 2885
Nagano, T. 6488
Nagappa, D. 6728
Nagarajah, S. 1105, 7062
Nagarajan, C. 2283
Nagarajan, S. 4956
Nagarajarao, Y. 3992, 5299, 5675, 5681
Nagasawa, T. 4863
Nagasuka, K. 4423
Nagatani, A. 1751, 4369
Naglik, E. 1929
Nagre, K. T. 4124
Naguib, M. I. 3589-3590
Nagwekar, S. N. 3159
Nagy, C. 3665
Nagy, J. 758
Nagy, M. 733, 2404, 4768
Naidu, K. J. 180
Naidu, L. G. K. 1201
Naik, D. B. 4230
Naik, P. L. 4164
Nainawatee, H. S. 5680
Nair, G. K. 1200
Nair, G. M. 3760-3761, 3790
Nair, K. M. 7056
Nair, P. G. 3792
Nair, P. K. R. 395
Nair, V. G. 7355
Nair, V. G. 4356
Naito, K. 3538, 5482
Naiwei, H. 6388
Naka, J. 3120, 5647
Nakagawa, C. H. 2612
Nakagawa, H. 1112
Nakagawa, J. 2432, 4352-4354, 5517, 6459, 7168, 7179, 7360
Nakai, Y. 5170
Nakajima, T. 4319, 7227
Nakajima, Y. 7140
Nakamoto, H. 6311
Nakamoto, T. 4207-4208
Nakamura, C. 5028
Nakamura, H. 5724
Nakamura, I. 4347
Nakamura, K. 515, 3529
Nakamura, S. 4863
Nakamura, Y. 2589
Nakanishi, Y. 2936-2937
Nakano, J. 4286, 4612
Nakano, T. 356
Nakaseko, K. 4954, 5572
Nakashima, H. 7404
Nakata, M. 5028
Nakayama, F. 1713, 2996, 3619

Nakayama, K. 2954
Nakayama, L. H. I. 477, 3962
Nakayama, N. 4215
Nakazawa, M. 2947
Nalewaja, J. D. 448
Namazov, Sh. 2542
Nambiar, P. T. C. 1729, 5612
Namdeo, K. N. 2022
Nampoodiri, K. K. 7060
Namuco, O. P. 6394
Nanda, J. S. 590, 1663, 3511, 5371
Nanda, R. 4729-4730
Nao, T. van 283
Naphade, K. T. 3311, 4223, 4567
Narain, P. 910, 1983
Narayana, L. L. 288
Nardi, S. 5074
Narilchuk, F. D. 16
Narkhede, P. L. 2277
Narkiewicz-Jodko, M. 5495
Narsale, R. N. 4530
Narsingarao, C. 4832
Narwal, S. S. 1340, 6416, 6717
Nascimento, F. J. L. do 2409
Nasibov, S. 3156
Nassar, N. M. A. 7462
Nassar, S. H. 6528
Nassib, A. 7296
Nasu, Y. 7088
Natarajan, A. V. 4171
Natarajan, C. P. 4675
Natarajan, M. 150
Natelson, S. 5714
Nath, J. 6858
Nath, K. K. 4274
Nath, P. 3861
Nath, V. 5042
Nathan, A. R. S. 3173
Nathu Singh 5089
Nátr, L. 1090-1091
Naudy, M. 4310
Naumova, T. G. 7519
Navaïtene, G. S. 3740
Navarro, E. 7106, 7109
Navarro, L. A. 1862
Navarro, S. 6925
Navé, J.-F. 96
Navratil, R. J. 2189
Nawrocki, S. 918
Nayak, R. L. 6150
Nayar, G. G. 3768
Nayar, P. K. 2262
Nayital, S. C. 1888
Naylor, A. W. 218, 2604
Naylor, L. M. 4469, 4945
Nayyar, M. M. 3806
Nayyar, V. K. 1530
Nazar, R. N. 1761
Nazarenko, G. V. 6623
Nazarko, T. I. 873
Nazarmamedov, O. 3157
Nazarov, D. 2526
Nazarov, M. 1871, 2579
Nazarov, S. K. 1292
Nazarova, D. I. 857
Nazir, M. S. 3305, 6114
Nazirov, Kh. N. 858, 3809
Ndahi, W. B. 6294, 6430
Ndamage, G. 3757
Ndayi, K. 3776
Ndubuizu, T. C. 4508
Ndunguru, B. J. 397
Neale, C. 3463
Neale, R. J. 5829
Nedel, J. L. 3303
Nee, P. B. 3738
Needham, P. 1445, 2293, 2762
Néel, D. 1326
Neelakantan, S. 2761
Neeta Kumari, B. 4537
Negbi, M. 2394
Negi, H. C. S. 5504
Negm, A. Y. 2390
Negrel, J. 6762
Negretskii, V. A. 3208
Negretskii, V. N. 1382
Negrilă, E. 5260
Negrilă, M. 5260, 5871
Negruk, V. I. 6565
Neguţ, E. L. 6232, 6242, 6261
Nehra, P. L. 1263
Neild, R. 2285
Neild, R. E. 4248
Neklyndov, A. F. 2814
Nel, P. C. 1484, 2481
Nelson, C. E. 2564
Nelson, D. C. 1297
Nelson, D. W. 6283
Nelson, J. M. 7394
Nelson, L. 2285
Nelson, L. A. 4848, 5444
Nelson, L. J. 847
Nelson, L. R. 1681, 6875
Nelson, O. E. 554, 2178
Nelson, R. S. 5547
Nelson, S. O. 6929
Nema, V. P. 6604
Němcová, M. 1735
Nemenyi, M. 6323
Németh, I. 535, 538, 999
Nemiryuk, L. V. 1540
Nemson, J. A. 5748
Nenadić, N. 192, 645, 759
Nene, Y. L. 5700
Nenwani, M. M. 1181, 7232
Nerogova, R. T. 6979
Nerson, H. 30
Nerum, K. Van 1233
Nervi, A. 1000
Nešković, M. 1928
Nesmith, D. M. 6992
Nessler, C. L. 3190
Nester, P. R. 664, 7213
Nester, R. P. 5522
Nesterova, O. A. 3332
Netherlands, Instituut voor Mechanisatie, Arbeid en Gebouwen 3274
Neuburger, M. 4475
Neue, H. U. 143
Neuffer, M. G. 4776
Neumann, H. H. 377
Neumann, M. 472
Neumann, P. M. 3064
Neumann, R. G. 7262
Neumeyer, C. F. 4158
Neupane, R. R. S. 646
Neusypina, T. A. 1018
Neves, M. C. P. 5595
Neves, M. J. B. 532
Nevins, D. J. 99, 564-567
Nevorotova, L. I. 1838
New Zealand Potato Bulletin 6659
Newcomb, E. H. 3616
Newmaier, N. 3602
Newman, I. A. 4038
News Letter, Tamil Nadu Agricultural University 6999, 7351
Newton, R. J. 2945
Nezakonova, L. V. 813
Neznaĭko, N. F. 1596
Ng, E. 816
Ng, Y.-K. 5318
Nguen, D. Kh. 2580
Nguyen, H. T. 6203
Nguyen, J. 1179
Nguyen Ly 1646
Nguyen Minh Chau 3509
Nguyen, T. 5794
Nguyen, T. D. 4477
Nguyen Thi Thuan 3509
Nguyen Tuan Anh 123
Nguyen Van Luat 1646, 3509
Nguyen Van Uyen 7442
Ni, J.-J. 4801
Ni, J.-S. 5389, 5989
Niabēs, K. A. 6202
Nichiporovich, A. A. 1547, 5978, 6959
Nichita, L. 6242
Nicholaides, J. J., III 7454
Nicholls, C. F. 7310
Nichols, B. C. 5916
Nicholson, H. F. 4784
Nickson, R. L. 7428
Nicolás, G. 4428, 5403
Nicolas, M. E. 5151, 6200
Niculescu, F. 3753, 4959
Niebla H., M. 7279
Nieda, H. 3858
Nielsen, B. S. 3923, 4680, 6071, 6073
Nielsen, C. L. 5691-5692
Nielsen, D. C. 6505
Nielsen, M. T. 3993
Nielsen, N. C. 4320
Nielsen, N. E. 4065
Nielsen, S. S. 265
Nielsen, V. 4853
Nielson, R. F. 3370
Nieman, R. H. 1574
Nienhuis, J. 7312
Niepenberg, K. A. 5642
Niepenberg, K.-A. 7589
Nies, E. 7529
Nieto H., J. 7190
Nieuwolt, S. 1412
Nigam, R. K. 1132
Nikiforov, O. A. 5576
Nikiforova, N. F. 6194
Nikitina, L. I. 185
Nikolaev, B. A. 1458, 6904
Nikolaeva, G. N. 3412
Nikolaeva, L. F. 5039
Nikolaeva, M. K. 3063
Nikolaeva, T. A. 1113
Nikolaeva, V. T. 5591
Nikolau, B. J. 1948-1949
Nikolić, S. 78
Nikolov, G. 3794
Nikolova, A. K. 5294
Nikol'skaya, Zh. V. 6443
Nilan, R. A. 72
Nilovskaya, N. T. 6042
Nilsson, G. 2827, 7594
Nilsson, H. 7591
Nilsson, L. G. 4619
Ninomiya, S. 4326
Nirmala, Y. 5606
Nishi, H. 5435
Nishi, K. 5380
Nishibayashi, S. 1856
Nishiiri, K. 5697
Nishikawa, K. 3393
Nishimune, A. 3235
Nishiyama, I. 2928, 5422
Nishizawa, N. 6322
Nissen, P. 512
Niţă, C. 1409, 5509
Niu, Y.-X. 6592
Nivison, H. T. 1737
Niyazmukhamedova, M. B. 4521
Niyazov, A. T. 5844
Niyazova, M. M. 369
Nizar, B. M. 7062
Njihia, J. K. 4145
Njoku, B. O. 5802
Njøs, A. 2639, 6450
Noble, R. 4938
Nôbrega, L. B. da 3564
Noda, M. 2246
Noggle, G. R. 2766
Nogueira, J. N. 1293
Nojima, H. 2947
Nojimoto, T. 4354
Noldin, J. A. 7063
Noma, M. 1349
Nombelē, A. 6685
Nomoto, K. 599
Nomura, H. 5572
Nonhebel, H. M. 2222, 5312, 7018
Noodén, L. D. 2333
Noor, M. 5165
Noorsyamsi, H. 105
Norby, S. W. 6494
Nordestgaard, A. 1820, 1906, 2009, 4052, 4571, 6939
Nordin, P. 2324
Norioka, S. 5724
Norkin, K. B. 5284
Norlyn, J. D. 4755
Norman, D.W. 4709
Norman, M. J. T. 2001
Norris, K. H. 5223
Northcote, D. H. 1236, 1842, 2590
Norton, C. R. 7265
Norton, G. 5829
Norvell, W. A. 4306
Norway, Statens Frøkontroll 5058-5059
Nösberger, J. 3978
Nose, A. 3471
Notz, W. 4110
Nouchi, I. 2412
Nougarède, A. 7279
Nour El-Din, N. A. N. 2548
Nouvel, M. 5750
Novacky, A. 4786
Novais, R. F. 6426
Novais, R. F. de 2344
Novák, F. J. 6642
Novak, K. 3033
Novák, L. 516
Novaro Manmana, P. 3968
Novelli, E. L. B. 6579-6580
Novichikhin, E. P. 7562
Novikov, N. N. 5135
Novikov, Yu. F. 6928
Novikova, M. V. 4011
Nowacki, E. 625
Nowak, G. 2111, 2150, 2653
Nowak, J. 2653
Nowicka, S. 915
Noworolnik, K. 1047, 1517, 4061
Nozaki, M. 4161
Nozzolillo, C. 706, 3897, 5705, 6607
Ntungakwa, C. N. 3814
Nuffelen, M. Van 2349
Nuhas, A. 6284
Numao, N. 4812
Nur, I. 4264
Nurmagambetov, K. 2551
Nurmatov, D. 3158
Nurnburger, F. V. 3040
Nutsubidze, N. N. 1780, 7328
Nuttall, M. 3100
Nuwamanya, J. K. 270
Nuzhnaya, L. P. 4123
Nwankiti, A. O. 5822
Nwasike, C. C. 6433
Nwe, K. T. 1662
Nwinyi, S. C. O. 3780
Nwoke, F. I. O. 3781
Nye, P. H. 4577
Nyerere, J. K. 422
Nyunt, U. S. K. 6392
Nzietchueng, S. 4509
Oakley, E. T. 2625
Oaks, A. 546, 1112, 1159, 5291
Obach, R. S. 5550
Obara, T. 5481
Obcema, W. N. 7055
Obenauf, U. 621
Obendorf, R. L. 1718, 5554
Obi, I. U. 4112
Obigbesan, G. O. 5813
Oblisami, G. 4184, 5480, 5694, 6427
Obokata, J. 1476
Obreza, T. A. 3427
O'Brien, D. T. 2257
Obrucheva, N. V. 3171, 7574
Oca, C. C. M. de 869
Ocampo, J. A. 1043
Ochoa, C. 2504
Očkay, Š. 1077
Odebiyi, J. A. 594
O'Deen, W. A. 6577
Oden, N. L. 3622
Odenbach, W. 4573
Odham, G. 1337
Odom, J. W. 653
O'Donovan, J. T. 6947
O'Dowd, T. 382
Odum, E. P. 152, 3266
Odumanova-Dunaeva, G. A. 1012
Odurukwe, S. O. 3766, 5818
Oelmüller, R. 4255
Oelze-Karow, H. 7577
Oertli, J. J. 5993
Oestreicher, E. G. 6795, 6798
Offler, C. E. 261

Ogbonna, C. K. C. 3443
Ogunlela, V. B. 328, 1679, 5846
Ogunremi, E. A. 4542, 7508
Ohad, I. 7026
O'Hair, S. K. 5836
Ohali, Y. 7257
Ohannesian, A. D. 5139
O'Hara, G. W. 6039
Ohashi, Y. 6760
Ohira, K. 5394
Ohiri, A. C. 5802
Ohki, K. 6156
Ohlrogge, J. B. 201
Ohm, H. W. 6874
Ohms, J. P. 1026, 1688
Ohno, T. 5112
Ohnuma, T. 5572
Ohta, E. 1798, 4412, 4423
Ohtaki, E. 961, 6423
Ohyama, T. 2975
Oien, S. 771
Oishi, K. K. 5633
Oizumi, H. 2947
Oja, V. 4614
Ojha, T. P. 3957
Oji, U. I. 3766
Oji, Y. 4075
Oka, H. 5755
Oka, H.-I. 7100
Okamoto, H. 2424, 4911
Okamoto, S. 4075
Okamura, T. 3151
Okanenko, A. A. 2815
Okano, K. 737, 5670, 7345
Okawa, K. 7170
Okaz, A. M. 2067, 2571, 2991
Oke, B. O. 1677
Oke, O. L. 3701
Okeke, J. E. 5799, 5807
Okezie, C. E. A. 3781
Okhotnik, S. 2573
Okigbo, B. N. 392, 1552
Okimura, I. 7064
Okoh, P. N. 6433
Okoli, P. S. O. 5800
Okon, Y. 4264, 5169
Okonkwo, J. C. 2282
Okonkwo, S. N. C. 3781
Okulova, V. A. 1359
Okuno, K. 5940
Okusanya, O. T. 4990
Oláh, Z. 952, 1475, 3351
Olalla, L. 7106, 7109
Olariu, V. 4489, 4935, 4960, 7419
Oldeman, R. A. A. 399
Oldham, J. H. 3770
O'Leary, G. J. 3995
Olesen, J. E. 2735, 3395
Olien, C. R. 6223
Oliva, M. A. 1777, 1854, 2434
Oliveira, A. B. de 4805
Oliveira, A. C. de 2185
Oliveira, A. F. F. de 7356
Oliveira, E. F. de 639, 641, 652, 4747, 4878
Oliveira, E. T. de 3506
Oliveira, G. D. 2357
Oliveira, L. A. A. de 1553, 1614
Oliveira, L. A. de 6513-6516
Oliveira, M. A. R. de 4747
Oliveira, O. F. de 2091
Oliver, D. J. 2366, 6538, 6549
Oliver, J. E. 3168
Oliver, L. R. 6690
Oliver, R. P. 4073
Oliveros, M. 2439
Ollerenshaw, A. J. 2939
Ollivier, B. 1250
Olmedilla, A. 3536
Olofsson, S. 2008
Ologhobo, A. D. 2334, 2422, 7386
Olovyannikova, I. N. 5492
Olsen, C. C. 2129, 2774, 2826, 6868
Olsen, F. 643
Olsen, F. J. 680
Olson, R. A. 77
Olson, R. V. 2781
Olson, T. C. 5093
Olsson, M. 6638
Olsson, S. 1337
Olszyk, D. M. 250, 2379
Olteanu, A. 7500
Omar, M. 5686
Omar, M. H. 375
Omasa, K. 4559
Omel'chenko, V. S. 1318
Omer, L. St. 4371
Omholt, T. E. 6334
Önal, M. 4090
Onckelen, H. Van 4149
Onckerlen, H. A. Van 3065
O'Neill, S. D. 93
Ong, C. K. 1153, 4273, 7125
Onkar Singh 1264, 2524, 5907
Onken, A. B. 6992
Ono, H. 5028
Ono, T. 7323
Onoe, M. 4559
Onofeghara, F. A. 1610
Oñoro, P. 5801
Onus, G. C. 6208
Onwueme, I. C. 5834
Oomah, B. D. 7372
Oommen, S. K. 7355
Oosterhuis, D. M. 954, 964, 1183, 3987
Ootake, Y. 7158
Opara-Nadi, O. A. 834
Opartna, Ya. 5961
Opatrny, Z. 3209
Ophir, J. 803
Öpik, H. 3947
Oplinger, E. S. 5530
Oppen, M. von 4267
Opritov, V. A. 3890, 6023
Oputa, C. O. 3771
Orăştean, V. 5255
Ordóñez, C. R. 1213
Orero B., A. 753
Orf, J. H. 7193-7194
Orfanedes, M. S. 5540
Orioli, G. A. 7515
Orion, D. 6148
Oritani, T. 3484, 4200-4201
Orkwiszewski, J. A. J. 4032
Orlov, M. P. 6623
Orlova, O. V. 3890
Orlovius, K. 1824
Ormrod, D. P. 2379, 2416, 6586
Oron, G. 2539
O'Rourke, P. A. 528, 600, 921, 955
Orozco C., M. L. 5347
Orozco, J. R. 4481
Orr, A. R. 3834
Orr, C. C. 842
Orr, P. H. 819
Ort, D. R. 5971, 7269
Ortega, D. 6474
Ortiz, M. V. 724
Ortmaier, E. 1506
Ortolani, A. A. 4165
Ory, R. L. 2358
Osada, A. 584
Osagie, A. U. 5475
Osborne, D. J. 7332
Oschmann, M. 715
Osei-Kofi, F. 3863
Oshio, H. 1659
Oshuntogun, B. A. 3701
Osipchuk, A. A. 809
Osipov, Yu. F. 6151
Osipova, O. P. 3063
Oslage H.-J. 1996
Osman, K. T. 5355
Osman, R. O. 3184
Osmanzai, M. 1502
Osmolovskaya, N. G. 5284
Osorio, C. A. S. 1234
Osriyan, N. 1874
Ossemerct, C. 4944
Ostapenko, N. V. 5116, 5155
Ostaplyuk, E. D. 7155
Oster, J. J. 4194
Østergaard, S. P. 3122
Ostromecki, K. 4651
Ostrovskaya, L. K. 1736, 4899
Ostrowska, D. 2458
Osuji, G. O. 3785
O'Sullivan, M. F. 4087
O'Sullivan, P. A. 3331, 6147, 6250-6251, 6735-6736, 6947
Oswal, M. C. 284
Oto, E. 584
Otoo, E. 584
O'Toole, J. C. 1143, 4658, 6394
Otorepec, S. 978
Otoul, E. 276
Otten, L. 3438
Ottesen, M. 6960
Otto, S. 4290, 6640
Otto, V. 4369
Ottow, J. C. G. 596-597, 1137
Ou-Lee, T.-M. 5393
Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 2629
Ouyang, G.-C. 5395
Ovchinnikova, Z. G. 5749
Overley, C. B. 7167
Ovezliev, A. O. 534
Oviedo, N. 1268
Ovničević, Z. 1333
Owens, P. A. 4877
Ozaki, M. 3973
Ozenda, P. 4985
Ozolinya, G. R. 2837
Pacheco B., J. C. 5594
Pacioglu, A. 4466
Packham, N. 5618
Pacuz, L. M. 5066
Padilla, J. 5664
Padmaja, P. 7056
Padole, V. R. 3311
Padovan, S. 3322
Padovani, S. 1070
Padu, E. Kh. 3350
Pagar, S. D. 340
Page, A. L. 5194
Page-Degivry, M.-T. le 7334
Pahalwan, D. K. 1197
Pahlwan, A. A. 4907
Pahwa, S. K. 1733
Paide, T. 7592
Pain, A. 7094
Pais, I. 2637
Paiva, E. 3134
Pak, V. 2569
Pak, V. M. 4531
Pakhomova, M. V. 7561
Pakhomova, V. M. 1458, 2797, 6904
Pakistan, Ayub Agricultural Research Institute, Faisalabad 2747, 3276, 4694
Pakistan, Rice Research Institute 423
Pal, D. 4147
Pal, D. C. 585
Pal, S. S. 6357
Pal, U. R. 6414
Palágyi, A. 2173
Palaniappan, S. P. 119
Palavan, N. 1744
Paleg, L. G. 1542, 2066, 3997
Palevitz, B. A. 2069
Palhano, J. B. 870, 7185, 7220
Paliwal, K. V. 69
Pallas, J. E., Jr. 1936
Palled, Y. B. 1151
Palma, M. S. 6313
Palma, T. 3669
Palmer, B. 6132
Palmer, C. E. 6666
Palmer, D. M. 615, 4783
Palmer, G. H. 3414, 3422
Palmer, G. K. 6755
Palmer, G. M. 15, 54, 62, 289, 293, 2830-2831, 3103
Palmer, J. H. 5498, 7518
Palmer, R. G. 2332, 3617, 6497
Palmer, R. L. 7483
Palmieri, S. 3820
Paloscia, S. 1961
Palta, J. A. 833, 3816
Palta, J. P. 7436
Pal'tikhina, R. I. 4645
Păltineanu, I. C. 1096
Paludzyszyn Filho, E. 872
Pálvölgyi, L. 2233
Pamfil, G. 3126
Pan, D. 554
Pan, R.-C. 5431, 5632
Pan, R. G. 3555
Pan, W. L. 4131
Pan, X.-Y. 5402
Panasiuk, O. 2281
Panchal, G. N. 1253
Pancholy, S. K. 1204-1205
Panda, D. 1630
Panda, M. M. 1671, 2250-2251
Panda, N. 6352
Pande, H. K. 4220, 4667
Pande, P. C. 4094
Pandey, J. 2255
Pandey, R. 1257
Pandey, R. K. 7137
Pandey, R. L. 1790, 4425
Pandey, R. P. 2022
Pandey, U. C. 792
Pandit, P. K. 4794, 6349
Pandita, M. L. 308, 790, 1295, 6658
Pandrangi, R. B. 3487
Pandusastry, K. 4839
Panelo, M. 5765
Pang, J.-M. 6521
Pang, X.-Y. 4725
Panić, Ž. 1276
Pankratova, S. I. 5180
Pannu, B. S. 7053
Panosyan, G. A. 1015
Panov, N. P. 3751, 4745
Pantović, M. 1099
Paolinelli, G. de P. 6460, 6683
Papadopetros, D. I. 7177
Papadopoulou-Androulidakē, N. H. 6303
Papakosta, D. 5926
Papanikollaou, E. 6685
Papazian, J. 1758
Papoutsē-Kostopoulou, E. 7314
Papp, E. 3214
Papp, J. E. T. 2207
Papp, L. 3910
Pappas, T. 4340
Paprocki, S. 2478-2479
Paradies, I. 1026
Paradisi, U. 3185-3186
Paradkar, V. K. 7043
Parameswaran, S. 2563
Parashchukov, N. P. 4834
Paratasilpin, T. 7299
Parcevaux, S. de 1248, 1332, 1950
Pardales, J. R. 1864
Pardales, J. R., Jr. 4972
Pardo, A. 4167, 4216
Parikh, N. M. 1002
Paris-Pireyre, N. 4918
Parish, R. W. 1597
Parisi, L. 695
Pârjol-Săvulescu, L. 6285, 6462, 6581
Park, K.-H. 2623
Park, K. Y. 7191
Parker, C. W. 1814
Parker, M. B. 5319, 7215
Parkinson, K. J. 6045
Parks, W. L. 198
Parmar, B. S. 385
Pärnik, T. 5661
Paroda, R. S. 1242
Parr, J. F. 4609
Parry, M. A. 6168
Parry, M. A. J. 1482, 2652
Parshutin, S. 1876
Parsons, J. E. 200
Partis, M. D. 6543
Partodidjojo, M. 5804
Partohardjono, S. 130
Partyková, E. 6663
Parys, E. 2375
Pasalu, I. C. 2259, 2270
Paşca, I. 3665
Pascale, A. J. 1390, 4642
Pasieniuk, J. 337, 1327

Passera, C. 1110, 5208, 6299
Passioura, J. B. 4434, 4622-4623, 6265
Pasternak, D. 6276
Pásti, L. 1855
Pastor C., F. 1834
Pastucha, L'. 658-659
Pastuchová, J. 674
Pastukh, N. A. 767
Patankar, A. V. 5460
Patare, B. V. 3540
Pate, J. S. 277, 1794-1795, 2441, 4420, 5690
Patel, B. P. 1002
Patel, B. S. 1253
Patel, C. L. 1243
Patel, H. C. 1243
Patel, H. S. 1243
Patel, J. A. 2244
Patel, J. C. 1002
Patel, M. N. 1354
Patel, R. B. 1243
Patel, S. R. 1627, 6393
Paterson, K. E. 2601
Pathak, A. K. 1883
Pathak, A. N. 3889, 5357, 7553
Patil, A. J. 6922, 7258
Patil, B. B. 3949
Patil, B. N. 6419
Patil, B. P. 3163
Patil, J. D. 3967
Patil, J. V. 7381
Patil, N. D. 3163, 3979, 4235-4237, 4421, 5879
Patil, P. L. 4228, 4432, 4529-4530, 5704
Patil, P. S. 1728
Patil, R. B. 4640
Patil, R. D. 4237
Patil, S. P. 4529
Patil, S. S. 3631
Patil, S. V. 1406
Patil, T. M. 7120
Patil, V. A. 4003
Patil, V. C. 6523
Patil, V. H. 139
Patil, V. N. 2525
Patil, V. S. 6709
Patnaik, S. 2262
Patra, A. P. 190
Patrick, J. W. 261, 1473, 4396
Patriquin, D. G. 4731
Patro, G. K. 1649
Patruno, A. 6018
Pattanayak, C. M. 148
Pattee, H. E. 5611
Patterson, B. D. 3647
Patterson, F. L. 6874
Patterson, G. 2446
Patterson, M. G. 5535, 5604
Patterson, R. D. 3772
Patterson, R. P. 1718, 6512
Patti, G. 861
Patti, M. J. 4683
Patwardhan, S. V. 1416
Patyna, H. 4055
Pauk, J. 4781
Paul, A. K. 1667
Paul, J. A. E. 6548
Paul, J. L. 4652
Paul, L. 523
Paul, L. E. 5244, 5540
Paul, N. K. 4211
Paul, S. 1892, 6346
Pauletto, A. E. 1167
Paulis, J. W. 5320
Paulose, M. M. 4537
Pauls, K. P. 1768
Paulsen, G. M. 6, 454, 575, 3993, 4015, 5143, 5157
Pauw, R. M. de 2080
Pavan, M. A. 374
Pavek, J. J. 4950
Pavelková, A. 5614
Pavlish, L. A. 5444
Pavlova, M. K. 2673
Pavlova, Z. N. 3358, 6008
Pavulinya, D. A. 2823
Paw U., K. T. 3248
Pawar, H. K. 4229-4230
Pawar, K. R. 229, 4359, 4665
Pawar, V. M. 1254
Payne, J. F. 6218
Payne, J. W. 1084-1085
Payne, L. A. 3647
Payne, R. C. 3663
Paynot, M. 6762
Payot, J. A. 4975
Peacock, J. M. 174-175, 4249
Pearce, C. J. 1587
Pearce, R. S. 5158
Pearson, C. J. 2001, 3233-3234, 3448
Pearson, N. S. 323
Pease, R. W. 2656
Péaud-Lenoël, C. 351-352
Pechan, P. A. 5900
Peck, T. R. 7178
Pedersen, H. E. 3755, 3924-3925, 4580, 4681, 6072, 6649, 6742
Pederson, V. D. 4760, 6973
Pedigo, L. P. 665, 5541
Pedroso, B. A. 580, 4802
Peeler, T. C. 218
Peerson, M. E. 5688
Pei, L. J. 2889
Peiser, G. D. 7569
Peisker, M. 2238, 7339
Peixoto, N. 7453
Peiyao, Z. 6262
Peizhan, T. 6504
Pekanović, V. 1719
Pekić, S. 560
Pekielek, W. P. 1563
Pekker, E. G. 39
Pell, E. J. 323, 2503
Pellot, P. 2171
Pemajayantha, V. 7449
Peña, de la R. S. 1864
Peña, F. 3491
Peña, M. 2417
Peña R., L. R. 6358
Peña, R. S. de la 5832
Pena, R. S. de la 5950
Peñafiel, W. 108
Pence, M. K. 1189, 4876
Penchev, P. N. 3406
Penel, C. 6639
Penner, D. 662, 4934
Pennington, D. A. 332, 3177
Penny, A. 2021, 6210
Penon, P. 20
Penridge, L. K. 3240
Pental, D. 7104
Pentkowski, A. 1446, 1527
Peoples, M. B. 277, 1794, 5690
Pépin, M. 2586
Peralta, H. 3723
Perby, H. 2158
Percival, M. P. 4007
Perdrizet, E. 742
Perea M., E. 864
Perédi, K. 6726
Peregrina-Robles, R. P. 4253
Pereira Filho, I. A. 2407
Pereira, J. 744
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 1695
Pereira, L. R. 6107, 6116, 7159-7160
Pereira, P. A. A. 5652
Pérez, A. 1566
Perez-Cabrera, O. 7534
Pérez, D. 6291
Pérez, O. 3765
Perez, P. 3953
Perez-Peña, C. 4446
Perez T., H. 7348
Pérez T., S. 4790
Periasamy, K. 690
Perim, S. 7459-7460, 7462
Perl, I. M. 7237
Perl, M. 2394
Perlmutter, P. 6177
Permadi, A. H. 2447
Permin, O. 5216
Pernollet, J.-C. 4002, 5283, 6301
Perrot-Rechenmann, C. 1946, 7119
Perry, K. M. 6296
Pescarin, H. M. C. 4297
Pesci, P. 4079
Peske, S. T. 209, 7165
Pessanha, G. G. 7346
Pessarakli, M. 7495
Péter, A. 3310
Peter, H. W. 6594
Peter, S. D. 2591
Peterburgskii, A. V. 6776
Peterková, I. 697
Peters, D. B. 3448, 3886
Peters, F. A. L. J. 5968
Peters, N. C. B. 1534, 3404
Peterson, C. A. 1228
Peterson, C. J. 3970
Peterson, C. L. 4457
Peterson, C. M. 4023, 5148
Peterson, D. M. 2178
Peterson, R. B. 5922
Peterson, R. L. 4151
Petev, V. 4893
Petibskaya, V. S. 6367
Petkov, P. S. 4851
Petolino, J. F. 3873
Petolino, J. G. 5934, 6104
Petr, J. 63, 4026
Petrasovits, I. 3451
Petre, M. 6285
Petróczy, J. 7237
Petrov, G. D. 3713
Petrov, V. E. 6949
Petrova, I. A. 5287
Petrova, L. I. 854
Petrova, L. N. 7600
Petrova, O. V. 4744
Petrović, M. 1829
Petrovskaya-Baranova, T. P. 1391
Petruzelli, L. 4376
Pettersson, S. 876, 4617
Pettigrosso, D. H. 2485
Pfannhauser, W. 4647
Pfützenreuter, H. 1415
Pham-Delegue, M. H. 882
Pham Thi, A. 7243
Pham Thi, A. T. 2582, 7493
Phatak, S. C. 788
Phatak, S. K. 7593
Pheru Singh 5471
Phillips, D. A. 253, 2380
Phillips, D. V. 2989
Phillips, J. C. 4469, 4945
Phillips, M. C. 5075
Philosoph-Hadas, S. 2622, 4594
Phinney, B. O. 2871
Phipps, D. A. 5236, 7305
Phongsuphasamit, C. 2523
Phool Singh 5123
Photiades, I. 490
Phul, P. S. 5470
Phung-Nhu-Hung, S. 5621
Piara Singh 4244
Piatti-Fünfkirchen, M. 5166
Picasso, C. 1722
Piché, Y. 4151
Pichenez, J. 769
Pickard, B. G. 3036
Pickle, C. S. 5512
Picu, I. 1095, 1163
Piech, M. 2018-2019
Pickielek, W. P. 87, 4130
Pierce, M. 4876
Pierce, R. O. 4111, 7007
Pierson, E. E. 2943, 3232
Pieters, G. A. 3909
Pietrantoni, B. 1526, 2586
Pietryka, M. 5766
Pigkou-Tsouridou, B. 7485
Pigulevskaya, T. K. 42
Pijeira, L. 3609, 3626-3627, 4343, 5587-5588
Pikaard, C. S. 906, 2340
Pilarski, J. 5890
Pilbeam, D. J. 2116
Pilegaard, K. 3426
Pilet, P-E. 2221
Pilet, P.-E. 2226
Pilipenko, T. I. 6540
Pillai, A. 5016
Pillai, G. R. 7259
Pillai, K. G. 1622, 1624, 1648, 1656, 1670, 2897, 4173, 5352
Pillai, K. N. 5373
Pina, M. 4585, 5913
Pineda G., M. D. 1580-1581
Pinheiro Filho, J. B. 465, 532-533
Pinheiro, M. R. 6593-6594
Pino, C. 724
Pino, L. A. 3844
Pinsky, A. 703
Pinta, M. 1250
Pintér, L. 2193
Pinter, P. J. 2086
Pinter, P. J., Jr. 2581
Pinthus, M. J. 30
Pinto, G. F. 6795, 6798
Pinto, J. J. de O. 1169
Pinyerd, C. A. 653
Pio-Ribeiro, G. 4417
Pipie, F. 5871
Pirakhunov, T. 2536
Pirani V. 861
Pirani, V. 867, 4547
Pirogova, N. N. 3705
Pisal, V. K. 170
Pisarev, V. 6925
Piskunova, N. P. 6160
Pistoli, A. 2557
Pita, O. 7533
Pitelli, R. A. 6476-6477, 6483
Pitman, M. G. 342, 5207
Pitner, J. B. 5850, 5852
Pitt, R. E. 4963
Pittman, R. N. 1203
Pittman, U. J. 5005
Piva, G. 486
Pjon, C.-J. 1585
Plachy, C. 2610
Pladys, D. 3073
Plakunova, O. V. 3033
Plant, A. R. 5710
Plas, L. H. W. van der 3131
Plate, H. 4941
Platon, V. 1096
Platonov, V. A. 5052
Platt-Aloia, K. A. 2426
Plattner, R. D. 4855
Plaut, Z. 3712, 6788, 7407, 7470
Plemenkova, S. F. 3345
Plesničar, M. 1208, 6533
Pleszczynska, J. 7501
Plooy, C. P. du 4497
Plotnikova, A. N. 4900
Plucknett, D. L. 5950
Plumb, R. T. 6210
Plyčevaitiene, V. 482
Pocock, T. O. 5743-5745
Pocs, R. 5029
Pocsai, K. 6561
Podani, J. 3220
Podēmatas, K. I. 7267
Podgaetskiĭ, A. A. 7435
Podlaska, J. 3104
Podlaski, S. 4442
Podlaski, S. Z. 2460, 2462
Podleckis, E. V. 1616
Podlesak, W. 2464
Podmayer, S. M. 6988
Podol'nyĭ, V. Z. 6012
Poe, S. L. 4881
Poey, F. 589
Pogosov, Yu. 2562, 3153
Pohlan, J. 2330, 4491
Pohler, H. 2448
Poi, S. C. 3633
Poillion, W. A. 7041
Poitou, N. 2754
Pokazeeva, A. P. 231
Pokrovskaya, N. F. 3366, 6192
Pol, P. S. 7108
Polacco, J. C. 207
Polacco, M. L. 4776
Poláček, Š. 3417
Polak, E. 1517
Poland, Centralna Bilbioteka Rolnicza 4712

Poland, Polish Academy of Sciences, Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences 7608
Polanowski, A. 627
Polayes, D. A. 1710
Poletaev, V. V. 2487
Poletaeva, O. I. 810
Polevoĭ, V. V. 1113, 5279, 5314, 6002
Poli, N. 5897
Polimbetova, N. S. 5145
Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 2378, 2949
Poll, A. M. 1348
Polle, A. 5617
Pollingue, R. 2903, 2907
Polón, R. 1128
Polon, R. 4167, 4216
Polonenko, D. R. 249
Polowick, P. L. 1588
Poluektov, R. A. 1018
Polyakova, L. L. 1367
Polygalova, O. O. 1458, 6904
Pomelov, A. V. 5155
Pomeranz, Y. 966
Pomeroy, M. K. 2024
Pomme de Terre Française 1840, 2507, 4472
Pommer, G. 7302, 7552
Pompeu, J. M. C. 1007
Ponikiewska, A. 1690
Ponnampalam, R. 3742, 3745
Ponnamperuma, F. N. 3497, 7099
Ponnusamy, A. S. 4994
Pont, V. 14
Pontovich, V. E. 1912, 3199
Pontovich, V. E. 7530
Ponz, R. 3805
Pookpakdi, A. 1786
Poorter, H. 705
Poovaiah, B. W. 2208, 2405
Pooviah, B. W. 1577
Pop. I. 5904
Popa, G. F. 6581
Pope, D. F. 5584, 6034
Pope, D. T. 5792
Popescu, A. 4466
Popescu, S. 5616
Popinigis, F. 4742
Popławski, Z. 1518
Popov, A. I. 48
Popov, G. 3353
Popov, G. F. 4287
Popov, I. 5243
Popov, M. 6164
Popov, M. P. 2801
Popov, N. 1117
Popov, V. G. 6870
Popov, V. I. 3646
Popov, V. P. 3519
Popov, Yu. G. 210-211
Popova, I. 3455-3456
Popova, Zh. P. 4717
Popovic, R. 2839
Porta, H. 5664
Porter, C. A. 4865
Porter, J. R. 2804
Porter, L. K. 618, 6577
Porter, O. A. 4998
Porter, W. M. 6976
Portes, T. de A. 6270
Portmann, P. A. 6934
Porto, E. R. 6277
Porto, M. C. M. 3774, 6678
Portugal, Estação Agronómica Nacional 5060, 5443
Poschenrieder, C. 4404, 6587
Poskuta, J. 2375
Pospíšilová, J. 2402, 7580
Postel, W. 5723
Postl, W. 7340
Postolatiĭ, G. V. 212
Poston, F. L. 5272
Postovalova, V. M. 1515
Posypanov, G. S. 5591
Potalia, B. S. 2784
Potier, F. 6317
Potrykus, I. 1597
Potter, T. D. 1046
Pöttker, D. 3962
Potts, M. J. 5066
Potty, N. N. 7464
Potty, V. P. 3775
Poucke, M. van 2756
Poulle, M. 1112
Poulsen, F. M. 4072
Poulsen, M. H. 3832
Pound, B. 3327
Pouzet, A. 5004
Powell, C. E. 1171
Powell, N. L. 4105
Powell, P. E. 2599
Power, J. F. 4102
Powlson, D. S. 2787
Poysa, V. W. 6228
Pozhar, Z. A. 2453
Pozsár, B. 5027
Pozsgai, J. 3707
Prabhakar, M. 3761
Pradet, A. 2198, 5282, 7584
Prado M., R. 7488
Prahlad Singh 1805
Prajapati, B. H. 1354
Prakash, A. 2259
Prakash, J. 1733, 4958
Prakash, S. 1456
Prakobboon, N. 582
Prasad, A. S. R. 1622
Prasad, B. 1930, 5113
Prasad, B. 6432
Prasad, J. 7103
Prasad, M. 1615, 3790
Prasad, M. N. 2283
Prasad, R. 19, 232, 750, 2896, 6176
Prasad, R. N. 1837
Prasad, T. G. 4849-4850
Prasad, T. N. 3634
Prasad, V. 3084, 3634
Prasvīrnīna, A. M. 59
Prat, R. 4411
Pratt, P. F. 4066
Pravda, I. I. 2484
Prebble, J. N. 3946
Prentice, N. 506
Presland, M. R. 85
Pressey, R. 2369
Preston, K. R. 1159
Preusser, E. 5289
Prew, R. D. 6210
Přibíková, E. 1028
Price, C. E. 3289
Price, E. C. 2257
Priestley, D. A. 5569
Přikrylová, D. 1781
Prins, H. B. A. 5665
Prinsley, R. T. 6534
Prinz, D. 2720, 2725
Prioul, J. L. 1570, 5281
Prioul, J.-L. 7218
Prioul, J. L. 7558
Procházka, B. 6942
Procházka, S. 1734, 2372
Pröckl, H.-G. 2470
Proctor, G. 6646
Prodan, I. 5871
Prodan, M. 5871
Producteur Agricole Français 5267
Producţia Vegetală, Cereale şi Plante Tehnice 4392
Producţia Vegetală Horticultură 4492
Prokhorchik, R. A. 1912, 7530
Prokhorova, E. V. 1515
Prokof'ev, A. A. 3171, 6723
Prokopchuk, N. T. 857
Prokopenko, O. I. 1702
Promila, K. 4916
Proshina, R. A. 1113
Protsenko, M. A. 1848, 7446
Protsenko, M. O. 2494
Protsko, R. F. 4452-4453
Protz, R. 968
Proudlove, M. O. 1497-1498, 6153, 6543
Provorov, N. A. 7391
Prozorov, A. S. 7
Pruden, G. 2787
Prudnikava, I. V. 5040
Prudnikova, I. V. 2824
Prummel, J. 314
Prygun, M. A. 6453
Przybylska, J. 5634
Pshenichuk, R. F. 2453
Pu, T.-L. 6756
Puangnak, W. 905
Puard, M. 4205
Pucheu, N. L. 5278
Pudoka, J. 430
Puech, J. 5001, 6274
Puentes, C. 4266
Pueppke, S. G. 1793
Pugsley, A. T. 5100
Pujol, B. 4996, 6274
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 6160
Pulatov, A. 2550
Pulkrábek, J. 290, 292
Pulli, S. 2123
Pumphrey, F. V. 4023, 4932
Pundir, R. P. S. 7365
Puntarulo, S. A. 2331
Pupillo, P. 551
Puponin, A. I. 4657
Purcell, A. E. 4499
Puri, G. 1634
Purissimo, C. 642
Purkar, J. K. 5945
Purushothaman, D. 5480, 6427
Purushothaman, R. S. 4192
Pushkaran, K. 4356
Pushnik, J. C. 3467
Pustovoitova, T. N. 6179
Putnam, A. R. 5726
Puzakova, A. I. 1038
Puzinaitė, I. 1074
Puzzilli, M. 5021
Py, A. M. 1721
Pyarnik, T. 3668
Pyarnik, T. R. 3893
Pyler, R. E. 4760
Qadar, A. 3425
Qari, M. S. 4049
Qasem, J. R. 3375
Qayyum, A. 3473
Qayyum, S. M. 3599, 6652, 6687
Qi, J. M. 1325
Qian, C.-T. 5402
Qian, D. F. 3555
Qian, L.-P. 5966
Qian, Z. S. 5436
Qiu, G.-X. 5041
Qiu, H.-B. 4816
Quail, P. H. 41, 4036
Qualset, C. O. 5100, 6889-6890
Quaranta, F. 5451
Quasem, A. 6651
Quasem, M. A. 4974
Qudus, A. 1639
Quemener, J. 3224
Quenot, O. 4585, 5913
Quevedo, M. A. 3769
Quick, W. A. 2499
Quijano, L. 6052
Quinderé, M. A. W. 7352
Quinn, N. W. 3460
Quinn, P. 7297
Quinn, P. J. 6557
Quintana, G. 3841
Quintero, M. J. 2417
Quintero, M. R. de 2203
Quisenberry, J. E. 3800, 4978
Quisenberry, V. L. 5498, 5559
Qùy, L. V. 4875
Rabb, J. L. 2635, 3566
Rabindra, B. 1629, 7061
Raboy, V. 1709
Racca, R. W. 5590
Rachie, K. O. 396
Rachman, B. 111
Racop, E. 4110
Racz, G. J. 456-457, 474, 2658
Radder, G. D. 6523, 6709
Rademacher, W. 562, 1378
Radics, L. 2835
Radin, J. W. 1313, 2567, 6700
Radivogević, S. 291
Radosevich, M. 1865
Radu, G. 4467
Radunz, A. 7539
Raetz, H. F. 559
Raffaj, F. 2828
Rafibekov, M. 2538
Rafique-Uddin, M. 7353
Ragasits, I. 2026
Raghavendra, A. S. 3340
Rahangdale, H. N 4159
Rahi, A. K. 1035
Rahmadi 111
Rahman, M. A. 5706
Rahman, M. K. 5080
Rahman, M. M. 5356, 5893
Rahman, Q. N. 5893
Rahman, S. 1080, 3359
Rahmatullah. 453
Rai, B. 3833
Rai, K. P. 3074, 4410
Rai, R. 3084, 3634, 4917, 6403
Rai, R. K. 285
Raĭk, Kh. G. 3350
Raikhel, N. V. 2069
Raikhelkar, S. V. 4665
Raimbault, J. 5004
Rainbird, R. M. 1170
Raines, C. A. 6531
Raines, G. A. 7178
Rainova, L. 3601
Rains, D. W. 2181, 6889-6890
Raintree, J. B. 115
Raj, A. S. 4847
Raj, M. 6858, 7350
Raj, S. 814
Raj, S. A. 5694
Raja, V. D. G. 1647
Rajagopal, C. K. 1673
Rajagopal, V. 1675
Rajagopalan, C. K. 1645
Rajagopalan, S. 4676
Rajah, C. 1723
Rajan, M. S. S. 1201
Rajappa, M. G. 6438
Rajarajan, T. S. 5361
Rajasekhar, V. K. 7115
Rajendra Gupta 6746
Rajendran, B. 4192
Rajkannan, B. 3474
Rajković, Z. 1003-1004
Rajput, F. K. 3593
Rajput, H. A. 3835
Rajput, M. A. 3593, 3599
Rajput, M. J. 3593
Rajput, S. G. 5445
Raju, A. P. 1626
Raju, A. S. 1631, 4063
Raju, N. 6375
Raju, S. M. 4358
Rakhimbaev, A. 2532
Rakhimov, A. A. 6007
Rakhimov, M. M. 843, 7494
Rakhmankulova, M. E. 5865
Rakhmanova, E. Ya. 3341
Rakhmatov, N. A. 4524
Rakhmatov, O. 1868
Rakhmatulina, Z. A. 6944
Rakipov, N. G. 6852
Rakowska, M. 483
Rakul, A. D. 367
Ralph, W. 2068, 2501
Ram, C. 2012
Ram, D. 1414
Ram, G. 125, 1641, 2899, 4424
Ram, H. B. 4946
Ram, N. 6378
Ram, P. 1837
Ram Singh 1627
Rama Rao, V. 6680
Ramadan, H. M. 3727
Ramadoss, G. 1800
Ramaiah, J. D. 230
Ramaiah, K. V. 3567
Ramalho, M. A. P. 2185, 2849, 6268-6269
Ramamurthi Jambunathan 4358
Raman, C. V. 4980
Raman, K. 1651
Raman, K. V. 6378

Raman, S. 4164
Raman, V. S. 2591
Ramanamurthy, G. V. 6849
Ramanathan Chetty, C. K. 4668
Ramanathan, G. 4838, 5457
Ramanathan, K. M. 2901, 6355, 6359
Ramanathan, P. 3489
Ramanathan, T. 5600
Ramani, S. 2944, 5460
Ramanujam, T. 2517, 3760, 5810, 7461, 7463
Ramasamy, S. 3472
Ramasubramonian, P. R. 7060
Ramaswamy, K. R. 5715, 6410
Ramaswamy, N. 6677
Rambabu, P. 1624, 2897
Ramdos, G. 1636
Ramdoyal, K. 6309
Ramey, D. B. 3262
Ramírez, E. D. 1306
Ramírez G., D. 4391
Ramírez, R. 4141-4142
Ramirez, R. 4118
Ramos, J. M. 4083
Ramos, L. C. da S. 4536
Ramos, M. G. 7063
Ramos, R. 6327
Ramprasad, A. S. 1648
Ramsay, G. 121
Ramseur, E. L. 5498, 5559
Ramshe, D. G. 4604, 7108
Ramsteiner, K. 2278
Ramundo, E. 6566
Ramzi Mohyadin 3656
Rana, D. S. 3225, 4179, 5910
Rana, M. A. 4997
Rana, O. P. S. 5728
Rana, R. S. 3425
Ranalli, P. 3017-3018
Rancillac, M. 2198, 2754
Rand, R. H. 3989
Randall, D. D. 4866
Randall, H. C. 5558
Randall, P. J. 699, 1027
Randeni, G. 825-826
Randhawa, K. S. 4894, 6669
Randhir Singh 279, 1478, 2058, 5679, 6895
Randolph, M. H. 4325
Ranfft, K. 1850
Ranganadhacharyulu, N. 4989
Ranganathan, T. B. 3515
Rangarajan, M. 5696
Rangasamy, A. 3474
Rangasamy, P. 1647
Rangil Singh 4271
Rani, N. S. 1621
Ranjodh Singh 5089
Ranki, H. 509
Ransom, J. S. 1239, 6583
Ranum, P. 6905
Rao, A. G. A. 2999
Rao, A. S. 279, 5552, 5680
Rao, A. V. 620
Rao, B. S. 1729, 5612
Rao, B. V. R. 1361
Rao, C. B. 5375
Rao, C. H. 163
Rao, C. N. 1665
Rao, D. L. N. 3485
Rao, D. N. 3693
Rao, D. S. 1918
Rao, G. A. 170, 1044
Rao, G. G. 7364
Rao, G. G. S. N. 1361, 1405
Rao, G. J. N. 6398
Rao, G. M. 5375
Rao, G. R. 230, 7364
Rao, I. N. 5375
Rao, I. V. S. 3850
Rao, J. 2259
Rao, J. A. V. P. 3867
Rao, K. A. 6754
Rao, K. V. S. 171
Rao, M. J. V. 3568
Rao, M. M. 709
Rao, M. R. 150, 2186
Rao, M. S. 3852, 5982
Rao, M. S. N. 2999
Rao, M. U. 3850
Rao, M. V. 1132, 5346
Rao, N. G. P. 171
Rao, P. 65, 1990
Rao, P. A. 4989
Rao, P. G. 5676, 5712
Rao, P. N. 3098
Rao, P. S. 3385, 5375
Rao, R. S. 3850
Rao, S. P. 4214
Rao, S. V. 2759
Rao, T. M. V. 1675
Rao, U. P. 1644, 6385
Rao, V. J. M. 171
Rao, V. R. 5375
Rao, V. R. 6680
Rao, V. U. 6031
Rao, Y. S. G. 6440
Raper, C. D., Jr. 1718, 4873
Raper, C. D, Jr. 6512
Rapkevičienė, A. 1073
Rapp, B. J. 4866
Rapparini, G. 5218-5219
Rapparini, g. 5220
Rapparini, L. 5219
Rascio, A. 5096
Rashid, M. A. 439
Rashid, M. M. 4971, 5787
Rashidov, Kh. 1866
Rashidova, D. 3799
Rashidova, S. Sh. 1308
Rashkovskiĭ, E. M. 6025
Raskin, I. 4224, 5400, 6379
Rasmidatta, V. 844
Rasmussen, J. 3581, 4065, 4069
Rasmussen, K. J. 2130, 4853
Rasmussen, L. 2618, 3937
Rasmussen, U. 6967
Rasnake, M. 4588
Rásocha, L. 3721
Rasoul, M. A. 2879, 3050
Rasper, V. F. 6094
Rastogi, S. K. 3333
Rastogi, V. 1159
Rastović, A. 544, 7027
Rastovski, A. 7451
Rasulov, B. Kh. 7480
Ratcliffe, R. G. 4631
Rathert, G. 4528, 6507, 6807
Rathier, T. M. 2627
Rathore, G. S. 2786
Rathore, K. S. 179, 5938
Rathore, S. S. 278
Rathore, T. R. 678
Rathore, V. S. 136
Ratković, S. 2866
Rattan, R. K. 134
Rauber, R. 2046, 2795, 3413
Rauf, A. 3374
Raunet, M. 2721
Raupach, M. R. 944
Rauser, W. E. 1106
Raut, M. S. 7379
Rav, N. 2906
Raval, M. K. 3368
Ravanel, P. 1244
Raveendran, T. S. 2283
Raveendranath, S. 6682
Raven, J. A. 5872
Ravi, K. 2338
Ravindran, A. D. 5696
Ravindran, C. S. 3790
Ravishankar, H. N. 1729
Ravn, K. 3972
Rawat, A. K. 2899
Rawlings, J. O. 957
Rawls, S. M. 2884, 2891-2892, 2894
Rawson, H. M. 1901
Rawsthorne, S. 5702
Ray, G. D. 7382
Ray, G. L. 4606
Ray, P. K. 1304
Ray, S. 6150
Ray, S. D. 2632
Ray, T. B. 708
Rayle, D. 2104
Rayle, D. L. 1331
Raymond, J. 2602
Raymond, P. 7584
Raynes, J. G. 5211
Raynoso, Z. 2439
Raza-ul-Haq 432
Razdan, M. K. 1434
Razimuradov, O. 1868
Razykov, K. M. 7473
Razzaque, M. A. 4715
Real, J. 4658
Recalde-Manrique, L. 4083
Rechel, E. A. 450
Reddi, B. P. 5891
Reddi, C. K. 362
Reddi, G. H. S. 180, 220, 1201, 1626
Reddi, M. R. 19
Reddy, A. S. 1626
Reddy, B. B. 171, 1671, 2248, 2250-2251, 2266, 5346
Reddy, B. V. N. 3098
Reddy, C. S. 5610
Reddy, D. S. 220, 6711
Reddy, G. B. 2318
Reddy, G. H. S. 1727
Reddy, G. M. 3535, 3692
Reddy, G. V. 5375
Reddy, K. J. 7366
Reddy, K. J. M. 7380
Reddy, K. P. 2922
Reddy, L. V. 6900
Reddy, M. D. 578, 6341
Reddy, M. N. 163, 4670
Reddy, M. P. 4276
Reddy, M. R. 194, 2317-2318
Reddy, M. S. 150
Reddy, N. V. 745
Reddy, P. J. R. 1727
Reddy, P. R. 5427
Reddy, S. E. 1393
Reddy, S. J. 2279, 2731, 3270, 4672-4673
Reddy, S. N. 1624, 2897
Reddy, S. R. 220, 1393
Reddy, T. P. 3692, 5878
Reddy, V. C. 3340, 6438
Reddy, V. M. 4538
Reddy, V. R. 7486
Redelfs, M. S. 7582
Redhead, J. F. 397
Redinbaugh, M. G. 2865
Red'kina, T. V. 6923
Redonet, J. L. 7534
Redshaw, M. J. 4661
Redžepagić, H. 875
Rees, D. 176
Rees-Jones, H. 6814, 6820
Rees, T. ap 1223
Reeves, A. F. 7428-7429
Reeves, D. L. 6931
Reeves, D. W. 6415
Regan, R. P. 2960, 2967, 2970-2971, 3594
Regenbrecht, J. 4581
Reger, B. J. 2224-2225
Reggiani, R. 3582, 7147
Reggiardo, L. M. 1713
Reginato, R. J. 447, 1389, 2086, 2581, 6822, 7471
Rego Neto, J. 6997
Rego, T. J. 6413
Rehm, G. W. 4120, 4132
Rehm, S. 1426
Rehman, H. 3490, 4183
Reich, P. B. 1720, 2998, 4339
Reich, R. 3415
Reichardt, K. 3546, 5387
Reicosky, D. C. 3595
Reid, C. P. P. 618, 2599
Reid, D. M. 1330, 5003, 7586
Reid, R. J. 5207
Reidinger, R. F. 540
Reiger, C. 6864
Reilly, M. L. 7150
Reinbergs, E. 6228, 6247
Reiner, L. 3974, 4033
Reinertsen, M. R. 4025
Reinschmiedt, L. L. 6816
Reis, M. S. 1692
Reisenauer, H. M. 6908
Reisener, H. J. 6161
Rejeswari, N. 6402
Rejowski, A. 2072-2073, 2121
Rekhi, R. S. 1623, 1640, 3486
Rekoslavskaya, N. I. 1714, 7285
Rembur, J. 7279
Remijn, A. 691
Remulla, R. 144
Remy, J. C. 2029
Renard, H. A. 629
Renge, I. 3892
Renger, G. 6784
Renkoski, M. A. 6295
Rennenberg, H. 900, 1970
Rennie, R. J. 1779, 2347, 3005, 4407, 5589
Rensen, J. J. S. van 1210
Repa, S. 2077, 4086
Repka, J. 4127
Rerkasem, B. 3882
Rerkasem, K. 3882
Research Perspectives 6466
Reshetnikov, V. N. 3387, 4296
Reshetnikova, T. P. 36
Restani, P. 4435
Resurreccion, A. P. 4321
Retamal, N. 1487, 6214
Retzlaff, G. 1911, 3837
Reust, W. 2510
Revista de los CREA 655-656, 863, 1011
Rewari, R. B. 1812
Rex, M. 1689
Rey, L. 4153
Rey, R. 5757, 6030
Reyes, H. 6405
Reynolds, D. B. 6690
Reynolds, J. F. 735
Reynolds, L. B. 5017, 5019-5020, 5025
Rezende, A. M. de 6460
Rezende, P. M. de 2314, 7247
Řezníčková, V. 1384
Rezvanova, E. 2573
Rho, K.-S. 7019
Rho, Y. D. 4748
Rhoades, J. D. 7156
Rhoades, R. E. 2505, 5066
Rhoads, F. M. 6278, 6465
Rhodes, D. 2442
Rhodes, L. L. 4155
Rhodes, M. J. C. 2664
Rhodes, W. G. 4538
Riandey, M. F. 7123
Ribeiro, A. S. 2927
Ribeiro, V. Q. 4099
Ribeiro, Z. M. de A. 2770
Ribeyre, C. 1898
Ricaud, R. 3566
Ricci, D. 558
Rice, E. L. 425
Richard, E. P., Jr. 593
Richards, J. E. 5300
Richards, R. A. 5141, 6172
Richardson, J. D. 5189
Richardson, S. G. 5466
Richaud, C. 6882
Richaud, P. 4479
Richter, G. 7542
Richter, H. 6899
Rick, S. K. 5539
Rickard, J. E. 4504
Rickman, R. W. 4023, 5148
Ridley, J. 6641
Riedell, W. W. 5205
Riehl, T. E. 713
Riess, P. 3272
Rigaud, J. 3073
Riggs, R. D. 5522
Rijven, A. H. G. C. 1024
Rikin, A. 1316, 2561
Riley, H. 181, 6212, 6450
Riley, J. 4669, 5743-5745
Rimár, J. 7139
Rimpau, J. 6941
Rincón, H. 5063
Rinne, R. W. 6494
Ríos B., M. J. 727
Riou, C. 2734
Rioux, R. 5202
Rip, J. W. 2338
Risse, L. A. 788

Ristérucci, A. M. 3699
Rita, B. 7537
Ritchey, K. D. 7221
Ritchie, J. T. 6333
Ritter, R. 2247
Ritter, R. L. 7197
Rittig, F. R. 2358
Rivera, C. M. 6474
Rivera, R. 1252
Rizvi, N. H. 6687
Rizvi, S. J. H. 3080
Rizvi, S. S. H. 3479
Rizvi, V. 3080
Rizzo, V. 5071
Roach, S. H. 4511
Roane, C. W. 6141
Robacker, D. C. 563
Robarge, W. P. 6512
Robbins, G. S. 5198-5199
Robbins, M. P. 7329
Robelin, M. 2665, 5298, 6315
Robert, L. S. 3897
Roberts, D. D. 275, 3096, 3099
Roberts, D. W. A. 1499
Roberts, E. H. 138, 5702
Roberts, J. A. 7573, 7623
Roberts, J. K. M. 91, 1574
Roberts, P. A. 1858
Roberts, R. M. 2764
Roberts, T. M. 2697
Robertson, J. G. 1224
Robin, P. 6309, 7225
Robinson, A. F. 842
Robinson, C. 241
Robinson, F. E. 5432
Robinson, G. P. 3335
Robinson, J. B. D. 2762
Robinson, J. F. 3513, 4808
Robinson, L. 2445
Robinson, R. G. 5455
Robinson, S. P. 1211
Robison, L. R. 681
Roblin, G. 6568
Robson, P. 3603
Rocha, A. 644, 648-649
Rocha, F. E. 4365
Rocha Filho, J. V. de C. 2771
Rocha, R. E. M. da 5652
Rocha, S. B. da 576
Rocha, V. S. 7166
Roche, I. A. de la 6185
Rocher, J. P. 1570
Rochman, P. 1190
Rode, J. C. 1569
Rodis, P. 322
Rodrigues, N. L. 6579-6580
Rodriguez B., E. 6399
Rodriguez, D. 4428
Rodriguez, F. 6751
Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 6993
Rodríguez M., R. 3854
Rodriguez, M. T. 2844
Rodríguez P., M. A. 6984
Rodriguez-Pascual, M. L. 1607
Rodríguez S., N. 1436
Roechan, S. 3488
Roelants, W. 5738, 7400
Roer, L. 4948
Roeth, F. W. 6879
Roger, P. A. 144, 6364
Rogers, C. E. 5895
Rogers, H. 1172
Rogers, H. H. 2341, 5542, 6037
Rogers, L. J. 2820
Rogers-Lewis, D. S. 7415
Rogers, W. D. 5019
Roggenbuck, F. 4934
Rögner, M. 5973
Rogozińska, I. 3747
Rogozińska, J. 886
Rogoziński, J. 5483
Rojanaridpiched, C. 3767
Rojas W., C. 1625
Rola, H. 1278
Rolfe, B. G. 1814
Roloff, M. 1897
Romagosa, I. 4446
Romanchenko, A. I. 3677
Romani, G. 6308
Romanko, E. G. 1547, 6959
Romanoŭskaya, S. R. 1260
Romanov, V. I. 7377
Romanova, G. A. 1
Romanova, T. D. 35
Romanovskaya, O. I. 2823, 5181
Romanovskaya, R. N. 2, 1438
Romanovskiĭ, G. E. 2, 1438
Romanowska, E. 2375
Romanyuk, G. G. 5072
Römer, P. 6608
Romero, L. 3058
Römheld, V. 2980, 4557
Ron-Parra, J. 4773
Ronchi, A. G. 3319
Roos, P. 5980
Root, W. R. 148
Röper, U. 3380
Ros, B. 4947
Rosa, N. 3871, 5022, 6766
Rose-John, S. 2265
Rose, S. L. 6230
Rosell, R. A. 3577, 4279
Rosenberg, N. J. 974, 4243, 4313, 6505
Rosenthal, A. M. 648
Rosenthal, G. A. 2442
Rosenthal, K. M. 3293
Roshdy, A. 2961, 3039, 3094
Rosichan, J. L. 1082
Rosinger, C. H. 956
Rosolem, C. A. 1764, 4234, 4300, 4352-4354, 5517, 5658, 6459, 6688, 7168, 7179
Rosopulo, A. 4020
Ross, B. B. 4105
Ross, D. 3439
Ross, W. M. 155, 161, 4242
Rossi, C. 6579-6580
Rossi Filho, A. 6313
Rossi, L. 487
Rossi, M. 4429
Rossi, V. 5153
Rossikhin, V. P. 7083
Rossnagel, B. G. 2103, 6248
Rosso, F. 640, 686, 770
Röstel, H. J. 2455
Roth, D. 1061, 4443
Roth, G. W. 5171
Rothschild, D. I. de 7385
Rottach, P. 2726
Rouanet, G. 1425
Rouault, O. 7243
Rouf, M. A. 4770
Rouge, P. 6613
Rougham, P. G. 2631
Roughan, P. G. 366, 5046
Rouquette, F. M., Jr. 1681
Roussel, N. 5738, 7400
Roux, S. J. 44, 1052, 4034
Rowan, K. S. 1546
Rowe, F. P. 2258
Rowe, J. B. 6934
Rowe, P. 4950
Roxburgh, C. M. 1894
Roy, A. 3006, 5599
Roy, A. H. 2331
Roy, A. N. 1818
Roy, B. 4186
Roy, J. K. 1661, 3512
Roy, K. 5078
Roy, R. C. 2353
Roy, S. K. B. 4792
Rozhkovskiĭ, A. D. 2847
Roztropowicz, S. 3715, 5766
Ruban, I. N. 1308
Rubin, A. B. 3228, 5039, 6796
Rubin, B. 5454
Rubin, J. L. 901
Rubino, P. 4762, 6041
Rubinstein, B. 2106
Rubtsova, M. S. 5119
Ruckendorfer, H. 1976
Ruda, M. 502, 1472
Rüdelsheim, P. 3065
Rudelsheim, P. 4149
Rudenko, G. S. 7422
Rudenko, M. I. 6194
Rudenko, V. F. 122
Rudich, B. 6305
Rüdiger, W. 899
Rudikovskiĭ, A. V. 3229
Ruf, F. 5366
Rüffer-Turner, M. E. 1541, 5273, 6310
Rufty, T. W. 1717, 5992, 6493
Rufty, T. W., Jr. 4327
Ruge, U. 1996
Ruget, F. 2241, 3465, 6319
Rühle, W. 1474
Ruiju, L. 6384
Ruiz, J. C. 7109
Ruiz-Sainz, J. E. 7253
Rumawas, F. 107
Rumyantseva, V. B. 3033
Runeckles, V. C. 2414
Runge, M. 1429
Ruoff, P. 2166
Rupnow, J. H. 3671, 3673
Ruppel, K. P. 2183
Rusakov, V. V. 5591
Ruschel, A. P. 4187
Ruscoe, A. W. 6374
Rush, M. C. 3513, 4808
Ruśniak, L. 2151-2152
Russ, O. G. 5536
Russell, N. J. 1435
Russell, S. A. 7226
Russell, W. A. 2191, 7029
Russo, S. 5367
Rusu, O. 4959, 7419
Ruszkowska, B. 1517
Ruszkowski, M. 4060
Rutab, F. R. 5066
Rutger, J. N. 5432
Rutkowski, M. 3013
Ruymbeke, M. Van 4944
Ruyters, G. 7557
Ruzicka, J. 4600
Rweyemamu, C. L. 728
Ryan, C. A. 5638
Ryan, J. G. 4267
Ryan, K. G. 3055
Ryan, W. S., Jr. 3868, 5931
Rybak, A. 2649
Rybakova, M. I. 6884
Rybalkina, A. V. 5034
Rybalova, B. A. 3199
Rygiewicz, P. T. 5224
Ryka, C. 2616
Ryle, G. J. A. 1171
Ryšavá, B. 1584
Rzaev, I. 2554
Rzepliński, H. 2440
Saad, A. O. M. 2548, 2560
Saaikh, Z. M. 6652
Saalbach, E. 2662
Sabale, R. N. 5094
Sabattini, A. 3811
Sabbe, W. E. 3598
Sabel'nikova, V. I. 212
Saber, M. S. M. 4070
Sabidó, F. 1461
Sacchi, G. A. 25
Saccomani, M. 88
Sacconi, C. 864
Sachan, R. S. 678
Sachar, R. C. 4627
Sachidanand, B. 1034
Sachs, G. 3047
Sachs, M. H. 1320
Sack, F. D. 7021
Sadan, D. 7257
Sadaquath, S. 1151
Sadej, W. 919
Sader, R. 7356, 7505, 7514
Sadik, M. Y. 3589
Sadler, J. M. 6221
Sadowski, H. 3101
Sadowski, R. A. 263
Sadulloev, R. I. 1315
Saeed, A. 550
Saeed, M. 6106, 6114
Saeed, M. A. 329, 1323
Saengkaewsook, W. 3767
Saettler, A. W. 4393
Safaraliev, P. M. 1755, 7292
Safarov, K. S. 5867
Saffigna, P. G. 6127
Safina-Ostashevskaya, G. F. 2796
Safo-Kantanka, O. 3770
Safonova, V. V. 813
Saftner, R. A. 296
Safurat, M. S. A. 3612
Sagar, G. C. 5886
Sagar, R. L. 4606
Sagare, B. N. 3311, 4567
Sagawa, S. 3620
Sager, D. 4967
Sági, F. 2233, 3363
Sagitov, A. O. 778
Sagiv, B. 800
Saglio, P. 5282
Saglio, P. H. 2198
Sagwansupyakorn, C. 4415
Saha, S. N. 4889
Sahai, R. 3683
Saharan, M. R. 6895
Saharan, R. P. 4050
Saharia, P. 1251, 5699
Sahawacharin, O. 3548
Sahay, M. N. 2270
Sahi, H. P. S. 7105
Sahi, R. H. 6114
Sahota, T. S. 320, 3724, 5761, 5763
Sahu, G. 1665
Sahu, R. K. 2886, 5428
Sahu, S. K. 6357
Said, A. H. 2782
Said, S. A. 435, 442, 494, 497, 2938, 2955, 4059
Saĭdaliev, A. 2526
Saidumarov, S. 1870, 2541
Sailerová, E. 6952
Sain, P. 520
Saini, A. D. 4729-4730
Saini, H. S. 1489, 4430
Saini, J. P. 6397
St. Amour, G. 6810
St. Angelo, A. J. 1206, 2358
St. John, J. B. 2176, 2561
St. Omer, L. 4371
Sairam, R. K. 5000
Saito, M. 4303, 5523
Saji, H. 953
Sajjad, M. S. 3550
Saka, H. 4819, 5963
Sakaguchi, S. 5940
Sakai, S. 4303, 4414, 5523
Sakal, R. 1133, 1362, 1811, 4427
Sakalo, V. D. 7435
Sakamoto, S. 1685
Sakata, M. 1798, 4412, 4423
Sakharova, O. V. 5110
Sako, K. 4450-4451, 7398-7399
Saks, Y. 4560
Sakurai, A. 2623
Sakurai, N. 2170, 2174
Sakuratani, T. 5423, 6380
Saladaga, F. A. 5791
Saladín G., F. 751, 1803
Salado-Navarro, L. R. 7238
Salager, J. L. 4328
Sālājan, M. 5252
Salako, E. A. 224
Salama, E. A. 3737
Salamah, G. G. D. 1063
Salamini, F. 6289
Salamon, S. 437
Salbach, P. A. 4406
Salcedo, C. A. 7548
Salcheva, G. 5176
Saleem, M. T. 3965
Saleh, S. 2552
Saleh, S. A. 4543
Salem, A. H. 2780
Salem, H. M. 1092
Salem, M. S. 2783, 2853, 2855, 2961, 3008, 3039, 3094
Salem, S. A. 3651
Salera, E. 804, 861, 4546
Salez, P. 6519
Salgado A., F. 5919
Salhoff, C. R. 6474
Salih, F. A. 4433, 4534

Salim, M. 342
Salim, M. I. 4532
Salisbury, F. B. 5876-5877
Sallai, J. 3310
Sallé, G. 3041
Sallouma, B. M. 2578
Sally, B. K. 5103
Salmon, T. P. 1826
Salna, A. 1073
Salnikow, J. 7541
Salontai, A. 6668
Salsac, L. 1174, 7225, 7384
Salunke, M. R. 446, 995
Salunkhe, D. K. 4400
Salvador, J. C. 108
Salvi, P. V. 4221
Salyaev, R. K. 3246
Samad, M. A. 4715
Samajpati, J. N. 439
Samandarov, M. 3160
Samdadiya, S. U. 3540
Samiev, Kh. O. 7469
Samiev, Kh. S. 5863, 6699
Sammons, D. J. 5133
Samoray, D. 5973
Sampaio, M. J. A. M. 4187
Sampoornam, C. 690
Sampson, T. A. 195
Samra, A. M. 2534
Samson, C. 2348
Samson, M. R. 3676
Samtsèvīch, S. A. 1262
Samui, R. C. 3006, 5599
Samul, I. 3013, 4461
Samy, J. 4796
Samylov, G. I. 3116, 5754
Sanbuichi, T. 4303, 4450, 5523, 7396, 7399
Sánchez, F. 5664
Sanchez G., M. C. 6551
Sanchez, J. de J. 7190
Sánchez, L. 1265
Sánchez, P. 5919
Sanchez, P. A. 1984
Sanchez, R. A. 2331
Sanchez V., E. E. 5789
Sanchez V., I. 5248
Sanchez-Yelamo, M. D. 1487
Sandelius, A. S. 5118, 5132
Sander, N. 401
Sandermann, H., Jr. 22, 2982
Sanders, T. G. 2297
Sanderson, J. B. 4933
Sandhu, K. S. 5089, 6669
Sandhu, P. S. 6602
Sandhu, S. S. 2779
Sands, R. 1904, 2605
Sanford, J. O. 6743, 6816
Sang, J. P. 2613
Sangale, P. B. 340
Sanginov, B. 3160
Sankaran, S. 131-132, 4982
Sannigrahi, A. K. 126
Sannikova, L. G. 1442
Sano, E. O. 5066
Sano, K. 7064
Sano, M. 1349
Santacruz S., D. 4502
Santarius, K. A. 2690
Santhosh 1416
Santiago, S. 596-597, 1137
Santibañez, F. 1332
Santoro, L. G. 3611
Santos, A. B. de los 5066
Santos, A. B. dos 5424
Santos, D. M. dos 6997
Santos, H. P. dos 6107, 7159-7160
Santos, O. S. dos 2315, 7163
Santuggi, K. A. 4683
Sanyal, B. 7382
Sanz, J. M. 4446
Sanz, M. 2992
Sanzo, R. 6405
Sapers, G. M. 7546
Sappenfield, W. P. 5851
Saprykin, V. A. 4017
Saprykin, V. S. 2953
Saraf, C. S. 750
Saran, G. 5012
Saran, S. 5430
Sarandi, A. 3156
Saravanan, A. 1632, 2901
Sarawak, Department of Agriculture 6840
Sarazin, V. 6612
Sarbakanova, Sh. T. 7547
Sarca, V. 7016
Sardak, N. A. 6136
Sardana, S. 1135, 1884
Sardar Singh 4254, 4257
Sareen, K. 4992
Sarić, B. 759
Sarić, M. R. 6789
Sarić, R. M. 7032
Šarić, T. 1952
Sarig, S. 4264
Sarimin, T. 112
Sarkar, A. K. 1136
Sarkar, R. 140
Sarker, R. P. 4252
Sarkis'yan, G. 2557
Sarkunan, V. 1668
Sarma, K. S. S. 5675
Sarma, N. N. 5426
Sarmah, S. C. 1195, 4341, 7161
Sarobol, E. 3767
Saroja, R. 6375
Sarojini, G. 6549
Sarpe, N. 195
Sartain, J. B. 6778
Sarup, S. 7137
Sárvári, É. 1603
Sárvári, M. 4119
Sarwade, G. S. 228
Sasa, T. 6589
Sasahara, T. 2925
Sasaki, K. 1771, 4303, 4812, 4863, 5523
Sasaki, O. 3528
Sasaki, T. 4810-4812
Sasaki, Y. 2861
Sashidhar, V. R. 4849-4850
Sasse, J. M. 1546, 3027, 4897, 6177
Sastri, A. S. R. A. S. 4793, 6393
Sastry, K. S. K. 4210, 4849-4850
Sastry, P. S. N. 1030, 5701
Sathaiah, V. 5878
Sathe, S. K. 4400
Sato, F. 1920
Sato, K. 5410
Sato, T. 3620
Sato, Y.-I 6391
Satoh, A. 7003
Satoh, J. 2778
Satoh, Y. 2589
Sator, C. 7373-7375
Sattarov, Kh. 2553
Satterlee, L. D. 7216
Satyawali, D. 1008, 1455, 2042
Saunders, J. A. 5925
Saunders, J. L. 1103
Sauti, R. F. N. 3764
Sauvaire, Y. 3699
Sauzet, G. 5004
Savage, M. J. 964
Savchenko, A. P. 6813
Savchenko, N. P. 1748
Savel'ev, V. A. 3301
Savel'eva, G. N. 7473
Savi, A. 4536
Savić, R. 536, 1556
Saville, D. J. 6236
Savin, V. N. 185, 2829
Savithri, P. 1797
Savova, N. 3664
Sawada, S. 3667, 4148
Sawadogo, J. A. 5354
Sawan, Z. M. 2578
Sawashe, S. G. 5704
Sawazaki, E. 2246
Sawhney, R. N. 1456
Sawicka, B. 4494, 5768
Sawyer, B. 80
Saxe, H. 4646
Saxena, K. B. 748
Saxena, M. C. 745, 6570, 6605
Saxena, P. K. 3683
Saxena, S. N. 5117
Sayed, A. 2336
Sayed, H. I. 1504, 2806
Sazonov, Yu. G. 3089, 6610
Scaife, A. 2003
Scannerini, S. 2754
Scarascia, M. E. V. 1961, 1986, 1988-1989, 2276, 4550
Scardaci, S. C. 4194
Scardua, J. A. 2688
Scarino, D. 5465
Scavo, N. 6600
Schachschneider, R. 2076
Schädlich, F. 5175
Schaefer, V. G. 1576
Schäfer, E. 2227, 4369
Schäfer, W. 1018, 2468, 2982
Schaffer, G. 6917
Schaffert, R. E. 177
Schapaugh, W. T., Jr. 7167
Schaub, H. 2633, 4600
Scheel, D. 2982
Scheeren, P. L. 4753
Scheibe, R. 6550
Scheidl, I. 4647
Scheirer, D. C. 5830-5831
Schel, J. H. N. 5303
Scheller, H. 3650, 3827
Schenck, N. C. 2349
Schenk, G. 5785
Scherer, E. E. 6994, 7175
Scherer, H. W. 349
Schertz, K. 4259
Scheuerman, R. W. 1858
Schexnayder, S. M. 2903, 2907
Schiebel, H. M. 3086
Schiel, O. 3204
Schiliuk, I. G. de 5050
Schilling, G. 4290, 6640
Schilling, H. von 3272
Schimansky, C. 1065-1066
Schiocchet, M. A. 5884
Schipper, A 4004
Schistad, I. J. 512
Schjørring, J. K. 924-925
Schlagnhaufer, C. 740, 3076
Schlegel, G. 2303
Schleiff, U. 6917
Schlenk, B. 3363
Schlichting, E. 1365, 1996
Schlösser, E. 462
Schmid, W. E. 5205
Schmidt, B. 1097, 1375, 7543
Schmidt, C. N. G. 1482, 6168
Schmidt, E. L. 3628
Schmidt, H. 1287
Schmidt, I. 1443
Schmidt, J. A. 1958
Schmidt, J. W. 3970, 5101-5102, 6879, 6974
Schmit, V. 3689
Schmitt, H. A. 927
Schmitt, M. R. 1707-1708, 5280
Schmutz, D. 92
Schnabl, H. 717, 1230, 2387, 3047
Schneider, C. 7542
Schneider, E. 1363
Schneider, E. C. 7034
Schneider, G. 2871
Schneider, J. 2124
Schneider, R. E. 4262
Schneider, R. P. 4010
Schneider-Ziebert, U. 891
Schneiter, A. A. 865, 4905, 5659, 7311
Schnepf, E. 1429
Schnöppner, A. 226
Schnug, E. 5485
Schöberlein, W. 2755
Schoch, P. G. 746
Schoch, P.-G. 2425
Schoch, S. 7543
Schoen, J. F. 3663
Schoeneberger, H. 2439
Schoettle, A. W. 2998, 5506
Schokman, D. 2737
Scholte, K. 4949
Scholz, B. 3139
Schönberger, H. 1448, 5196, 7138
Schopfer, P. 2610
Schouboe, A. 6958
Schrader, L. E. 1188, 1706
Schrank, W. 2456
Schravendijk, H. W.-van 4397
Schreiber, U. 5972
Schröder, E. C. 4699
Schröder, P. 722
Schroeder, H. E. 246
Schroeder, J. I. 2386
Schroeder, S. A. 1410
Schubert, K. R. 1710
Schueller, J. K. 5949
Schultz, G. A. 2207
Schultz, H. 3828
Schultz, J. E. 2083-2084
Schultz, Q. E. 6518
Schultz, S. 7542
Schulz, G. 83, 221
Schumacher, T. E. 271
Schussler, J. R. 1712
Schüssler, L. 2280, 4841
Schuster, G. 7026
Schuster, W. 5906, 6725
Schutte, K. H. 6321
Schwab, E. 462
Schwab, S. M. 617
Schwartz, D. 2209
Schwarz, A. 2510
Schwenen, L. 1378
Schwitzguébel, J.-P. 4477
Sciolla, B. F. 521
Scorer, K. N. 4597
Scott, D. F. 5496
Scott, H. D. 214
Scott, J. E. 5372
Scott, N. M. 4027, 6446
Scott, P. A. 244-245
Scott, T. K. 4701
Scott, T. W. 4419
Scoufflaire, C. 7270
Scragg, P. A. 6951
Scurtu, D. 6275, 6703
Seaman, W. L. 2024
Searcy, G. K. 3686
Searle, P. G. E. 2001
Šebánek, J. 1741
Šebečić, B. 5568
Sechnyak, L. K. 6870
Secor, J. 1188, 1711
Sedberry, J. E., Jr. 2888, 2924
Seddigh, M. 4335-4336, 5581-5582
Sedgley, M. 1489
Sedgley, R. H. 1804, 5693
Sediyama, C. S. 644, 648, 2313, 2344, 6426, 7166
Sediyama, T. 648, 1692, 1700, 2313, 7166, 7247
Sedlák, J. 5753
Sedlarska-Topchieva, B. 3440
Sednina, G. V. 2490
Seeger, P. 4925
Seemann, J. R. 370, 1319, 2056
Seeras, M. R. 3169
Seethambaram, Y. 5472-5473
Seetharam, A. 4849-4850
Seetharama, N. 2279, 4254, 4257
Seetharamachari, T. 3852
Séguin, A. 4000
Seguin, S. 706
Segura, J. 6551
Sehgal, D. K. 5032
Seidel, K. L. 2455
Seidlova, F. 5961
Seif, S. A. 2853, 2855, 2872
Seigler, D. S. 7503
Seikh, M. K. 1151
Seino, K. 5341
Sekaran, J. G. 4254
Sekerka, V. 720
Sekhon, G. S. 1571, 3575
Sekhon, H. S. 2475, 4951

Sekhon, N. 3252
Sekiya, J. 1970
Sekiyama, F. 3558
Sekulić, P. 1088
Selga, M. 5182
Seligman, N. G. 3963
Selivankina, S. Yu 1547
Selivankina, S. Yu. 6959
Selivanov, A. N. 6243, 6971
Selivanova, Yu. I. 5072
Sellden, G. 4649
Sellers, P. J. 476
Selman, B. R. 4374, 5626
Selman, M. 7601
Selstam, E. 5118, 5132
Seltmann, H. 5916
Selvakumari, G. 5361
Selvaraj, J. A. 5715
Selvidge, W. J. 6331
Sembdner, G. 933, 2871, 3613
Sembery, P. 1125
Semczyszyn, M. 6452
Semendyaeva, N. V. 1980
Semenov, V. M. 911
Semenova, I. I. 5779
Semenova, T. A. 1322
Semergei, K. I. 534
Semin, B. K. 3021
Semino, G. A. 4435
Sen, A. 17, 1619
Sen, D. 225
Sen, D. N. 1374, 2006
Sen, G.-Y. 441
Sen, H. 3807
Sen, M. 4914
Sen, S. P. 6016
Senaratna, T. 4333
Senaratne, R. 2359
Senda, M. 1920-1921
Sengupta, K. 4788, 5698, 6606, 7359
Senn, A. 2226
Sennaiyan, P. 3472
Sentenac, H. 7012
Senthinathan, A. 6508
Seo, T. 5419, 6423
Sepp, Yu. V. 7447
Seqrova, L. M. 3066
Serbák, M. 4721
Serdyuk, A. P. 2465
Sergeant, J. M. 7324
Sergienko, I. Z. 89, 5663
Sergienko, T. V. 6020
Sergienko, V. M. 7430
Serlin, B. S. 44, 1052
Serpa, J. E. S. 6997
Serra, E. 5757
Serrano, E. de O. 1321, 2771
Serrano G., M. 3856
Serrano, R. 43
Serrao, V. R. 5721
Serry, M. 3008
Servaites, J. C. 206, 2339, 7224
Serve, B. T. de la 351-352
Sesay, A. 3685
Seshu, D. V. 5421
Šesták, Z. 3887, 7580
Setatou, E. B. 6697
Sethi, A. P. 1008, 1455, 2042
Sethi, M. 1661
Setter, T. L. 543, 749
Severo G. Filho, F. 805
Severson, D. W. 3614
Severson, R. F. 3212
Sevost'yanova, N. V. 1222
Sewell, P. A. 2813
Sexton, P. D. 6409
Sexton, R. 7572
Seyedin, N. 2190
Seymour, W. S. 688
Sfakiotakis, E. 2491
Sfeir, A. 1000
Sficas, A. G. 5926, 6763
Sfredo, G. J. 7185, 7256
Sgrulletta, D. 5074
Shaaban, S. A. 2136
Shabel'nyi, P. N. 776
Shadchina, T. M. 3635
Shadeque, A. 1295
Shady, A. I. 2390
Shafshak, S. E. 2853, 2855, 2872, 2961, 3039, 3094
Shagurina, T. L. 7303
Shah, A. H. 4049
Shah, A. L. 5381
Shah, C. B. 5610
Shah, C. K. 5490
Shah, G. B. 1002
Shah, G. S. 3313, 4514
Shah, P. 4156
Shah, S. K. 6963
Shah, S. M. A. 4930
Shah, V. C. 4634
Shaha, B. S. 1728
Shahak, Y. 5975
Shahani, B. H. 118
Shaheen, A. M. 3657
Shahi, H. N. 6346
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 5381
Shahjahan, M. 5685
Shaikh, J. M. 5880
Shaikhov, E. 2555
Shailja 4991
Shailji 3691
Shaimov, I. 2543
Shakir, Z-ur-R. 329
Shakirova, F. M. 67
Shakirova, R. Kh. 1449
Shakirzhanov, E. 2555
Shalaby, E. M. 2572
Shalaby, M. H. 7126
Shalamai, A. S. 1382
Shalamai, G. P. 1382
Shalunova, L. P. 1162
Shambulingappa, K. G. 7506
Shami, G. 2858
Shamsi, S. R. A. 256
Shamsuddin, A. K. M. 436
Shanbanovich, G. N. 67, 1037
Shanenko, E. F. 2801
Shaner, D. L. 2214, 3603
Shaner, G. E. 6874
Shangzhi, H. 6384
Shankar, J. V. 4675
Shanmugam, K. S. 1199
Shannon, D. A. 4351
Shannon, J. G. 5524
Shannon, L. M. 1886
Shannon, P. R. M. 2489
Shannon, T. M. 2205-2206
Shant, P. S. 5376
Shanthamma, C. 6432
Shantharam, S. 4408
Shao, C.-B. 5551, 6491
Shapiro, T. E. 4732
Shapoval, N. P. 784
Sharabani, N. 526
Sharaf, A. L. 1165, 1296, 2785
Sharara, A. M. 3727
Sharenkova, Kh. A. 1311, 1547, 3894, 6959
Sharfuddin, A. F. M. 5793
Sharifullin, R. S. 4803
Sharipov, K. A. 3341
Sharkey, T. D. 4304, 7325
Sharma, A. K. 307
Sharma, A. N. 4898
Sharma, A. P. 4507, 7053
Sharma, B. 1807
Sharma, B. D. 135
Sharma, B. M. 6351, 7383
Sharma, C. P. 4202
Sharma, D. K. 2890
Sharma, D. N. 6113
Sharma, G. S. 2792, 5098
Sharma, H. C. 5870, 6747, 6876, 6943, 7122
Sharma, J. P. 5117
Sharma, K. D. 5476, 7105
Sharma, K. M. S. 6350
Sharma, K. N. 3225
Sharma, N. D. 7260
Sharma, N. R. 5381
Sharma, O. P. 7043
Sharma, P. K. 1812
Sharma, P. N. 4202
Sharma, R. 1807, 4636
Sharma, R. B. 1818
Sharma, R. C. 307, 3724, 5761
Sharma, R. K. 331
Sharma, S. K. 11, 1682, 5162
Sharma, S. R. 756, 5861
Sharma, T. R 3437
Sharma, V. K. 4278
Sharon, N. 6161
Sharp, E. L. 5103
Sharp, R. E. 1329, 7511
Sharp, R. R. 5981
Sharp, W. R. 1428
Sharples, G. C. 7394
Shashchenko, V. F. 113
Shashidhar, H. E. 6616
Shashidhar, K. S. 6372
Shashko, K. G. 6453
Shatilov, I. S. 2487
Shatskaya, R. M. 4645
Shaver, D. L. 6273
Shaw, A. B. 7051
Shaw, J.-F. 5393, 7075
Shaw, J. F. 7076
Shaw, J. R. 1118
Shaw, R. H. 944
Shcheglova, I. Yu 6921
Shchelokovskaya, N. R. 6539
Shchepetkov, N. G. 3152
Shcherbakov, T. M. 4017
Shcherev, P. 2636
Shchiparev, S. M. 6318
Shea, P. J. 6878
Shearer, G. 4344, 7255
Sheen, S. J. 3205
Shei, W.-T. 5561-5562
Sheikh, M. I. 432, 5165
Sheikh, M. S. A. 439
Sheinberg, Y. 3966
Shelamova, N. A. 3576
Sheldrake, A. R. 7361
Shelp, B. J. 1794-1795, 2441, 4420
Shen, G. W. 338
Shen, H.-Z. 6693
Shen, R.-J. 4213
Shen, Y. 5106
Shen, Y.-G. 4724
Shen, Z.-W. 4213
Shen, Z.-Y. 5128
Shenk, M. 1103
Sheoran, I. S. 279, 4915, 5679, 5915
Shepel', N. A. 7107
Shepherd, H. E. 5537
Shepherd, K. D. 4064, 4758
Shepley, S. C. 4103
Sheppard, B. R. 6480
Sheppard, M. I. 365
Sheppard, S. C. 365, 456-457
Sherif, S. 434
Sherif, S. M. 433, 2477, 2480
Sheriff, D. W. 4624
Sherrard, J. 4868
Sherudilo, E. G. 2242, 3464
Sherwood, R. P. 4091
Shetinina, L. L. 851
Shevchenko, V. S. 5749
Shevchenko, Z. N. 2717
Shevchuk, S. K. 2465
Shevchuk, T. E. 912
Shevelukha, V. S. 67, 1037, 6453
Shevtsov, I. A. 7403, 7405
Shevtsov, Yu. I. 5279
Shevyakova, N. I. 4360
Shewry, P. R. 1080, 3420, 5136, 5489, 6260, 6906
Shi, J.-N. 4778, 7114
Shi, Q.-L. 6521
Shi, Z.-M. 441
Shiao, M.-S. 3524
Shibabe, S. 601
Shibata, D. 4203-4204
Shibata, H. 4160, 5724
Shibayama, M. 5441
Shibles, R. 669, 1711, 2968, 6090, 7244
Shibles, R. M. 4317, 4869
Shideler, F. S. 5063
Shieh, S.-Y. 7075
Shieh, Y.-J. 7072
Shields, E. J. 3130
Shigeta, S. 3393
Shih, M. F. 5404
Shih, S. F. 4258, 4506
Shikula, N. K. 6623
Shilling, D. G. 5947
Shilovskiĭ, V. N. 4825
Shima, X. 5085
Shimada, S. 2778
Shimamura, N. 4215
Shimano, I. 5401
Shimazaki, K.-I. 1759
Shimei, T. 1970
Shimizu, A. 737, 7345
Shimon, I. 6940
Shimshi, D. 1301
Shin, M. 2791
Shinbashi, N. 4812
Shinde, B. N. 6922, 7258
Shinde, B. S. 4235
Shinde, G. G. 229, 4359
Shinde, J. E. 128
Shinde, P. B. 3979, 4235, 4432
Shinde, S. H. 3949, 4231, 4640
Shinde, S. S. 3163
Shinde, V. K. 5446
Shingles, R. 234, 6542
Shingte, A. K. 3967, 4117
Shingte, V. V. 4432
Shioi, Y. 6589
Shioji, M. 5028
Shiota, Y. 7064
Shiozaki, H. 6065
Shirinskaya, M. G. 3088
Shirras, A. D. 1842
Shirvani, T. S. 281
Shishchenko, S. V. 2997
Shkolnik, M. Ya. 3295
Shlyk, A. A. 2824, 5040
Shmat'ko, I. G. 6093, 6898
Shmeleva, V. L. 42
Shmigovskaya, V. V. 4621
Shoba Rani, N. 1621
Shockley, P. A. 5345
Shodiev, P. 7583
Shoham, J. L. 195
Shoimov, T. 2536
Shoji, S. 3522
Shokes, F. M. 6461
Shokr, E. E. 4265
Shokr, E.-S. 2780, 2854
Shokr, E.-S. H. 2872
Shone, M. G. T. 6954
Shongshan, Z. 5109
Shoop, G. J. 6474
Show, N. 190
Shpilevaya, S. P. 3864
Shrewry, P. R. 2161
Shrief, S. A. 2592
Shrivastava, A. 1789
Shrivastava, M. K. 2906
Shrivastava, S. K. 1627
Shtienberg, D. 3336
Shtyk, A. Yu. 1113
Shugaev, A. G. 3109, 7406
Shugar, D. 317
Shuhua, H. 6384
Shui, J.-G. 5519
Shukhtina, G. G. 5154
Shukla, B. D. 1558
Shukla, L. M. 134
Shukla, N. 3683
Shukla, P. D. 7313
Shukla, S. P. 1034
Shukla, V. 3180
Shumba, E. M. 1126, 2362
Shumiya, A. 7090
Shutov, S. A. 6809
Shuttleworth, W. J. 979
Shuwisitkul, E.-N. 1786
Shvartsman, M. I. 6921
Shvets, D. G. 2465
Shvetsov, S. G. 2870
Shyamala Bhaskaran 4259
Shyr, Y.-Y. 5398
Si, L. 5716
Siag, R. K. 179
Sibi, M. 746
Sibuga, K. P. 4125
Sicher, R. C. 2162, 5209
Sichinava, N. Sh. 5155

Sichkar', V. I. 5576, 6506
Siddappa, B. 364
Siddaramegowda, T. K. 4890
Siddiqi, M. Y. 56, 5206
Siddique, K. H. M. 1804
Siddique, M. 6114
Siddiqui, I. R. 3871
Siddiqui, M. B. 1256
Siddiqui, S. H. 1255
Siddoway, F. H. 1060
Sidhu, A. S. 790, 6130, 6658
Sidle, R. C. 7234
Sidorenko, O. D. 6447
Sidorenko, T. V. 2816
Sieber, K. 3744
Sieberhein, K. 6219
Siegel, B. Z. 379, 835
Siegel, O. 1996
Siegel, S. M. 379, 835
Siegenthaler, P.-A. 4477
Siegerist, M. 1767
Siemens, B. 6731
Sierakowska, H. 317
Sieverding, E. 3150
Sigalat, C. 6792
Sijmons, P. C. 1235, 3061, 5665
Sikora, L. J. 4609
Silberbush, M. 670
Silim, S. N. 4891
Silk, W. K. 95
Sillerud, L. O. 1154
Silva, A. de S. 6277
Silva, A. F. da 2185, 2849
Silva, A. R. da 2041
Silva, A. V. da 5479
Silva, C. A. S. da 477
Silva, C. C. da 1554, 2398
Silva, D. A. da 6277
Silva, E. 1293
Silva, E. C. da 4099
Silva, G. H. 5759
Silva, J. B. C. da 2344, 6426
Silva, J. J. C. da 477
Silva, J. V. da 2582, 5859, 7243, 7493
Silva, K. P. U. de 7456
Silva, L. 5351
Silva, M. 4796
Silva, P. R. F. da 3182, 5883-5884
Silva, R. F. da 1692, 2313, 7166
Silva, W. R. da 4389
Silveira, A. J. da 1863
Silveira, G. M. da 1695
Silveira, J. M. 866
Silveira Junior, P. 1164, 1166-1168, 4169
Silveira, P. M. da 2397
Silver, W. S. 4699
Sim, W.-S. 7019
Sima, P. 5193
Simán, G. 5955, 6241
Simeonov, B. 2636, 3365
Simeonova, I. 4775
Simionescu, I. 4493
Simón, E. 1491
Simone, F. de 6566
Simoneaux, N. J. 2884, 2891-2892, 2894
Simoneti, F. U. 648
Simonneau, R. 1460, 1462
Simpson, A. M. 3309
Simpson, D. 7010
Simpson, D. J. 5225
Sims, B. D. 663
Sims, J. L. 3213
Sinclair, J. 176
Sinclair, T. R. 5558, 6495, 7238
Sindhu, S. S. 6614
Sinervo, T. 2841
Singh, A. 101, 750, 4723, 6176
Singh, A. K. 310, 5076, 6862
Singh, A. L. 4185
Singh, A. P. 1362, 1811, 4427
Singh, A. R. 1148-1150
Singh, B. 127, 661, 1571, 1724, 3083, 4179, 5728, 5910, 6279
Singh, B. G. 1783, 4910
Singh, B. K. 452, 1638, 2254, 4178, 6356
Singh, B. L. 1914
Singh, B. N. 310, 3511, 4166, 5082, 7073
Singh, B. P. 1362, 1402, 1811, 4427, 5870, 6747, 6876, 6943, 7073
Singh, C. B. 308
Singh, C. M. 74, 1628, 1888
Singh, D. 11, 383, 1310, 2436, 3334, 5376, 5680
Singh, D. P. 50, 5123
Singh, D. V. 3662
Singh, G. 661, 1263, 1785, 1807, 3082, 5321, 5701, 5703, 5994
Singh, G. R. 1822
Singh, H. 590, 1663, 3511, 5086
Singh, H. G. 5083
Singh, I. M. 6692
Singh, J. 5335
Singh, J. N. 1783, 4910
Singh, J. P. 590, 1663, 3511
Singh, K. 178, 307, 310, 586, 792, 1340, 1641, 1805, 1808
Singh, K. D. 1914, 7383
Singh, K. N. 2890, 4058, 4764, 5238
Singh, K. P. 2436, 3793
Singh, M. 2475, 2524, 3693, 4418, 4738, 4951, 5360, 5762, 6429, 7593
Singh, M. I. 190
Singh, M. P. 1258, 1639
Singh, M. V. 4182
Singh, N. 3634, 5089, 6429
Singh, N. B. 5470
Singh, N. T. 2088, 3252, 3543, 4736, 6131
Singh, O. 2524, 5907
Singh, O. P. 976
Singh, O. S. 1140, 3082
Singh, P. 1805, 3049, 4244, 7312
Singh, P. K. 4185
Singh, P. P. 1822, 6604
Singh, R. 279, 1478, 1627, 2058, 3662, 4271, 5089, 5113, 5679-5680, 6414, 6895
Singh, R. A. 7073
Singh, R. B. 2792, 7365
Singh, R. K. 4050, 5078
Singh, R. M. 2792
Singh, R. P. 1638, 1656, 2254, 4178, 4668, 5598, 6416
Singh, R. S. 116, 7103
Singh, S. 2896, 4254, 4257, 4797, 5086, 6604
Singh, S. D. 5469
Singh, S. N. 3634
Singh, S. P. 151, 222, 280, 1530, 2066, 3400, 3682, 4886, 6146, 6424, 6650, 6650
Singh, S. R. 1008, 1455, 2042
Singh, U. 2433, 4629, 7363
Singh, V. 3400
Singh, V. P. 1809, 3049, 3388, 4050, 4738, 5123, 6414
Singh, Y. 1822, 5089, 6346
Singhal, N. C. 1456
Singhal, O. P. 4602
Singhvi, N. R. 5476
Single, W. V. 33
Singleton, P. W. 7254
Sinha, B. K. 64
Sinha, M. K. 7073
Sinha, M. N. 285
Sinha, N. C. 4067
Sinha, N. P. 3084, 5113
Sinha, R. B. 1133, 3634
Sinha, R. N. 383
Sinha, R. P. 6603
Sinha, S. B. 4422
Sinha, S. K. 23, 166, 2081, 2427, 3081, 5076
Sinha, T. S. 142, 4222
Sinhababu, D. P. 1671, 2250
Siniscalco G., S. 6704
Sinitsyna, S. M. 2133
Sinn, J. P. 2503
Šinský, T. 658-660
Sinyavskiĭ, V. A. 3
Šinžar, B. 2859
Sionit, N. 5542
Sipoș, G. 1409
Sipoş, G. 6232
Sipos, G. 5509
Sipos, I. S. 6726
Siqueira, C. B. 2770
Širka, J. 2852, 7139
Sirohi, G. S. 4895
Sironval, C. 7321, 7342
Sirotenko, O. D. 7559
Sirotkina, I. A. 7421
Sisler, E. C. 3210
Sistani, K. R. 3629
Sistler, F. E. 5796
Sistrunk, W. A. 5688, 7317
Sital, J. S. 4271
Sitnik, K. M. 2816
Sitompul 5805
Sivak, M. N. 6536
Sivakumar, M. V. K. 165, 171, 4254, 4268, 4272, 5062, 6413
Sivan, P. 5827
Sivasubramanian, V. 3515
Sivolap, Yu. M. 2838
Siwan, A. 1301
Siwicki, S. 3105
Skarakēs, G. N. 7408
Skärby, L. 1972, 4649
Škarda, M. 1364
Skarlou, B. 6284, 6685
Skeeters, J. L. 7255
Skerritt, J. H. 2307
Skinner, R. J. 2031, 5958
Skinnes, H. 1520
Skorda, E. A. 6442
Skorobogatova, P. A. 3376
Skrabonaja, M. A. 3669
Škrdleta, V. 1735
Skriver, K. 3397, 3881, 4053, 4281, 5951, 5953
Skucińska, B. 909
Skuse, T. S. 5960
Slabaugh, W. R. 28
Slack, C. S. 5528, 6479
Slamka, E. 2146
Slavík, J. 2099
Slavov, K. 3710-3711
Sławińska, J. 5637
Slife, F. W. 5105, 5539-5540
Sliwinski, B. J. 1582
Sliwinski, J. E. 5877
Sljusarenko, O. 4024
Slobodskaya, G. A. 7579
Slone, J. H. 4379
Slotta, U. 1448
Slyusarenko, O. K. 6870
Smartt, J. 5732
Šmetanin, A. P. 2264
Śmierzchalski, L. 3115
Smirnov, B. A. 2153, 4657
Smirnov, M. O. 5108
Smit, G. A. B. 5968
Smith, A. E. 1493
Smith, A. E., Jr. 2972
Smith, A. M. 6786
Smith, A. R. 7287, 7330-7331
Smith, B. N. 681
Smith, C. B. 572
Smith, C. R. 6860
Smith, C. W. 3165, 3797
Smith, D. L. 6575
Smith, E. W. 5544, 5565
Smith, G. M. 6451
Smith, G. S. 1674
Smith, J. 6636
Smith, J. D. 1589, 4140, 7022
Smith, J. H. 3262
Smith, J. S. C. 2210
Smith, K. 2161
Smith, K. A. 2159
Smith, P. 6811
Smith, P. G. 7287
Smith, R. A. 2307
Smith, R. C. G. 5081
Smith, R. D. 4109
Smith, R. H. 4259
Smith, S. 6027
Smith, T. A. 5991
Smith, W. H. 420
Smitle, D. A. 1237
Smittle, D. A. 6336
Smoczyńska, A. 2648
Smolander, H. 4615
Smucker, A. J. M. 271
Smyth, D. A. 247, 455, 2365
Snel, J. F. H. 1210
Snidaro, M. 1076, 3323
Snipes, C. E. 6689
Snyder, F. W. 2342
Snyder, G. H. 4175, 4506
Snyder, R. L. 824
So, H. B. 6208
Soares, E. 1452, 1521, 1564
Soares, I. 1107
Soares, M. I. M. 503, 4074
Soares, P. C. 5353
Soares, S. F. 4802
Sobczyk, E. A. 5009
Soberai, S. 2112
Soberaj, S. 2112
Sobering, D. C. 5223
Sobolev, A. M. 3179, 3810, 6180
Sobolev, A. S. 1743
Sobolik, F. J. 4010
Socorro, M. 3491
Sodek, L. 1180, 6595
Sodhi, J. S. 5910
Soejarto, D. D. 4993
Soelaiman, S. 105
Soepardi, G. 3556
Soetono 5805
Sofajy, S. A. 256
Soga, Y. 2902
Sogn, L. 6187, 6189
Soikkeli, S. 2702
Soileau, J. M. 7111
Sojitra, V. K. 2361
Sojka, R. E. 200, 214, 673
Sokirka, A. I. 4896
Sokolov, O. A. 911, 989
Sokolov, V. N. 1037
Solanki, I. S. 1809
Solbrig, H. 282
Soldatini, G. F. 6300
Soldatov, A. F. 7130
Soler, A. 6975
Solheim, B. 1216
Soliman, M. M. 3008
Solimen, J. A. 5066
Soll, J. 6314
Solntsev, M. K. 7303
Solomina, I. P. 1302
Solomos, T. 2654
Soman, P. 175
Somani, L. L. 191
Somers, D. A. 60
Somogyi, M. 6253
Sonar, K. R. 598, 3163
Sonar, R. K. 4664
Sonego, O. R. 477
Sones, K. 1913
Song, P.-S. 41
Songin, H. 693
Songin, W. 946-949
Sonnier, E. A. 3517
Soomro, A. A. 6369
Sopanen, T. 509, 2841
Sopory, S. K. 44, 1052, 3348, 7115
Sørensen, C. B. 2618
Sørensen, H. 3830, 3832
Sørensen, S. B. 6960
Soriano, P. 1598
Sorochinskaya, M. A. 860
Sorochinskaya, O. F. 184
Sorokin, A. A. 3117
Sorteberg, A. 186
Sosa, T. 5756
Sosnin, B. N. 2714, 6040
Sosnovskaya, T. F. 3387

Sosova, A. V. 1157
Sostrovchuk, I. K. 1055
Sōtēriadēs, S. E. 7267
Sotiriadis, S. E. 1309
Soto, J. 1763, 1766, 1772
Soualmi, K. 6166
Soucek, R. 4854
Sounda, G. 190
Soundrapandian, G. 1647
Sousa, C. N. A. de 445, 4718
Sousa-Cavada, B. 6613
Sousa, D. M. G. de 6428
Sousa, J. G. de 333, 5859
Sousa, P. G. 477
South Africa, Department of Agriculture 6841
South Africa, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 3278
South Africa, South African Association of Botanists 985, 1421
Souza, E. A. de 7110
Souza Filho, B. F. de 2848, 6572
Souza, I. F. de 5379
Souza, P. R. de 579
Souza, R. S. de 2730, 4656, 5653
Sowokinos, J. R. 1297
Spaar, D. 4697
Spaeth, S. C. 5558, 6495
Spaethe, G. 4964
Špaldon, E. 4721
Špánik, F. 467, 2077
Španík, F. 4085-4086
Spanring, J. 1006
Spanswick, R. M. 93, 1175, 1187
Sparrow, S. D. 1335
Spasojević, B. 1001, 1064, 1094
Spasov, G. 3664, 4771
Spasov, V. 1207
Specht, A. 4931
Specht, J. E. 5510-5511, 6505
Spehar, C. R. 7221
Speirs, J. 2693-2694
Spence, J. A. 5820
Spencer, D. 699
Spencer, G. F. 4855, 5555
Spencer, M. S. 4650
Spencer, N. R. 1977
Sperlingsson, C. 760
Sperow, C. B., Jr. 1567
Spiers, T. M. 1615
Spiertz, J. H. J. 922, 6886
Spiess, E. 1833, 3716
Spinks, E. A. 1913
Spiridonov, V. T. 1289
Spitters, C. J. T. 4126
Spivack, M. J. 3296
Splinter, W. E. 2994, 5579
Splittstoesser, W. E. 7309
Spoladore, D. S. 1852, 2493
Sprenkel, R. K. 6461
Sprent, J. I. 3095, 3097
Sprong, M. C. 4928
Spruyt, E. 7335, 7341
Špunar, J. 5188
Spyhalski, E. J. 5537
Squire, G. R. 1153, 4275
Sreedhar, D. 2451
Sreedharan, P. N. 6398
Srejović, V. 1928
Sridhara, S. 1219
Sridharan, H. 3572
Srikanthan, R. 3918
Srikantia, S. G. 4610
Srinivasan, S. 4191
Srinivasan, T. E. 1622
Sripleng, A. 4415
Srivastava, D. P. 6381, 7132
Srivastava, G. C. 5000
Srivastava, H. S. 2416, 4780
Srivastava, J. P. 6919
Srivastava, M. P. 6692
Srivastava, R. P. 1918, 3839
Srivastava, S. P. 4166, 5082
Srivastava, V. C. 6340
Šrobárová, A. 3110
Šroller, J. 290
Ssali, H. 4416, 7347, 7357
Stacey, G. 4345
Stadelmann, E. J. 371, 5553
Staden, J. van 315, 561
Staden, J. van. 1184
Staden, J. van 1954, 5811, 7241
Stadnichuk, I. N. 2810
Stafford, J. V. 5168
Staikov, G. 5774
Staikov, G. 3732
Štajner, D. 1481
Stallknect, G. F. 5103
Stamboltsyan, E. Yu. 4785
Stamos, G. I. 6653
Stamp, P. 556, 570, 2240, 4122, 4135
Stan, S. 5091, 5260, 5616
Stanaćev, S. 1272
Stanca, A. M. 1087, 6938
Stancheva, I. V. 6040
Staněk, M. 2011
Stanev, V. 3353
Stanghellini, M. A. 551
Staniforth, D. W. 665, 5541
Stanishevskaya, E. M. 2824
Stankevich, A. K. 4903, 7308
Stanko, S. A. 305
Stankov, S. I. 3391
Stankova, P. 3371
Stankowski, S. 2018-2019
Stanley, J. 1749
Stanojlović, B. 1099
Stansel, J. W. 5372
Stanton, J. M. 40
Stapleton, P. G. 6231
Starčević, L. 1001, 1064
Starczewski, J. 3115
Starikova, V. T. 5313
Stark, C. 4491, 7095-7096
Stark, J. C 5781
Starling, J. G. 5957
Starling, T. M. 5133, 6141
Starostin, M. N. 1981
Stashauskaite, S. A. 3740
Staswick, P. 4395
Stauvers, M. 6555
Staveren, J. P. van 7144
Stavinski, S. S. 2812
Stavreva, N. 3694
Stebbins, N. 4786
Steele, J. L. 5609
Steen, E. 6637
Steer, B. T. 1894-1895, 3233-3234, 7518
Steer, M. W. 2205-2206
Steere, R. L. 845
Ştefănescu, M. 3665
Štefanini, R. 3968
Stefanis, E. de 5074
Stefanović, L. 560
Steffens, G. 3272
Štefl, M. 242
Stein, B. D. 5831
Stein, Z. 3064
Steinbrenner, K. 621, 4280
Steiner, A. M. 255
Steiner, J. L. 5081
Steinhardt, G. C. 7036
Steinhauser, H. 4104, 5735
Steinkamp, R. 900
Steinmetz, S. 2397, 5424
Steinmüller, K. 2728
Stella, E. C. 610
Stelzig, D. A. 4478
Stepanov, A. L. 6944
Stepanova, S. I. 6609
Stephenson, M. G. 1342, 3212
Stephenson, R. A. 4440
Steponkus, P. L. 1522, 6224
Sterling, J. D. E. 3403
Stern, A. I. 2106
Sterrett, S. B. 4609
Stevanović, M. 1556
Stevens, D. B. 5, 15, 54, 62
Stevenson, C. K. 5241
Stewart, B. A. 182, 7554
Stewart, C. R. 1579, 1711, 4088
Stewart, D. W. 1376, 2237, 6326
Stewart, G. R. 1542
Stewart, J. M. 1093
Stewart, V. 4464
Stewart, V. R. 5103
Stewart, W. D. P. 4227
Stibarová, M. 7015
Stidham, M. A. 2214
Stieber, J. 4454
Stigter, C. J. 1960
Stimm, B. 3272
Stinner, B. R. 152, 3266
Stinson, R. H. 4333
Stipanovic, R. D. 4535
Štirban, M. 6668
Štobart, A. K. 1328, 4091, 7504
Stobbe, E. H. 474, 6508
Stock, H.-G. 2134, 4057
Stocking, C. R. 5273
Stoddart, J. L. 2064
Stoenescu, F. 5885
Stoeva, N. 3356
Stoichev, T. 3431, 5257
Stoimenova, I. 3445, 4775
Stoker, R. 6730
Stoller, E. W. 6478
Stoltenburg, H. M. 807
Stolyarova, E. M. 7600
Stolzenberg, R. L. 679
Stone, J. F. 6524
Stone, L. F. 3546, 5387, 5424
Stone, L. R. 7582
Stoop, W. A. 148, 7144
Storer, P. J. 1795
Storock, L. 2247
Stout, B. A. 6851
Stout, R. G. 2106
Stoyanov, B. 3851, 3853
Stoyanov, P. 1120, 3447
Strack, D. 4581
Stracke, H. 6219
Strahinova, I. 3732
Strain, B. R. 2564, 2604, 5542, 6037
Strakhinova, I. 3732, 5774
Strand, E. 2309
Strang, R. H. 6469
Strasser, R. J. 5623
Stratēlakēs, S. N. 7268
Stratonovich, M. V. 3751, 4745
Straume, O. P. 5181
Strauss, M. S. 5830-5831
Strebel, D. E. 4632
Street, H. E. 3947
Street, J. E. 593, 6689
Streeter, J. G. 205
Streit, L. 5547
Streitenberger, P. 4957
Strel'chenko, P. P. 6190
Strickland, R. W. 3791
Strickmann, E. 5905
Strong, J. E. 7156
Strong, W. M. 6127
Stroosnijder, L. 2946
Stroppe, H. 4957
Stroshine, R. 4110
Stroshine, R. L. 3989, 4109
Strubelt, W. 3272
Strzałka, K. 3410, 5140
Strzelec, J. 1047, 4061
Stuart, J. D. 3738
Stuczyńska, J. 2308
Stulpnagel, R. 6563
Stumpe, H. 4282
Stumpf, P. K. 1948
Sturm, H. 1932, 2027
Stutte, C. A. 7196
Styer, C. H. 2234
Styer, R. C. 2873
Styk, B. 4054
Stymne, S. 1328, 7504
Su, H. J. 4226
Su, L. 7569
Su, T.-Z. 4887
Suarez, S. 3507
Subba Rao, D. 3839
Subba Rao, N. S. 3948
Subbaiah, H. 6724
Subbaiah, S. V. 1656, 6392
Subbiah, K. K. 120, 133
Subbian, P. 347, 1698
Subhadrabandhu, S. 4415
Subhani, S. M. 2922
Subramaniam, A. R. 620
Subramaniam, P. 6439
Subramanian, S. 3515, 5377
Subramanian, V. 4629
Sucha Singh 5086
Sud, A. D. 1805
Suda, H. 7398
Sudan, Agricultural Research Corporation 1420
Sudan, Kenana Research Station 7610
Sudan, Ministry of Agriculture 7609
Sudhakara, K. 7464
Sudhakaran, R. 1201
Sud'ina, E. G. 5742
Sudjadi, M. 6133
Sudzina, M. 7139
Suescún G., J. 2474
Suetos, D. 7411
Sufian, M. A. 4715
Sugawara, H. 7399
Suge, H. 2920, 7082
Suggs, C. W. 1341
Sugimoto, K. 5433
Sugiyama, T. 552, 7171-7172
Sugrobov, V. M. 3261
Suhov, A. 6668
Suika, E. 2172
Sujka, E. 2172
Sukhareva, I. B. 4744
Suksayretrup, K. 4146
Sukumaran, N. P. 319
Suleimanov, S. M. 7478
Sulladmath, U. V. 7423
Sullivan, C. Y. 173, 4844
Sultanov, M. M. 6447
Summer, P. E. 3846
Summerfield, R. J. 5702
Sumner, D. R. 7215, 7590
Sumner, H. R. 4682
Sumner, M. E. 7023
Sun, C. 4213, 5130
Sun, E. J. 4226
Sun, H. H. 5931
Sunada, K. 4303, 5523
Sundaram, N. 2591
Sundararaj, N. 6727
Sundararajan, S. 6677
Sundaresan, N. 2283
Sunderland, N. 1086
Sundin, P. 1337
Sundquist, W. B. 4158
Supardi 111
Supartini S., M. 6133
Suphakumnerd, N. 4188
Surendran, P. U. 7052
Surganova, L. D. 4016
Surin, C. 7342
Surinder Pal Singh 2066, 3997
Surinder Singh 5737
Surjeet Singh 4946
Surve, D. N. 4604
Suryanarayana, Y. V. 3297
Suryawanshi, S. B. 3979
Sushko, N. 7533
Sushko, S. P. 1748
Sutaria, P. M. 49
Sutherland, J. M. 3097
Suttle, J. C. 1787
Sutton, A. L. 6283
Sutton, B. G. 1058
Suvajdžić, T. 1290
Suvorova, I. M. 5629
Suwanarit, A. 3428, 5247
Suwannarat, C. 3428, 5247
Suzuki, A. 1179, 1946, 6421
Suzuki, F. 2326
Suzuki, S. 6395
Suzuki, T. 3729
Suzuki, Y. 2983, 4384
Švachula, V. 297
Švachulová, J. 1781
Svaradzh, K. 2997
Svendsen, I. 5210
Svenningsson, H. 1337

Svenningsson, M. 2110
Svensk Frötidning 4603
Svensson, B. 1857, 4072, 5210
Svensson, E. 1835
Švihra, J. 2391
Svirskaya, T. A. 6443
Svistunov, A. N. 5006
Svoboda, J. 6942
Swaaij, A. C. van 5784
Swain, J. M. 2939
Swallow, C. W. 2781
Swallow, W. H. 325
Swaminathan, M. S. 2272
Swamy, A. S. K. 6438
Swamy, N. R. 5427
Swamy, P. M. 5606
Swaney, D. P. 2350, 4348
Swanton, C. J. 6297
Swaraj, K. 2997, 5543
Swarup, A. 3492-3493
Swatdee, P. 4188
Sweden, Jordbrukstekniska institutet 5061
Sweden, Seed Testing and Certification Institute 7611
Sweden, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet 5487, 6087
Sweden, Swedish Institute of Agricultural Engineering 5061
Sweden, Swedish Plant Nutrition Research Foundation 4700
Swetnam, L. D. 3845
Swiader, J. M. 574
Swift, A. 2291
Sybesma, C. 6080-6081, 7617
Sychev, V. G. 300, 2471
Sychev, V. P. 4803
Sydenham, D. H. J. 6097
Sykhchyan, A. G. 1609, 7035
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 2030, 2165, 6174
Syme, J. R. 5100
Syono, K. 1759, 4312
Syria, Arab Centre for the Studies of Arid Zones and Dry Lands 6088, 6842-6843, 7612
Syroedov, V. I. 2883
Syrovatko, V. A. 6898
Szabó, L. 6726
Szabó, M. 3330, 4562
Szakács, M. P. 7237
Szalay, L. 6047, 6253
Szániel, I. 2233
Szaniszlo, P. J. 2599
Szarvas, T. 5027, 5322
Szczukowski, S. 3951-3952, 4048
Szczurko, W. 2640-2642, 2647
Sze, H. 929, 2108, 2228
Szempliński, W. 4570
Szendrő, P. 1891
Szigeti, Z. 3346
Szinten, C. 3070
Szodfridt, G. 6323
Szöke, P. 6287
Szopa, J. 1345
Szot, B. 1338, 2122, 4054, 4968
Szukalski, H. 4611
Szyłkiewicz, E. 2645
Szymański, F. 5174
Ta, T. C. 237, 700, 6545
Tabary, F. 137, 7074
Tabi, Z. 733
Tabor, J. A. 332, 3177
Tacon, F. le 2754
Tadera, K. 3789, 4439
Tadzhiev, M. 2542
Tagiev, R. 2533, 3174
Tahir, H. 6256
Tahmida Begum, Z. N. 5356
Tahmida, Z. N. 5356
Tahoun, S. M. 1092
Tailakov, N. 1873
Taira, H. 7264
Taiwan, Academia Sinica, Institute of Botany 7613
Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 6077
Taiwan, National Science Council 7614
Taiz, L. 2213, 6965
Taja, H. 7411
Tajnšek, T. 1006
Tajnsek, T. 6873
Tak, I. R. 1039
Takada, S. 4450-4451
Takagi, S. I. 599
Takahashi, H. 4405
Takahashi, M. 1238, 4215, 5697, 7088-7089
Takahashi, N. 1238, 1659, 2623, 2917, 3291
Takaki, H. 5311
Takamatsu, M. 7158
Takami, S. 4206
Takasaki, Y. 2947
Takatsuto, S. 3532
Takaya, T. 7049
Takayanagi, S. 3911
Takeba, G. 737, 7345
Takeda, G. 7227
Takeda, J. 1920-1921
Takeda, K. 3541
Takeda, M. 3625
Takeda, Y. 5030
Takemoto, T. 599
Takeoka, Y. 3538
Takeuchi, Y. 5433
Takimoto, A. 953
Takkar, P. N. 928, 1530, 7263
Takube, T. 1742
Talanova, V. V. 2242
Talatala, R. L. 832, 1650
Talati, N. R. 2930, 5848
Talbert, R. E. 7044
Talbot, T. P. 841
Talbott, H.-J. 7248
Tali, V. 734
Talley, E. A. 819
Talluri, P. 5451
Talouizte, A. 6162, 6888
Talukdar, H. 5362
Talwar, K. K. 1618
Tamaru, H. 3223
Tamás, L. 729
Tamimi, S. A. 156
Tammets, T. Kh. 2488, 2495
Tan, C. 6767
Tan Hoang Minh 1741
Tan P. S. 6356
Tan-Wilson, A. L. 5550
Tanabe, K. 7090
Tanács, B. 5322
Tanada, T. 2617
Tanaka, A. 3223
Tanaka, D. L. 4006
Tanaka, M. A. de S. 6460, 6683
Tanaka, N. 3459
Tanaka, O. 4215, 7088-7089
Tanaka, Y. 4501
Tanase, V. 5213
Tanasić, B. 527
Tanchak, M. A. 6490
Tandecarz, J. S. 5772
Tandon, H. L. 4711
Tandon, H. L. S. 4607, 6412
Tandon, J. P. 1666, 6397
Tandon, S. R. 3616
Taneda, Y. 7158
Tang, C.-Q. 6199
Tang, C. Q. 6254
Tang, D.-T. 6592
Tang, P. Y.-P. 879
Tang, S.-X. 6389-6390
Tang, X.-H. 4213
Tang, X.-Y. 7114
Tang, Y. L. 5390
Tang, Y.-W. 4726, 5127, 5392
Tang, Z.-C. 4842-4843, 5458
Tango, J. S. 4536
Tanguy, A. 6877
Taniguchi, M. 7140
Taniguchi, T. 3789, 4439
Tanimura, Y. 7192
Tanino, K. K. 5160
Tankar, J. T. 330
Tanzania, National Documentation Centre 2739
Tanzarella, O. A. 1486
Tarakanova, G. A. 3259
Tarchavskii, I. A. 3345
Tardieu, F. 5307
Tariq, A. 329
Tariq, C. A. H. 4930
Tarko, A. M. 1315, 7562
Târnăuceanu, E. 3661
Tarr, A. W. 6934
Tarran, A. E. 7420
Tart, A. G. 5917
Tashmatov, N. 2555
Tatarko, J. 2817
Tateishi, K. 4160
Tatham, A. S. 3420, 5136
Tauro, P. 1792, 6614
Tavares, J. W. 7254
Tawadros, H. W. 6559-6560
Taylor, B. R. 893
Taylor, F. R. 5537
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 6331
Taylor, G. J. 4022
Taylor, H. M. 4869
Taylor, I. E. P. 1771
Taylor, J. R. N. 2280, 4841
Taylor, O. C. 5671, 5868
Taylor, R. W. 2790, 2793, 2887, 2960, 2963, 3594
Taylor, S. E. 1279, 3113
Taylor, W. C. 568, 1594
Tayo, T. O. 4913
Tazhibaev, A. 848, 5864
Tchan, Y. T. 5708
Te, A. 3563
Tei, F. 874
Teiger, L. 5515
Teixeira, J. B. 2434
Teixeira, J. P. F. 1852, 2493
Teixeira, P. R. M. 2493
Tékété, A. 5583
Tekhina, M. V. 2034
TeKrony, D. M. 7164
Telek, L. 5723
Teles, F. F. F. 1863
Telewski, F. W. 1240
Telfer, A. 7275
Temba, J. 5500
Tempelaar, M. J. 7567
Temple, P. J. 957, 5671, 5868
Temple, S. J. 6987
Teng, Y. C. 7068
Teno, A. M. 6313
Tensho, K. 2913
Teplova, L. P. 6979
Terajima, T. 5440
Teramoto, M. 3789
Teramura, A. H. 217, 2993, 4307, 7222
Terao, H. 5401
Terbea, M. 6720
Terbea, M. 5885
Terent'ev, V. M. 3369
Tereshchenko, A. I. 809
Tereshkina, S. D. 7521
Terhune, M. E. 7477
Teri, J. M. 4500
Terjung, W. H. 528, 600, 955
Tërova, N. 2467
Terrill, T. R. 894, 3202-3203, 5931, 7544
Terry, E. R. 4698
Terry, M. E. 1052
Terry, N. 298, 1279, 3113, 5748, 7402
Terry, P. J. 6838-6839
Terry, R. D. 2286
Tesha, A. J. 7042
Testa, F. 5023
Teten'kin, V. L. 3022
Teuteberg, A. 5649
Tew, J. 1105
Tewari, R. N. 5889
Tewe, O. O. 2422
Teyssendier de la Serve, B. 351-352
Thakre, J. T. 3998
Thakre, S. K. 5459
Thakur, R. 6365
Thakur, R. B. 1638, 2254, 4178
Thakur, S. N. 3074, 4410
Thalooth, A. T. 6152
Thangamuthu, G. S. 1620, 4789
Thangaraju, M. 4184
Thapar, V. K. 6346
Thaval, D. V. 4229
Thayer, S. S. 1081
The Gambia, Department of Agriculture 2746
Theander, O. 1851
Theetharappan, T. S. 119
Theg, S. 5966
Therrien, M. C. 6246, 6263
Thiang, L. C. 5139
Thibault, D. H. 365
Thibault, J. F. 5709
Thiébaut, J. T. L. 1575
Thièbaut, J. T. L. 1692, 2313, 7166
Thieme, R. 5785
Thierstein, G. E. 4602
Thill, D. C. 3416
Thimann, K. V. 2105
Thimm, C. 3272
Thimmappa, K. E. 6709
Thiraporn, R. 2240
Thiruketheeswaran, A. 5654
Thirumalaiswamy, K. 4884
Thirumurugan, V. 1636, 1800
Thode, H. C., Jr. 3622
Thom, C. 3907
Thomas, A. I. 7259
Thomas, B. 6089
Thomas, G. E. 5872
Thomas, J. B. 2094, 6731
Thomas, J. C. 3172
Thomas, J. F. 4873
Thomas, P. G. 6557
Thomas, R. J. 3095, 3097
Thomas, S. A. 218
Thomas, S. M. 3977
Thomas, T. H. 5067
Thompson, A. C. 5584, 6034, 6092
Thompson, D. F. 3299
Thompson, J. E. 1219, 1768
Thompson, J. F. 202, 215-216
Thompson, J. P. 738
Thompson, L. F. 28
Thompson, L. G. 6474
Thompson, L., Jr. 7214
Thompson, N. 2292
Thompson, R. 7371
Thompson, R. G. 2596
Thomson, C. J. 5334
Thomson, J. 183
Thomson, R. J. 4009
Thomson, W. J. 7152
Thomson, W. W. 2426
Thongpukdee, A. 4197
Thonke, K. E. 5215
Thorne, G. N. 6210
Thornley, J. H. M. 992
Thornley, W. R. 3754
Thornton, R. 3142
Thornton, R. E. 4937
Thornton, R. K. 883
Thorpe, M. R. 3055
Thorpe, T. A. 1917
Thrimurty, V. S. 125
Thro, A. M. 2821
Thurlow, D. L. 7250
Tianu, A. 1095, 1163, 1360, 6261
Tianu, M. 1095
Tibbitts, T. W. 5639
Tibenský, J. 438
Tican, L. 5252
Tichá, I. 2402, 7339
Tierney, C. E. 5520
Tieszen, L. L. 404
Tietz, A. 1537
Țigănaș, L. 1572
Tikhaya, N. I. 2958
Tikhomirova, E. V. 3576
Tikhonov, P. S. 2838
Tills, A. R. 3896
Tilly, A.-C. 5222

Tilton, V. R. 2332, 3617
Timashov, N. D. 6546
Time, I. V. 5284
Timirgaziu, C. 5897
Timirgaziu, E. 5897
Timmons, D. R. 4115
Timofeenko, G. F. 6201
Tindale, M. D. 685
Ting, I. P. 5969
Tingey, D. T. 250, 726, 2379
Tinker, P. B. 2098, 2294, 2763
Tinsley, J. 3288
Tiratsuyan, S. G. 1015, 5126
Tishchenko, E. I. 6622
Tishkevich, T. K. 2824
Tišma, A. 712
Tissut, M. 1244
Tithecott, M. T. 7307
Titov, A. F. 2242, 2500, 3464
Tittel, C. 2718
Tiu, C. S. 4499
Tiwari, A. S. 4425
Tiwari, K. N. 3889, 7553
Tiwari, P. N. 4274
Tjernshaugen, O. 884
Toader, V. 3121, 4459
Tobin, A. K. 2420
Tobyn, A. K. 6591
Todd, A. D. 6210
Todd, J. W. 5535
Todd, R. L. 31, 152, 4703
Todhunter, P. E. 528, 600
Todorčić, B. 1088
Todorov, T. S. 4771
Tofazzal, Kh. 2527
Toft, A. 3658, 3697
Tognoli, L. 3639
Tokhver, A. K. 3216, 3878
Tolbert, N. E. 5544, 5565, 6790
Toleman, M. A. 5936
Toll, D. L. 3263
Tollenaar, M. 2215, 2218, 2235
Toma, R. B. 819
Toma, S. I. 537
Tomar, N. K. 1680, 1806, 2914, 4716, 5164
Tomar, O. P. S. 5684
Tomar, S. S. 1701
Tomas S., C. 4641
Tomašević, M. N. 3079
Tomasini, R. G. A. 6815
Tombácz, E. 6047
Tomchuk, N. G. 813
Tomczyk, J. 1909, 3197
Tomer, R. P. S. 1242, 1264, 2524
Tommerup, I. C. 4578
Tomoroga, P. 1096
Tong, P.-Y. 6325
Toniolo, L. 4350
Tonneijck, A. E. G. 2413
Tonnet, M. L. 5141
Tono, T. 3714
Tooming, Kh. G. 2496, 7447, 7566
Topp, J. 7370
Toppan, A. 2678
Toren, G. A. 4490
Torimitsu, K. 4412, 4423
Torisky, R. S. 206, 2339
Toriu, S. 499
Toriyama, K. 2910, 5405
Torossian, K. 6544
Torrecillas, G. 3844
Torres, R. 1305
Torres, W. 3735-3736
Torreton, J. P. 2329
Torroba G., H. E. 443
Torroba, H. 6134
Tosh, B. N. 1630
Tosh, G. C. 1649
Tostain, S. 7123
Tosun, F. 491
Tóth, I. 3542
Tóth, M. 3542
Tóth, S. 1127, 1561-1562
Totsuka, T. 737, 4403, 5670, 7345
Toubart, P. 6764
Touchton, J. T. 5088, 6128, 6415, 6993
Tourmel, A.-M. 1324
Towers, G. H. N. 5491
Townley-Smith, T. F. 5184
Toyama, M. 5433
Tozawa, H. 2878
Trammell, C. A., Jr. 743
Tramontano, W. A. 3641
Tran Thanh Van, K. 6764
Tran van Nao 283
Trapeznikova, S. G. 5672
Traveller, D. J. 4457
Travers, S. L. 3563
Trčka, I. 242
Treche, S. 3783
Trehan, S. P. 311
Trémolières, A. 1908, 2367
Treshow, M. 2708
Treto, E. 3626-3627, 4343, 5588
Tret'yakov, G. I. 5159
Tret'yakov, K. G. 5862
Tret'yakov, N. N. 2714, 2875, 3984, 6040
Trewavas, A. J. 7572
Treydte, A. 1415
Trif, V. 3665
Trifu, I. I. 4366
Trifu, M. 5252
Trifunović, M. 2859
Trikha, R. N. 3470
Triolo, E. 2696
Trione, E. J. 6184
Tripathi, A. K. 306
Tripathi, B. 74
Tripathi, B. D. 3377
Tripathi, H. P. 5861
Tripathi, R. P. 6862
Tripathi, R. S. 1197
Tripathi, S. B. 18
Tripathi, S. N. 1914, 3850, 6750
Tripathi, V. K. 4946
Trivedi, B. S. 1819
Trivedi, M. L. 3691, 4991
Trolldenier, G. 2249
Trompel', A. F. 6453
Tropea, M. 2335
Tropical Agriculture Research Series, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Japan. 6848
Trouse, A. C., Jr. 839
Trouslot, M. F. 7465
Trouvelot, A. 1042, 2754
True, R. H. 7428-7429
Truelsen, E. 5239
Trufanova, N. I. 3412
Trung, B. C. 5683, 5729
Trunk, M. Y. 726
Trunov, I. A. 6813
Trunova, T. I. 1037, 6805
Truscott, R. J. W. 2613
Trush, D. M. 7498
Trusova, V. M. 89
Trusova V. M. 5663
Tsai, C.-L. 5254, 6335
Tsai, C. Y. 3450, 6302
Tsai, D.-S. 3077
Tsai, D. S. 6000
Tsai, F. 3145-3146
Tsai, J. C. 4830
Tsakalerēs, P. D. 6653
Tsao, S. J. 5752
Tsao, T. H. 5131
Tsaur, W. L. 5557
Tsay, H. S. 1139, 2929
Tsay, H.-S. 3862
Tsay, H. S. 4833, 5399
Tschen, J. 5404
Tschen, J. S. M. 5363
Tseng, M.-J. 1122
Tseng, S. T. 4194
Tseng, T. H. 7068
Tsenova, E. 4380
Tsentsevitskiĭ, A. N. 1458, 6904
Tsipropoulos, T. A. 6125
Tsirakoglou, B. 7289
Tsoneva, P. N. 1054
Tsuchiya, H. 4162, 5417
Tsuchiya, K. 6065
Tsuchiya, T. 4303, 5523
Tsuda, C. 7404
Tsuji, H. 4398
Tsuji, S. 5170
Tsumura, A. 3520, 3533, 3554
Tsunoda, S. 2911
Tsunodo, S. 3291
Tsuzuki, E. 6033
Tsvetkova, V. 3601
Tu, C.-C. 6517
Tu, S.-I. 1582
Tubelis, A. 2409
Tucker, G. A. 7573, 7623
Tucker, M. R. 7475-7476
Tucker, T. C. 7495
Tufiño, S. 7182
Tuisiri, B. 6306
Tuite, J. 635
Tukey, H. B., Jr. 3904
Tukhvatulina, R. A. 3366
Tulikov, A. M. 3261
Tunio, K. D. L. 6652
Tunio, S. 3593
Tupy, D. R. 6878
Turaev, T. 1870, 2531-2532, 2541
Turakhodzhaev, T. 2540
Turanova, N. A. 324
Turčány, J. 488
Turgeon, R. 2620
Turk, S. A. 3702
Turkin, N. I. 5279
Turková, V. 1781
Turner, F. 6631
Turner, J. C. 3977, 6953, 7501
Turner, J. L. 5792
Turner, J. W. 2352
Turner, M. 2003
Turner, N. C. 168, 1143, 6394
Turovetskiĭ, V. B. 369
Turpin, E. 1326
Turrent F., A. 6984
Tursunov, U. 3799
Tveitnes, S. 884
Tworkowski, J. 2290, 3951-3952, 4048
Tyagi, C. S. 1242, 1264, 2524
Tyagi, M. C. 1456
Tyaminov, A. 1877
Tyaminov, A. R. 5849
Tyc, E. 4601
Tys, J. 1338
Tyufekchieva, E. 3578
Tyulenev, F. V. 545
Tzouwara-Karayanni, S. M. 3012
Übelhör, W. 4033
Uchijima, Z. 6380
Udayakumar, M. 4850
Udayasuriyan, V. 5694
Udaykumar, M. 4849
Udink ten Cate, A. J. 380
Udovenko, G. V. 4219
Uemura, M. 485, 4044
Uëring, F. F. 5776
Ueyama, Y. 7067
Uheda, E. 4312
Ujah, J. E. 2952
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service 5049
Uknes, S. J. 1955
Ukwungwu, M. N. 594
Ulaby, F. T. 968
Ulanov, A. P. 1312
Ullerup, B. 3883, 3923, 4680, 6071
Ul'yanova, N. P. 852
Umamaheswar, B. C. 4163
Umana, E. E. 4508
Umaralieva, Kh. 7469
Umarov, Kh. T. 858, 3808-3809
Umarov, Z. 2555
Umeda, T. 4207-4208
Umnov, A. M. 1747, 7284
Umrani, N. K. 2277, 3949, 4231
Unamma, R. P. A. 3759
Undersander, D. J. 6864
Underwood, P. A. 2307
Ungaro, M. R. G. 2603, 7514
Unger, K. 2682
Unger, P. W. 3565, 4663, 5895
United Kingdom, Agricultural and Food Research Council 3930
United Kingdom, Arthur Rickwood Experimental Husbandry Farm 2749
United Kingdom, Association of Applied Biologists 3290
United Kingdom, Boxworth Experimental Husbandry Farm 3279
United Kingdom, Bridgets Experimental Husbandry Farm 2752
United Kingdom, Fertiliser Society 986
United Kingdom, Gleadthorpe Experimental Husbandry Farm 2751
United Kingdom, High Mowthorpe Experimental Husbandry Farm 2748, 3931
United Kingdom, Long Ashton Research Station 6078, 6845
United Kingdom, Macaulay Institute for Soil Research 7615
United Kingdom, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 2758, 3281-3282, 4051, 5049
United Kingdom, National Vegetable Research Station 6844
United Kingdom, Norfolk Agricultural Research Station 3283
United Kingdom, North of Scotland College of Agriculture 1067
United Kingdom, Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm 3280
United Kingdom, Scotish Agricultural Colleges. 1831
United Kingdom, Scottish Agricultural Colleges 2298, 2301, 3725
United Kingdom, Scottish Crop Research Institute 6079
United Kingdom, Scottish Farm Buildings Investigation Unit 3143
United Kingdom, Terrington Experimental Husbandry Farm 2750
United Kingdom, West of Scotland Agricultural College 1994
Unitt, M. D. 5229
Unsworth, M. H. 2715, 3001
Upadhayay, N. C. 307
Upadhya, A. 7133
Upadhyay, M. K. 1008, 1456, 2042
Upadhyay, R. M. 5357
Upadhyaya, M. K. 1455
Upchurch, D. R. 6333
Uranga, H. 5919
Urban, B. 6217
Urbaniak, Z. 2450, 2469, 3102
Urbanovich, T. A. 1032
Urben Filho, G. 7221
Uritani, I. 3769, 4501
Urkurkar, J. S. 3475, 4793
Urošević, V. V. 3079
Urra, I. 3557
Urricariet, S. 1000
Urs, Y. S. V. 4210
Urusova, V. I. 6201
USA, American Society of Agronomy 4702
USA, Guam Agricultural Experiment Station 4438

USA, Iowa Academy of Science 6091
USA, Louisiana State University Rice Research Station 3284
USA, Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station 4772, 4806, 4983
USA, Missouri-Columbia University 3938
USA, Potato Association of America 321
Usanova, Z. I. 4040
Usberti, R. 6701
Ushakov, V. Yu. 5646
Usharova, G. P. 3341
Usherwood, N. R. 6778
Ushirogi, T. 7192
Usik, G. E. 7416
Usmanov, A. N. 3170
Usmanov, R. M. 5854, 7482
USSR, Institut Fiziologii Rastenii, Kiev 7624
USSR, Moskovskii Oblastnoi Pedagogicheskii Institut 6099
Ustimenko, G. 2583, 3155
Ustimenko, G. V. 3519
Ustinova-Ivanova, L. P. 3379
Usuda, H. 2201, 2211, 2876, 6435
Utanbaev, B. 2559
Uthamasamy, S. 1651
Utsumi, S. 3000
Uyen, Nguyen Van 7442
Uzodinma, E. A. 2522
Vaca, J. P. 5845
Vaccaro, A. 1351
Vacek, K. 3666
Vacher, C. 1457
Vachev, P. 4561
Vackova, K. 3209
Václavík, J. 2238
Vadivelu, K. K. 6410
Vagera, J. 2621
Vaidnēr, S. 2172
Vaidyanathan, L. V. 2033, 2096
Vaĭl', Yu. A. 3893
Vaillant, V. 4002
Vainyarv, T. R. 3877
Vaishya, U. K. 1790, 2430
Vaisman, A. A. 3116
Vajdner, S. 2172
Vakhaniya, N. A. 1780, 7328
Vakhmistrov, D. B. 2958
Vakhnenko, V. V. 6417
Vaklinova, S. 4380
Valadon, L. R. G. 3819
Valancogne, C. 1501
Valdivieso, M. 5812
Valenti, V. 551
Váli, A. 3214
Valíček, P. 4920
Valikhanov, M. N. 843, 5855, 7494
Válio, I. F. M. 2395-2396
Valle, E. M. 3619
Valle, R. 5586, 6486
Vallejo R., R. 1879
Valles, K. L. M. 1497-1498, 6153
Valletti, O. 869
Val'ter, G. 2810
Valter, J. 473
Vamadevan, V. K. 1142, 5352
Vámos-Vigyázó, L. 2637
Van Assche, F. 7326
Van de Geijn, S. C. 3976
Van den Berg, G. 4901
Van Doren, D. M., Jr. 7602
Van Hove, C. 4190
Van Huystee, R. B. 6337
Van Lammeren, A. A. M. 5303
Van Staden, J. 5811
Van Staveren, J. P. 7144
Vanangamudi, K. 4858
Vandamme, J. 1233
Vander Zaag, P. 7411
Vander Zaag, P 7442
Vander Zee, D. 1664
Vandergeten, J. P. 783
Vanderlip, R. L. 4272
Vandermeer, J. 1985
Vandevenne, R. 2000
Vaňha, B. 6670
Vannozzi, G. P. 4362, 4546, 4582
Vanstallen, R. 783, 1823, 5738, 7400
Vanyushin, B. F. 5120, 6892
Vapa, L. 4005
Varade, S. B. 4147, 4525
Vardapetyan, R. R. 5126
Vardevanyan, A. O. 5126
Varela G., R. 1879, 7249
Varenitsa, E. T. 6884
Varga, A. 7030
Varga, B. 4
Vargas, J. T. D. 7181
Varghese, K. 7259
Varghese, T. M. 5332
Varis, E. 2634
Várkonyi, Z. 6047
Varma, B. R. 1200
Varma, S. K. 3154, 4909
Varma, V. S. 5707
Varnold, R. L. 1176
Varsa, E. C. 5090
Varshavskaya, V. B. 4453
Varshney, C. K. 2695
Varshney, S. R. K. 2695
Vartanyan, G. E. 3200
Vartapetian, B. B. 4019
Vartapetyan, B. B. 1609, 7035
Varvel, G. E. 3982
Varvil, J. J. 3797
Vasil, I. K. 2284
Vasilas, B. L. 4342
Vasil'ev, A. E. 7575
Vasil'ev, I. P. 3228
Vasilev, M. 4771
Vasil'eva, S. A. 7421
Vasudevan, P. 1416
Vater, J. 7541
Vaughan, D. A. 5571
Vaughan, J. G. 7525
Vaughn, K. C. 2984, 5573
Vavasseur, A. 3653, 7298
Vavra, M. 6124
Vaz, C. R. de 7414, 7456
Vázquez, M. 1000
Vázquez M., A. 6984
Vazzana, C. 5037
Vebrel, J. 4000
Vechar, A. S. 827
Vedove, G. delle 4544
Veerabhadrappa, P. S. 7133
Veeranna, V. S. 6350
Vegada, D. A. 344
Veilleux, R. E. 5930
Velasco, L. E. 7054
Velde, H. A. te 6983
Veldink, G. A. 5549
Vélez, H. 1305
Velicoglu, A. 5213, 7499
Velloso, J. A. R. de O. 6116, 7198-7202, 7207-7212
Velly, J. 1699
Velthuis, R. G. 387, 2038
Velthuizen, H. T. van 638
Velu, G. 1797
Velu, V. 6355
Veluthambi, K. 1577, 2208
Velvis, H. 2712
Venanzi, G. 6300
Vendeland, J. S. 5558
Vender, C. 3119, 3124
Vendrig, J. C. 7033
Venediktov, P. S. 6796
Venekamp, J. H. 3042
Venezian, M. E. 4324
Venezian Scarascia, M. E. 4550
Venis, M. A. 2371, 6800
Venkatakhrishnan, J. 5373
Venkataraman, S. 1035
Venkataramu, M. N. 6727
Venkataratnam, N. 7361
Venkatarayappa, T. 3675
Venkatesan, G. 4995
Venkateswaran, A. N. 2591
Venkateswarlu, B. 4214
Venkateswarlu, M. S. 180
Ventura, M. M. 6596-6597
Venturi, G. 640, 686
Venturoli, G. 5965
Venzke, J.-F. 6821
Venzke, K. 6821
Verasan, V. 3428
Verbelen, J.-P. 7327, 7335, 7341
Verbitskiĭ, N. M. 231
Vercesi, A. 5153
Vercesi, A. E. 6769
Vercher, Y. 707
Verde, O. 4142
Verešbaranji, I. 1829
Vereshchagin, A. G. 6196, 6913
Veress, É. 5167
Vergara, B. S. 108, 6348, 7050, 7078
Vergolani, R. 5264
Verkhovskaya, M. L. 1539
Verma, A. N. 6234
Verma, K. S. 5087, 7053
Verma, M. M. 5504
Verma, S. B. 4313, 6505
Verma, S. L. 7053
Verma, S. M. 309
Verma, S. P. 6281
Verma, S. S. 6414
Verma, T. S. 143
Vernetti, F. de J. 657, 1168, 7189
Vernichenko, I. V. 6957
Vernooy-Gerritsen, M. 5549
Vernuth, R. D. von 2857
Versel, J.-M. 7017
Versteeg, M. N. 6665
Verstraeten, L. M. J. 1444, 2055
Vértiz, R. R. 522
Vertucci, C. W. 1186
Verulidze, G. R. 1843, 5771
Veryeĭko, E. I. 626
Veselova, L. G. 1212
Veselova, T. V. 6457
Veselovskiĭ, V. A. 6457
Vestman, E. 2614
Vetter, A. 1287
Vetter, H. 3272
Vezik, E. 7431
Viala, G. 1703, 4310, 4334
Viale, A. 5966
Viator, H. P. 2790, 2793, 3566
Viaux, P. 2029, 2032, 2157, 2171
Vichukit, V. 3767
Vicién, C. E. 4001
Vick, B. A. 4999
Victoria Filho, R. 6476-6477
Vidal, D. 1490
Vidal, J. 1179, 1946, 6421, 7119
Vidaver, W. 2839
Videnović, Z. 524
Videnović, Ž. 1565
Vidhu 331
Vidner, J. 6667
Vidojković, M. 73
Vidor, C. 6513-6516
Vidyavati 7380
Vieira, C. 1554, 1863, 2398, 2407, 6267, 6571, 6675
Vieira, F. Z. G. 6996
Vieira, M. J. 641
Vieira, R. D. 1700, 2313
Vieira, R. de M. 333
Vieira, R. F. 2398
Vieira, S. A. 6985, 7162-7163, 7173, 7186-7187
Viera, J. 1267, 1269
Vierstra, R. D. 41
Vig, A. C. 6131
Vigil, E. L. 845
Viguria, A. 5845
Viil, J. 5661
Vijayakumar, M. 6677
Vijayaraghavan, M. R. 6014
Viktorova, A. V. 849
Viktorova, E. S. 4871, 7239-7240
Viktorova, E. V. 7233
Vilela, L. 6489
Vilkova, N. A. 6924
Villagarcia, M. 5790
Villalobos-Rodriguez, E. 2968, 4299, 7244
Villalpando-Ibarra, J. F. 79
Villamayor, F. G., Jr. 4972
Villani, M. 4138
Villenave, P. 2754
Villiers, O. T. de 732
Vil'yams, M. V. 3089, 6610
Vimal, O. P. 4223
Vince-Prue, D. 6089
Vincent, J. M. 7358
Vincourt, P. 2216, 6317
Vincze, L. 758
Vine, P. N. 3771
Vinent S., E. 4533
Vinkler, C. 2491, 4372
Vinnett, C. H. 1206
Vinnikova, N. V. 3207
Vinter, A. K. 3373
Vintilă, R. 6509, 6902
Virgin, H. I. 5147
Virk, D. S. 5470
Virk, J. S. 5861
Virmani, S. M. 165, 4254, 4268, 4272, 5062
Virvickas, P. 482
Visser, R. de 698, 705, 3020
Viswanadham, Y. 676
Vitale, A. 268, 4395
Vitola, A. 5182
Vitolo, D. B. 7005
Vitosh, M. L. 794
Vittal Rao, S. 2759
Vivekanandan, P. 5373
Vivier, P. 2519
Vivoli, J. 6882
Vizgirda, M. 1074
Vlamis, J. 5194
Vlas, I. 6773
Vlasenko, M. Yu. 7422
Vlasova, N. A. 5865
Vlassak, K. 1823, 2055
V"lchanov, P. 4759
Vliegenthart, J. F. G. 5549
Vlk, J. 38
Vodyanik, A. S. 2376
Vodyanik, T. M. 2376
Voetberg, G. 4088
Voevodin, A. V. 1945
Vogel, E. 3126
Vogt, H. 3086
Vogt, H. E. 5100
Vogt, M. 4957
Vogtmann, H. 2724
Voican, V. 5793
Voĭnikov, V. K. 3229, 4014
Voinikov, V. K. 2825
Voĭtyuk, L. I. 1746
Voityuk, L. I. 7283
Vokál, B. 6655
Volfová, A. 3423
Volfova, A. 3209
Volin, R. B. 5836
Volk, R. J. 4327
Volk, V. V. 726
Volkenburgh, E. Van 2377
Voloskova, M. M. 212
Volynets, A. P. 1912, 7530
Vomperskiĭ, S. E. 5492
Vonsavichene, V. N. 3740
Voorhees, W. B. 6920
Vora, A. B. 2244, 4276
Vorabhleuk, S. 905
Vorobeĭchik, V. Ya. 3713
Vorob'era, L. Z. 3345
Vorob'ev, L. N. 3344
Vorob'ev, N. V. 2926, 7087
Vorob'ev, S. A. 6817
Vorob'eva, A. A. 6453
Vorona, L. I. 857
Voronova, N. L. 1488
Vorotyntsev, A. V. 7600
Vos, N. M. de 6886
Voskresenskaya, N. P. 1547, 2847, 6959

Voss, M. 4406, 6784
Vossen, F. J. H. 4126
Votoupal, B. 2473
Voudouris, E. 3012
Voznyakovskaya, Yu. M. 4717
Vrânceanu, A. V. 5892
Vrátný, P. 297
V"rbanova, S. 3708
V"rlev, I. 3365
Vrublevskaya, K. G. 4732
Vuĭya, M. S. U. 3984
Vukadinović, V. 1088, 1282
Vyark, E. 3668
Vyas, B. M. 1405
Vyas, S. C. 5700
Vyrikova, N. E. 6901
Vyshkina, T. V. 1273
Vyskrebentseva, E. I. 3109, 3112, 7406
W. Weibull AB 2738
Wada, A. 1659
Wada, G. 5416
Wada, M. 2885
Wada, S. 4810-4812
Wada, T. 3538
Wada, Y. 3858
Waddington, J. 2606
Waddle, B. A. 3165
Wade, M. K. 1984
Wadman-van Schravendijk, H. 4397
Wadsworth, S. A. 2985
Waechter, D. A. 3250
Wager, R. E. 4605
Waggoner, P. E. 3885
Wagle, D. S. 5552
Wagner, K. G. 1345
Wagner, M. J. 3131
Wagner, R. 5979
Wagner, W. 2840
Wah, N. K. 3277
Wahab, K. 4058, 4764
Wahab, M. A. 3468
Wahhab, M. A. 6526
Wahiduzzaman, M. 5912
Wahlberg, I. 3872
Wahmhoff, W. 5201
Wahua, T. A. T. 2518, 3916
Wailes, E. J. 4170
Wain, R. L. 2489, 4824
Waister, P. D. 5773
Wakasa, K. 4818
Wakimoto, K. 5435
Waldron, L. J. 5748
Waldron, N. M. 5139
Walia, A. S. 7378
Walia, U. S. 5269
Walker, A. 6812
Walker, D. A. 6536
Walker, E. K. 5017-5020, 5025
Walker, G. H. 2366
Walker, G. K. 2877, 5300
Walker, K. A. 1013, 2798, 3636
Walker, M. E. 1613, 5602
Walker, R. C. 95
Walker, R. H. 5535, 5604
Walker, S. 964, 1183, 3987
Walker-Simmons, M. 5638
Walker-Smith, D. J. 1084-1085
Walker, W. M. 7178
Wall, J. K. 890
Wall, J. S. 5320
Wall, M. T. 2964
Wallace, A. 2969, 2976, 2979, 3059, 3069
Wallace, D. 318
Wallace, G. A. 2976, 3059
Wallace, S. U. 5498, 5559
Wallace, W. 1188
Walle, C. van de 7528
Waller, G. R. 3902, 3935
Wallgren, B. 2008
Wallis, E. 2431
Wallis, E. S. 748
Wallsgrove, R. M. 6953
Waloszczyk, K. 468, 2087
Walser, R. H. 7246
Walsh, J. A. 424
Walter, G. 2684, 2810
Walter, K. 4104
Walter, T. L. 6, 454, 7167
Walters, H. J. 5522
Walton, L. R. 3845
Walton, N. J. 6786
Walton, R. 3403
Walz, D. 5967
Wample, R. L. 883, 1334, 3142
Wandall-Holm, L. 2415
Wandre, S. S. 4236
Wang, A.-G. 5551, 6491
Wang, C. S. 5557, 6500-6501
Wang, C.-X. 6307
Wang, D.-X. 4725
Wang, F. J. 632
Wang, H.-C. 4842-4843, 5296, 5458, 6396
Wang, H.-T. 6804
Wang, J. 3453
Wang, J. X. 3555
Wang, R.-Y. 7047
Wang, S.-M. 5990
Wang, T. L. 1225
Wang, T.-L. 7455
Wang, W.-G. 5026
Wang, Y. J. 1325
Wang, Y.-Q. 4842-4843, 5458, 6396
Wang, Y.-T. 1617
Wang, Y.-Z. 4608
Wang, Z. 5038
Wang, Z.-G. 4822
Wang, Z.-Q. 5038
Wanjura, D. F. 3258, 6060, 7487
Wankhade, S. C. 3487
Wann, M. 6069
Wannapee, P. 5344
Wantyghem, J. 1326
Wara-Aswapati, O. 5273
Ward, G. 5334
Wardlaw, I. F. 1473, 7587
Wardley, T. M. 1019
Wareing, P. F. 5776
Warfield, T. R. 6475, 7205
Waring, S. A. 6127
Warmbrodt, R. D. 5230
Warner, L. C. 6474
Warnes, D. D. 3595, 6920
Warrag, M. O. A. R. 3078
Warren, H. L. 3450, 6302
Warrick, A. W. 332, 3177
Warshawsky, M. 2476
Wassimi, N. 6605
Wassom, C. E. 4146, 5256
Watanabe, I. 144, 596-597, 1137, 2935, 3500, 3504, 6364
Watanabe, K. 4176, 5837
Watanabe, S. 5882, 6215
Watanabe, T. 499
Waters, I. 5334
Waters, J. K. 2326
Waters, L., Jr. 2449, 5689
Waters, S. P. 26, 1014
Watson, B. T. 4554
Watson, C. E., Jr. 2297
Watson, E. F. 2160
Watson, K. 7586
Watson, R. M. 5796
Watson, V. H. 6743
Wattimena, G. A. 3741
Watts, D. G. 2857, 4844
Watts, J. E. 732
Watts, R. G. 3268
Wax, L. M. 5105, 5533, 6470-6471
Way, M. O. 2909
Weagle, G. E. 2346
Weaver, C. M. 927
Weaver, J. B., Jr. 2585
Weaver, R. W. 225
Webb, B. D. 5372
Webb, F. 7206
Webb, J. 7332
Webb, K. J. 3748
Webb, M. S. 4383, 4385
Webb, R. E. 4930
Weber, C. W. 3700
Weber, J. A. 7217
Weber, N. 885
Weerasinghe, S. P. R. 2095
Weerdenburg, C. A. 1228
Wehrmann, J. 4283
Wehtje, G. 5604
Wei, M. L. 5368, 5408, 6500-6501
Wei, Z. Y. 6722
Weidner, S. 7148
Weiland, R. T. 6334
Weiler, E. W. 2220
Weimberg, R. 2949
Weinzettel, A. 1474
Weir, A. H. 6174
Weirauch, M. 1018
Weis, E. 1939
Weiser, G. C. 4905, 5659
Weiss, G. M. 6251, 6736
Weiss, H. 1339
Weissenböck, G. 3047
Weissman, J. 526
Welch, R. M. 4306
Welch, S. M. 5272
Welch, W. P. 4170
Wellburn, A. R. 2704, 6046
Weller, L. D. 313, 7439
Welling, B. 2129, 6233
Wellmann, E. 891
Wells, B. 1224
Wells, B. R. 3309, 4809, 5345
Wells, R. 4987-4988, 6695
Wemmer, D. 91
Wen, D. C. 1595
Wen, D.-C. 3537
Wendler, G. 977
Wendling, U. 963
Wendt, R. C. 7603
Weng, J. H. 2912
Weng, J.-H. 6484, 6498
Wenqin, G. 5226
Wenzler, H. 1586
Wergin, W. P. 845, 2561, 3068
Werner, A. 451
Werner, B. G. 5569
Werner, F. 2720
Werner-Washburne, M. 704
Wernsman, E. A. 5917
Weselake, R. J. 6961
Wesenberg, D. M. 5198
Wesley-Smith, R. N. 80
West, C. A. 335, 5638
West, D. R. 1592
West, K. 6626
Westerhoff, H. V. 5965
Westermann, D. T. 6577, 7433
Westermeier, R. 5723
Westgate, M. E. 94
Westmoreland, D. 5271
Weston, E. J. 3293
Weston, L. A. 5726
Westphal, E. 4921, 4977, 5014, 5051, 6096
Westphal-Stevels, J. M. C. 6096
Wet, J. M. J. de 1156
Wettlaufer, S. H. 5554
Wettstein-Knowles, P. von 4246
Wetzstein, H. Y. 326
Weybrew, J. A. 3843
Whatley, F. R. 2757
Wheeler, R. E. 6968
Wheeler, V. A. 3748
Whingwiri, E. E. 1155
Whipps, J. M. 57, 5336
Whitaker, D. P. 1372
White, D. H. 3995
White, D. J. 6445
White, E. M. 6449
White, J. M. 7466
White, L. M. 5488
White, P. J. 1404
White, R. P. 4933, 5489
Whitear, J. D. 2145
Whitehead, C. S. 898
Whiteman, P. C. 748
Whitlow, R. 3912
Whitman, C. E. 400
Whitmarsh, J. 7269
Whitney, D. A. 7112
Whittingham, C. P. 2652
Whittington, W. J. 294
Whitworth, R. J. 5272
Wiberg, A. 34
Wicke, H. J. 2142
Wickliff, C. 726
Widdowson, F. V. 2021, 2098
Widholm, J. M. 350, 4868, 5920
Widstrom, N. W. 4783, 6273
Wiebe, H. H. 1183
Wiebold, W. J. 2977, 4318
Wiedenroth, E.-M. 2089
Wieland, E. 5790
Wiemken, A. 2840
Wieneke, J. 1065-1066
Wiens, T. B. 3503
Wierzbicki, K. 6452
Wiese, R. A. 4132
Wiesner, L. E. 5199
Wietholter, S. 4128
Wilcox, J. R. 4302, 5526-5527
Wilcox, L. W. 2332, 3617
Wild, A. 1474, 1480, 7526-7527, 7529
Wilhelm, W. W. 5242
Wilhite, D. A. 6853
Wilkerson, G. G. 2350, 4881
Wilkins, M. B. 2222, 7018
Wilkinson, M. C. 3347
Wiłkojć, A. 5495
Willcott, J. 1715
Willey, E. 7000
Willey, R. W. 150
Williams, C. N. 121
Williams, D. E. 5194
Williams, J. A. 424
Williams, J. H. 5510-5511
Williams, J. P. 4383, 4385
Williams, P. C. 4653, 5223
Williams, R. 4639, 5204
Williams, R. L. 2192
Williams, T. D. 6210
Williams, W. 7297
Williams, W. P. 6557
Williamson, F. A. 1497
Willington, V. B. A. 2078, 2305
Willmer, C. M. 1936
Wills, R. B. H. 4953
Willson, G. B. 4609
Willson, M. F. 2183
Wilson, D. O. 2989
Wilson, G. F. 5800
Wilson, G. L. 158, 5804, 5936
Wilson, J. M. 956
Wilson, J. R. 286
Wilson, K. A. 5550
Wilson, L. G. 1970, 7454
Wilson, P. M. 1223
Wilson, R. 6636
Winberg, B. C. 6903
Wing, J. S. 923
Wingstrand, G. 4455
Winiger, F. A. 3127
Wink, L. 3531
Wink, M. 754, 3086
Winkler, R. G. 207
Winspear, M. J. 1159
Winstel, K. 6564
Winter, H. C. 2356, 4887
Winzeler, M. 3978
Wischnewski, S. 2220
Wise, R. R. 218
Wiskich, J. T. 7576
Witherow, J. L. 726
Witt, M. D. 5337
Witt, W. W. 5528, 6455, 6479
Witte, L. 754
Wittenbach, V. A. 531, 6207, 6510
Wittmer, G. 5096
Wo, S.-G. 5395
Wobeto, C. 7189
Wobeto, L. A. 692
Wohlers, W. 3272
Wojcieska, U. 1048, 1050
Wojtas, A. 919
Wolf, M. A. 3250
Wolf, R. B. 4855, 5555

Wolfe, M. S. 3580
Wolfe, R. I. 6246
Wolkowski, R. P. 3441
Wolswinkel, P. 5644
Wolt, J. D. 5261
Woltz, W. G. 3843
Wong, C.-K. 7093
Wong, H. S. 4161
Wong, P. P. 4408
Wong, S. C. 931, 7510
Wong, Y.-S. 701
Woo, S.-C. 7093
Wood, D. A. 6853
Wood, E. D. 7195
Wood, G. 6811
Wood, I. M. 3920
Wooddell, W. S. 3999
Woodland, R. A. 3059
Woodrow, I. E. 236, 240, 3026, 6167
Woodrow, L. 234
Woodruff, D. W. 4937
Woodruff, J. R. 6280
Woodstock, L. W. 5858
Woolard, G. R. 3871
Woolf, A. 5271
Woolhouse, H. W. 1938, 2670, 5998, 6786
Woolley, J. T. 3886, 4872
Woon, C. K. 4998
Wooten, J. B. 5933
World Meteorological Organization 29, 415-416
Woronecki, P. P. 540
Woronkoff, L. 993
Worsham, A. D. 4047, 5947
Wötzel, C. D. 6314
Wratten, S. D. 2047
Wray, V. 3204
Wright, A. C. 501
Wright, D. L. 6461
Wright, E. 4464
Wright, F. S. 4105
Wright, G. C. 5449, 5456
Wright, G. G. 7523
Wright, G. M. 1998
Wright, J. L. 5781
Wright, M. E. 5796
Wright, R. J. 1653
Wrigley, C. W. 1027, 2307
Wrigley, C. W. *et al.* 4285
Wróbel, E. 4570
Wŕobel, Z. 919
Wu, C. G. 830
Wu, H. 920
Wu, H.-P. 5418, 7046-7047
Wu, H.-X. 1617
Wu, M.-X. 2365, 7114
Wu, S.-B. 5392
Wu, Y. 6722
Wu, Y.-H. 4842-4843
Wu, Y. Z. 5340
Wüest, J. 1324
Wullschleger, S. D. 555
Wurtele, E. S. 1948-1949
Wustman, R. 7451
Wy, Y.-H. 5458
Wybieralska, A. 2811
Wyman, J. A. 3130
Wyn Jones, R. G. 6918
Wyndaele, R. 3621
Wynn-Williams, R. B. 1998
Wyse, D. L. 539
Wyse, R. 295
Wyse, R. E. 296, 3068
Wyszomirska-Dreher, Z. 5708
Xang, B. F. 632
Xavier, F. E. 1169, 7069
Xhaxhiu, S. 1451
Xi, X. Y. 2120
Xiangkun, W. 6388
Xiaoyung, L. 6262
Xie, Q.-D. 5212
Xigang, Z. 3563
Xiufang, L. 3563
Xu, B.-M. 5881
Xu, C. J. 6197
Xu, D.-Q. 4724
Xu, G.-F. 6592
Xu, S.-X. 6216
Xu, X.-D. 4725
Xu, Y. R. 1595
Xu, Y.-R. 3537
Xu, Y.-Y. 4801
Xue, W. 3815
Xue, Y.-L. 5395
Yadav, B. D. 3159
Yadav, D. S. 4418
Yadav, D. V. 1791
Yadav, I. S. 5911
Yadav, J. S. P. 6351
Yadav, S. K. 50, 222, 280, 3682, 4886, 6146
Yadav, S. P. 1008, 1455, 1802, 2042
Yadava, T. P. 227, 3198
Yadvinder Singh 5089
Yaeger, E. 379
Yagi, F. 3789, 4439
Yagodin, B. A. 3089, 6610, 6957
Yakimenko, I. A. 763
Yakimenko, N. V. 6622
Yakle, G. A. 4139
Yaklich, R. W. 7236, 7242
Yakovenko, G. M. 1736
Yakubova, M. M. 7479
Yakubova, Z. 3808
Yamada, H. 4979
Yamada, I. 5407
Yamada, M. 6215
Yamada, N. 4441
Yamada, T. 3934
Yamada, Y. 675, 1428, 1919-1920, 5923, 6029
Yamaguchi, I. 1659, 2623
Yamaguchi, J. 3223
Yamamoto, A. 7227
Yamamoto, K. 3044, 7306
Yamamoto, K. T. 1751, 4369
Yamamoto, M. 1856
Yamamoto, R. 4031, 4037
Yamamura, K. 1798
Yamanouchi, M. 5388
Yamashita, A. 1751
Yamashita, H. 3558
Yamaya, J. 2513
Yamaya, T. 546, 5291
Yamazaki, K. 3528, 4207-4209
Yamazaki, N. 4810-4811
Yamazaki, W. T. 5088, 5133
Yamazoe, F. 2412
Yambao, E. B. 1143
Yan, H. 6722
Yan, J.-Q. 5128
Yan, Z. 6739
Yan, Z.-D. 583
Yanagawa, T. 4812
Yanagi, S. O. 3534, 5722
Yanagisawa, T. 5815
Yanay, A. 3717
Yang, C.-Y. 6484, 6498
Yang, D.-X. 4725
Yang, G. 6135
Yang, H.-D. 6767
Yang, H. L. 603
Yang, H. Y. 6722
Yang, J.-S. 5383, 5566, 6330
Yang, Q. 6710
Yang, S. F. 1956, 7569
Yang, S. Y. 4598
Yang, T. C. 5363
Yang, T.-N. 591
Yang, Y. G. 3836
Yange, M. 3815
Yanina, L. I. 6012
Yankov, B. 1059
Yano, K. 4813
Yao, N. R. 5173
Yao, Y.-Y. 4879
Yarosh, N. P. 7083
Yashchuk, N. D. 784
Yashuk, N. D. 776
Yasmin, S. 5678
Yasuda, S. 3419
Yasue, T. 3591
Yazaki, J. 4441
Yazaki, Y. 4423
Yazawa, N. 3532
Ye, J. M. 6258
Ye, Z. Y. 3518
Ye, Z.-Y. 7114
Yeang, H. Y. 7333
Yeates, J. S. 2659
Yei, Y.-T. 5561-5562
Yein, B. R. 6590
Yein, C.-F. 5187
Yein, C. F. 5363, 5409
Yemen Arab Republic, Dhamar Agricultural Improvement Centre 493
Yen, C.-C. 5128
Yen, D. 6069
Yeo, A. R. 1145, 3549, 5434, 7097
Yeung, E. C. 1330
Yi, M.-G. 4725
Yi-Zhu Chen 3647
Ying, C. S. 5374
Ying, C.-Y. 5395
Yitzhaq, Y. 7441
Yiu, S. H. 6740
Yixuan, L. 6388
Yizhaki, D. 2595
Yılmaz, B. 491
Yılmaz, T. 491
Ynnepalu, U. V. 3878
Yoda, K. 601, 2913
Yokata, T. 934
Yona Chen 3009
Yoneyama, T. 3002, 4441
Yongming, Z. 5461
Yonts, D. 6636
Yopp, J. H. 740, 5682
York, A. C. 7475-7476
York, J. O. 3446, 5266
York, W. S. 1221
Yoshida, F. 6758
Yoshida, R. 3484
Yoshida, S. 485, 4044, 5385-5386, 5388, 5429, 5683, 5729
Yoshida, T. 4450-4451, 7396, 7399
Young, C.-C. 5596
Young, C. C. 5597
Young, F. L. 539
Young, J. H. 688
Young, J. L. 6230
Young, J. R. 6273
Young, N. D. 2107, 7563
Young, S. A. 3880
Youngman, R. J. 1230
Younis, H. M. 7512
Yousef, M. A. 2965-2966
Yousef, S. M. 2529
Youssef, M. M. 2393
Yu, S. W. 4598
Yu, S.-W. 6307, 6767
Yu, X.-M. 6324
Yu, Z.-W. 6767
Yuan, H. F. 3552
Yuan, H.-F. 7077
Yuan, Y. 4919
Yudina, E. V. 4277
Yuldashev, A. 2559
Yuldashev, Kh. 7479
Yunzhu, W. 5412
Yuquan, B. 5461
Yurtaeva, E. I. 5862
Yushchenko, V. N. 851
Yusufov, A. G. 1431
Yusufova, M. A. 3066, 3674
Yusupkhodzhaeva, M. Yu. 5847
Yusupov, T. Yu 4524
Yuxian, G. 5226
Yuxiang, L. 5226
Yuzbekov, A. K. 4779
Zaag, P. Vander 7411
Zaag, P. vander 7442
Zabala, M. de G. 3860
Zabaluev, I. 1876
Zadi, M. S. 32
Zagdańska, B. 472, 5152
Zagrebel'nyĭ, V. E. 2814
Zagritsenko, I. P. 5125
Zahid, M. A. 3374
Zahradníček, J. 297
Zaini, Z. 7102
Zaitseva, T. A. 4732
Zakharenko, A. V. 2153, 4657
Zakharin, A. A. 7519
Zakhmylova, N. A 4019
Zalharova, V. V. 784
Zaman, M. W. 5010
Zamanēs, A. A. 6442
Zamaraev, A. G. 4745
Zamora, N. 5764
Zamyatkina, L. E. 1532
Zan, K. 609
Zangvil, A. 4639
Zapata, F. 188
Zappia, J. M. 3738
Zapryanov, S. 4759
Zara, S. J. 3035
Zaragoza, L. J. 957
Zarić, L. 560
Zarra, I. 5403
Zaslavs'kiĭ, V. A. 2374
Zaťko, J. 428-430, 438, 6857
Zauralov, O. A. 7131
Zavadskays, I. G. 66
Zawiślak, K. 2729, 2956
Zayakin, V. V. 1815
Zech, W. 2720
Zee, D. Vander 1664
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 336
Zeiher, C. A. 4865
Zeĭnalova, G. R. 1212
Zeitoon, M. I. 1447
Zelenskiĭ, G. V. 2717
Zelený, V. 1384
Zelepukhin, V. D. 1373
Zelitch, I. 6757
Zeman, E. 4981, 4984
Zemlyanukhin, L. A. 5629
Zende, G. K. 4664
Zengbé, M. 1174
Zeniščeva, L. 1538
Zen'ko, V. V. 231
Zenkteler, M. 672
Zentner, R. P. 2775, 6171
Zeravica, M. 1094
Zerbe, R. 7527
Zerbi, G. 469, 3052, 3570, 5935
Zerbo, D. 147
Zerjeski, U. 2454
Zerrenthin, U. 1040
Zha, J.-J. 7114
Zhabrakova, I. V. 5295
Zhalilov, O. 1874
Zhamsaranov, A. R. 3983
Zhang, C.-A. 6710
Zhang, D.-H. 920
Zhang, D.-Y. 4726
Zhang, G.-P. 5134
Zhang, H.-F. 945
Zhang, J.-L. 6592
Zhang, K. 1595, 3537
Zhang, Q.-D. 6199
Zhang, Q. D. 6254
Zhang, R. X. 681
Zhang, W. X. 604
Zhang, X. Q. 5297
Zhang, Y.-H. 4726, 4906, 5392, 6582
Zhang, Z.-L. 5128
Zhao, L.-S. 4814
Zhao, Y. J. 274
Zhao, Z. 441
Zhao, Z. F. 5297
Zhdanova, L. P. 6723
Zhebrakova, I. V. 3412
Zhelnin, L. G. 6565
Zhemchugova, V. P. 4896
Zheng, G.-C. 6964
Zheng, X. R. 830
Zheng, Y. Y. 1325
Zhenwen, Y. 6182
Zhezher, A. Ya. 2819
Zhezher, L. V. 1440
Zhijian, X. 6739
Zhivkov, Zh. V. 3704
Zhiznevskaya, G. Ya. 1395, 2997, 3088
Zholkevich, V. N. 2868
Zholobak, G. M. 4626
Zhong, X. 4919
Zhou, C. 6722
Zhou, D.-N. 441
Zhou, H.-F. 5402

Zhou, M. D. 463
Zhou, Q.-J. 6693
Zhou, S.-Y. 4822
Zhu, G.-L. 5130
Zhu, G. L. 5131
Zhu, H.-S. 4725
Zhu, Y. G. 7066
Zhu, Y. S. 1298
Zhu, Z. 4213
Zhukov, A. V. 6196, 6913
Zhukov, Yu. P. 3222
Zhukova, T. M. 7101
Zhurba, T. P. 4219
Zia, M. S. 3574
Ziegler, H. 1429
Zikakis, J. P. 2985
Zikiryaev, A. 7484
Zilkah, S. 1320
Zilkey, B. F. 5024, 6766
Zima, J. 7580
Zimányi, L. 6529
Zimbabwe, Agronomy Institute, Weed Research Team 3285, 3932
Zimbabwe, Cotton Research Institute 3933
Zimmermann, A. 7138
Zimmermann, H. 1762
Zinikevičiūte', D. 1074
Zinin, T. 2528
Zink, F. 7024-7025
Zinke, J. 4966
Ziroyan, A. N. 5047
Zitelli, G. 3968
Zitnak, A. 2492
Zitta, M. 1407
Zlotnikov, K. M. 3623
Zmeeva, V. N. 4896
Znamirovschi, V. 5252
Zocca, A. 5734
Zocchi, G. 25
Zochowski, Z. M. 752
Zoglauer, K. 2065
Zorya, S. E. 767
Zoschke, M. 3661, 5191
Zourarakis, D. 1000
Zromba, M. 6528
Zrûst, J. 6663
Zschoche, K.-H. 5906
Zsoldos, F. 4217
Zu, Y.-G. 837
Zubal, P. 2016
Zubenko, V. F. 6622
Zuber, R. 958
Zubkova, N. F. 1311, 3894
Zulkov, A. E. 813
Zulkarnaini, I. 3488
Zullo, M. A. T. 1852, 2493
Zuo, W. N. 5131
Zur, B. 1182
Zusevics, J. A. 5717
Zutra, D. 3717
Zvyagintsev, D. G. 3038
Zweifel, T. R. 5444
Zwick, W. 196
Zwierzykowski, M. 946-949
Zyalalov, A. A. 4480
Zykin, A. G. 7427
Zyl, W. H. Van 3991

SUBJECT INDEX

Adzuki bean (*see Vigna angularis*)
Africa (*see also* individual countries)
annual reports 2740
crops 6823
evapotranspiration 2734
flora 6086
oil plants 893
rice 609
root crops 836
West Africa
crops 5497
rice 2271, 6338
Agricultural meteorology
Brazil 5053
Colombia 994, 1987
data, automation 2350
Denmark 3917, 3922, 6066
equipment 7604
automatic recording 1415
growth stages, forecasting 5052
Iceland 6821
models 3268, 4287
nomenclature 415-416
Romania 5255
simulation 5579
Sweden 3709
Agricultural research
Denmark 3921, 3923, 3925, 4053, 4679-4681, 5055, 6071, 6073, 6824-6826
Poland, books 7608
Agriculture
environment 3272
food science, books 6085
Agroforestry 421
biomass production 388
Brazil 394
canopy, light interception 406
canopy types 405
cassava 394, 396
cereals 397
Costa Rica 393
crops trees relations 115
dry matter distribution 409
dry matter production 405
ecology 399
ecosystems 401
genotypes 411
Java 391
legumes 397
Leucaena 115
Leucaena leucocephala 396
maize 394, 396
management 410
Phaseolus vulgaris 396
phenology 411
photosynthesis 404
rice 115, 283, 394
roots, complementary systems 412
Sesbania aculeata 283
species combinations 409
stress factors 408
systems
analysis 400
classification 398
models 402
tree populations 359, 403
USSR, Caspian Region 5492
water use 407
West Africa 392
wheat 432
Air pollution 2708
acid rain 377, 4643
neutralization, leaves 1778, 2411
reviews 6036
amino acids, metabolism 1969
anatomy 2702
caesium 2711
carbohydrates, metabolism 1968
cells
membranes 2701
ultrastructure 2702
chloroplasts, stroma 2652
Air pollution *contd.*
Denmark, reviews 4646
diseases, interactions 2707
enzymes 3905
ethane production 1230
ethylene 7586
ethylene production 1973
Europe 1965
fertilizers, nitrogen 4645
growth regulators 5639
heavy metals 2710
hydrogen fluoride 2700
iron oxide 2090
iron works, heavy metals 677
Italy 2696
Japan 2699
light effects 250
lipids, metabolism 1969
membranes destruction 1230
mercury vapour 379
nitrogen metabolism 4645
North America 2698
ozone 4649, 5048
enzymes 1974, 2414
evapotranspiration 5868
protectants 2414
protection 1974
soil moisture 5868
threshold standards 2697
tolerance
ascorbic acid content 736
models 1616
yield losses 957
pests, interactions 2707
phosphorylation 2705
photophosphorylation 2704
photosynthesis 1968, 4402-4403
physiology 1971-1972
respiration 2706
Scandinavia 2709
stomata 1966, 4559
sulphur dioxide 377, 2700, 6782
ascorbic acid 2695
growth regulators 338
stomata 338
temperature effects 6331
threshold standards 2697
USA, California 5048
Algae (*see* Rice, algae)
Allelopathy 3254
books 425, 3935, 6092
chemicals 3902
citrinin 3376
glucosides 4855
herbicides 6051
Ipomoea aquatica 5476
Ludwigia adscendens 5476
maize 103
mango sawdust 4223
metabolites, leaching 3904
pests, control 425
rice 3551
roots, exudates 7583
weeds 3375, 5726, 6050, 6052, 7536
control 425, 3903
residues 5333
Alocasia, tissue culture, shoot tips 2523
Altitude, tropics 2720
Aluminium
interactions
calcium 7102
phosphorus 6489
roots, growth 6489
toxicity
pH effects 4022
pretreatment effects 4021
Amaranthus, amaranthin synthesis 5146
Amaranthus caudatus
chloroplasts, oxygen concentration 4600
growth regulators
ABA 2632
GA 2632
phenolic compounds 2632
Amaranthus caudatus *contd.*
seeds
amaranthin accumulation 6772
perisperm, starches 5940
Amaranthus cruentus 1358
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, seeds, perisperm, starches 5940
Amaranthus paniculatus, composition, fatty acids, oxygen effects 2633
Amaranthus tricolor, composition 1357
Amorphophallus campanulatus, fertilizers, NPK 3792
Amorphophallus konjac
chloroplasts, light 5840
leaves, anatomy 4510
light 4510
photosynthesis 5837
seed corms, age 5837
Anatomy
cambium 4633
cuticles 3241-3242
books 3289
section cutting, techniques 381
Annual reports
Africa 2740
Argentina 6832-6833
Australia 417, 980, 4686, 6834
New South Wales 1991, 3926
Northern Territory 2741, 6835
South Australia 4688
Tasmania 4685
Western Australia 4687
Botswana 2742-2743, 4689
Brazil 1419, 2744-2745, 5057
Cyprus 1992, 7606
Denmark 6075, 6836-6837
Fiji 6076
Gambia 2746
German Federal Republic 7607
India 3927-3928, 4691-4692
Rajasthan 4693
Mauritius 981, 3273
Netherlands 3274
Nigeria 3275
Norway 5058-5059
Pakistan 2747, 3276, 4694
Phaseolus vulgaris 4690
Philippines 4695
Poland 7608
Portugal 5060
Sarawak 3277, 6840
South Africa 3278, 6841
Sudan 1420, 7609-7610
Sweden 5061, 7611
Syria 6842-6843, 7612
Taiwan 6077, 7613-7614
tobacco 3929
tropics, semi-arid tropics 1993
United Kingdom 1994, 2748-2752, 3279-3283, 3930-3931, 6078-6079, 6844-6845, 7615
USA, Louisiana 3284
Zimbabwe 3285, 3932-3933
Antibiotics (*see* Growth regulators)
Apparatus
anemometers 979
auxanometer 558
gas exchange, open top field chamber 2715
growth chambers
environmental control 6042
utilization 7587
infrared thermometer 954
leaf hygrometer 6899
psychrometers 962-964
Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)
Argentina
annual reports 6832-6833
bibliographies 2768, 5069, 6828-6831, 6854, 6863, 7605
crops 1390
maize 521-522, 969
potatoes, varieties 5765
sorghum 610

Argentina *contd.*
soyabeans, varieties 654-656
sunflowers 863-864, 969
temperature 1390, 4642
wheat 969, 6134
Arid zones
chloroplasts 6783
desert plants 6027-6028
desertification 977
India 1411
water use 1951
Arsenic, interactions, sulphur 4093
Asia
farming systems 6103
potatoes 1300
Atriplex patula, salinity 2692
Australia
agricultural research 5054
annual reports 417, 980, 4686, 6834
groundnuts, varieties 221
Lupinus 4436
New South Wales, annual reports 1991, 3926
Northern Territory
annual reports 2741, 6835
maize, varieties 83
Queensland
agricultural research 3920
cassava 5808
crops, books 3293
South Australia, annual reports 4688
soyabeans 4686
Tasmania, annual reports 4685
Victoria
land use 387
wheat, varieties 2038
Western Australia
annual reports 4687
wheat, varieties 2788
Austria
barley, varieties 6781
fodder beet, varieties 6781
maize, varieties 6781
oats, varieties 6781
potatoes, varieties 6781
rye, varieties 6781
sugarbeet, varieties 6781
swede rape, varieties 6781
triticale, varieties 6781
wheat, varieties 6781
Avena *(see* Oats)
Azospirillum 1684
mutant strains, herbicide resistance 6403
Azospirillum brasilense, antibiotic resistant mutants 4917
Azotobacter, fungi cultures 7149
Bajra *(see Pennisetum americanum)*
Bambara groundnut *(see Vigna subterranea)*
Bangladesh
agriculture 4677
Brassica campestris 5912
Brassica juncea 5912
Brassica napus 5912
rice 141
varieties 129
Barley
agricultural meteorology 516
fertilizers 6243
air pollution 1968, 1971
fluorine 1935
fly ash 3255
ozone 4090
sulphur 1935
interception 4095
sulphur dioxide 4090, 4094, 5234
aleurone cells
enzymes, anaerobiosis 508
lactate glycolysis, anaerobiosis 508
allelopathy 6033
Elymus repens 1549
aluminium toxicity 2182
ammonium assimilation 1079
ammonium nitrogen, oxidation 6957
aphicides 1076
arid zones 4064
arsenic toxicity 4093
ascorbic acid, accumulation 1540
Azospirillum 5238
biomass accumulation 4085
Barley *contd.*
boron toxicity 7156
Bulgaria 4851
carbon dioxide, distribution, leaves 55
carbon dioxide concentration 4765
carbon use efficiency 5208
catch crops 1059, 2099, 3578
cell walls, mechanical properties 2170
cells
chromatin 3392
nuclei 3392
vacuoles, sugar uptake 6451
chlorophyll
cadmium effects 4091
electron transport 2839
energy distribution 1535
fluorescence 3892
oxygen effects 2839
growth regulators 512
proteins, antibodies 6955
protochlorophyllide, reduction 507
synthesis 4073, 6958
aminolaevulinic acid effects 2846
enzymes 507
growth regulators 1546
inhibitors 1546
light 2846
polypeptides 59
chlorophyll b deficient mutant 1536
chloroplasts
degradation 5998
electron transport 6529
enzymes 4073
membranes 6254
fluorescence 1548
ultrastructure 3646
particle size 5040
photosystem I, iron-sulphur centre proteins 5225
senescence 3423
thylakoids
fluorescence 5203
light scattering 5203
membranes, proteins 5226
phosphatidylglycerol, distribution 5229
photosystem II 6950
stacking 5203
ultrastructure 1536, 3423, 5226
chromium toxicity 959, **4092**
cold hardening
leaves, membranes, lipids 68
membranes, fluorescence 1548
cold resistance 1533, 3464
crown depth 6974
evaluation, variability 518
oxygen concentration 7155
soil moisture 7155
coleoptile, length 2177
coleoptiles, cell walls, polysaccharides 2174
composition
amino acids 1188
boron effects 3400
cadmium 1958
calcium 2646, 5172
chlorophyll 1091, 3239, 3421, 6789
copper 7126
elements 1088, 3417
growth stages 1690
fibre 1087
flavonoids 6970
iron 3399
magnesium 498, 2646, 5172
manganese 3399
nitrates 2959
nitrogen 1091, 1686, 2139, 3584, 5983, 6789
distribution 2645
growth stages 4764
parent plant effects 4761
penicillin effects 64
phosphorus 1066, 1091, 2646, 3399, 3584
growth stages 4764
plutonium 3907
potassium 2646, 3399, 3584, 5172, 6789
growth stages 4764
Barley *contd.*
proteins 1087
distribution 2645
putrescine 3898
quinones 3421
radionuclides 3906
selenium 5193
silicon 945
sulphur 5045
zinc 1530, 2296
continuous cropping 488-489, 1049, 2128
cultivation 1059
Denmark 4053
depth 1363, 2828, 3390-3391, 4601, 7139
harrowing 4601
minimum tillage 181, 2130, 3391, 6212
no-tillage 181, 2130, 3397, 4853, 5951, 6450, 6940, 7139
rolling 2130, 4601
subsoiling 3390
cutting 2137, 6444
Denmark 4375
diketoglutaric acid, accumulation 1540
disease control 3398
diseases 6072
Helminthosporium teres 2128
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 2836
Puccinia hordei 501
Pyrenophora teres 3405, 6948
Rhynchosporium secalis 501, 2128
Typhula incarnata 2128
viruses 1076
drought resistance
plasmolysis 66
protein synthesis, cartolin effects 67
dry matter accumulation, models 2843
ears
attachment force 4856
development 5213
row number 3419
emergence 1550
energy balance, models 2079
energy production 1990
enzymes 1547, 3582, 5208, 5991
amino acid sequences 5210
diurnal variations 1160
penicillin effects 64
precipitation 1542
establishment 7138
evapotranspiration 4758, 6256, 6962
cultivation 5231
estimation 2079
straw incorporation 5231
fertilizers
application methods 6044
boron 3400
calcium 2148, 2650, 3399, 3417, 5172
cattle slurry
nitrification inhibitors 4926
soil injection 5751
copper 1057, 2149, 7126
Denmark 3881
farmyard manure 1363, 2638, 4066, 5190, 5953, 6448
magnesium 498, 1057, 1529, 3417, 5172
application methods 1531
maize straw 3401-3402
manganese 1067
molybdenum, residues 2651
nitrogen 52-53, 62, 494-496, 626, 1047, 1062-1064, 2136, 2142-2143, 2146-2147, 2165, 2639, 2827, 2835-2836, 2959, 3389, 3398, 3423, 4057, 4059-4062, 4064, 4067, 4758, 5191, 5196, 5202, 5238, 5951, 6232, 6242, 6259, 6261, 6939-6940, 6943-6944, 6969, 7126, 7552
application date 2128, 2139-2140, 2144-2145, 2179, 2831, 5192
requirements, determination 2141
residues 1527, 1932
use efficiency 51, 2139, 2640

Barley *contd.*
NPK 48, 915, 1067, 1528, 1538, 2289, 2484, 2638, 2644-2646, 2649, 2661, 3406, 3417, 3584, 4054, 5190, 5953, 6243, 6944
residues 5187
use efficiency 2647-2648
oil waste 2150
organic fertilizers 4065
organic matter 3503
phosphorus 497, 1057, 1065-1066, 2641, 4064, 4758, 5956, 6241-6243
application date 4063
pig slurry 884
potassium 1057, 2642, 4283, 5172, 6243
selenium 5193
sewage sludge, heavy metals 1365, 5194
sheep manure 3401-3402
slurry, residues 1532
soyabean straw 3401-3402
straw 2902, 4283, 5191
sugarbeet leaves 4283
sulphur 4027, 4608, 5005, 5045
trace elements 5953
application methods 1531
yield targets 3222
zinc 2296
flavonoids, metabolism 504
flooding 4295
flowers
embryo sac, synergids, degeneration 5221
male sterility 3896
pollen, distribution, anthers 1086
foliar diagnosis 1686, 2141
fructan metabolism 2840
fungicides 1533, 2128, 2144, 3405, 6231
application date 54
economics 7589
propiconazole 2156
triadimefon 2830
triadimenol 2156
glycollate oxidation 4071
grains
absorption energy, testing 3394
aleurone cells
calcium effects 4076
enzymes 61, 2842, 4076
calcium effects 2164
GA effects 2164
growth regulators 1955, 4076, 6965
ultrastructure 6965
anatomy 6264
animal protein synthesis inhibitors 4072
chaff, composition 5488
composition 2173
amino acids 4004
cadmium 5194
flavonols 5239
gliadins 2307
β-glucan 3418
glucan 6968
glucans 7154
herbicide residues 1075
hordein 3420
lysine 4082
determination 632
magnesium 1529
moisture 3394, 6942
determination 4080
measurement 5223
phenolic acids 5227
proanthocyanidins 5228
proteins 495, 1527, 2146, 2649, 3419, 4004, 4081-4082, 6232, 6242, 6967, 6969
determination 632
growth stages 6261
measurement 5223
starch 495, 6232, 6242
tannin 5239
variability 5222
zinc 5194
damage, testing 3394
dormancy, harvest method 2169
dry matter accumulation 6261
drying 6240
embryos, removal 2163
endosperm
hordeins, synthesis 1080
hordeins synthesis 2838
proteins 6967
enzymes 6960
induction 2163
inhibitors 6961
separation 5211
friction angles 6452
growth rate 6264
number 4083, 5213
pericarp 3414, 3422
quality 1531, 2826
flotation 6982
scutellum, peptide uptake 2841
starch hydrolysis 6961
storage 6981
testa 3414, 3422
weight 4061
grazing 2137, 3396
green manures 489, 1057, 3397, 5191
growth 4762
growth regulators 3398, 6055
ABA 1537, 1546, 1955, 2172, 2842, 2844, 4079, 5205, 6965
benzimidazole derivatives 2287
chlormequat 62-63, 4289-4290, 4762, 5215, 5218-5220, 6259
choline chloride 5218-5220, 6259
cytokinins 1547, 3894
2,4-D 4756
dichloroisobutyric acid 4290
ethanolamine 4078
ethephon 62-63, 1526, 2128, 2171, 2287, 2675, 3415-3416, 4289-4290, 5215-5216, 5218-5220, 6259
ethylene 904, 2837, 7581
GA 61, 2163, 2172, 2842, 3414, 4076, 5217, 6000, 6965
IAA 2174
isobutyric acid 4079
kinetin 2844, 5627
mepiquat chloride 62-63, 2128, 2171, 5216, 5218-5220, 6259
metribuzin 4763
podolactone-type 1546
varieties 5196
zeatin 2172
growth stages 2135, 4084
hail damage 6977
harvest date 2112, 2138, 6240
Australia 5189
harvest index 6256
harvest methods, windrowing 6239
harvesting, losses 2138
heavy metals 186
heavy metals uptake 3426
herbicides 1060, 2300, 2648, 2836, 4657, 6055, 6252
application date 2154
application methods 6044
chlorfenprop-methyl 5200
chlorsulfuron 2153
2,4-D 1073
economics 7589
glyphosate 5202, 6450, 6947
MCPA 1073, 5200
metribuzin 6250
oxyfluorfen 65
paraquat 65
pyridazinones 6253
residues 1075, 6221, 6812, 7431
TCA 1074
tetrapion 515
tolerance 6251
toxicity 499, 7146, 7591-7592
trifluralin 6251
varieties 500
Hordeum distichon var. *nutans* 7126
Hordeum distichum 4075
Hordeum jubatum 6979
hull-less barley 4058
insecticides, economics 7589
ion pumps
ATP effects 5207
pH effects 5207
irradiation, enzymes 5627
irrigation 65, 915, 1061, 2134, 3390, 3584, 4055, 4057-4058, 4066, 6232, 6238
bicarbonate 69
carbonate 69
dry matter accumulation 4056
factory effluent 2733
growth stages 2136
light absorption 50
models 3395
nitrogen, uptake 52
nutrient uptake 4056
seawater 49
temperature 50
land reclamation 972, 1410
leaves
anatomy 6262
area 6789
area index 6256
canopy
light interception 2179
radiation, recording 6973
carbohydrate metabolism, diurnal variations 2162
carbon flux 6956
cells, isolation, enzymes 5493
chlormequat uptake 2808
composition
amino acids 6966
proline 4088
sugars 6966
enzymes 1082, 1541, 2165, 3408, 3894, 4074-4075, 5209, 6255
assay 1544
BA effects 6959
circadian rhythms 2166
components 1543
gene locations 3583
membranes, lipids 68
mesophyll, enzymes, localization 1081
nitrate reduction
carbohydrates 505
light effects 505
nitrogen assimilation 503
nitrogen metabolism 4074
pH 4079
plasma membrane vesicles, isolation 6980
plasma membranes, polypeptides 2175
proline accumulation 4079
protein synthesis
cartolin effects 67
localization 517
proteins accumulation 3410
salt treatment 4088
senescence 512, 3408
growth regulators 2844
light 2844
wilting 4088
xylem sap, osmotic pressure, salinity effects 6265
light 1090-1091
blue light 1547
chlorophyll 3412
enzymes 3247, 3412, 5209
irrigation 50
nucleic acids, synthesis 6972
phototropism 5491
lodging 1526, 2144, 2157, 2831, 2836
growth regulators 62-63, 4290
malting barley 496, 4051
malting quality 1062, 1064, 2142, 4081
index 2151
mechanization 2950
mitochondria, proline, oxidation 90
Morocco 6237
mulches 65, 5187-5188
multiple cropping 1982, 2954, 3503, 4666, 6938
mutants 3421, 4081
anthocyanidin-free mutants 5227
chlorina 6254
chlorophyll mutants 4073
enzymes 60
plastid ribosome deficiency 3410
thylakoids, membranes, proteins 5226

Barley *contd.*
naked barley 6248
New Zealand 1998
nitrate assimilation, salinity effects 2181
nitrate reduction 4071
nitrification inhibitors 2147
nitrogen accumulation 2160
nitrogen assimilation 1078
nitrogen fixation 5238
nutrition
boron 3400
cadmium effects 5235
calcium 2116, 2132, 3424
chloride, nitrates effects 5206
copper 2149, 2658, 3896
growth stages, models 502
manganese 1067
nitrogen 65, 926, 1063, 1077-1078, 1090-1091, 1538, 2132, 2139, 2160, 2484, 2661, 3402, 3407, 3582, 5983, 6448, 7147
growth stages 52, 2158
models 1368
source 2159
nutrients use efficiency 6025
phosphorus 65, 924, 1065-1066, 1077, 1090-1091, 1538, 2132, 2484, 2661, 3402, 4063, 4070
potassium 1077, 1538, 2132, 2484, 2661, 3402, 4761
growth stages 2158
silicon 5485
sulphur 4027
use efficiency 5208
trace elements 4619
zinc 1530, 2296
oats, mixtures 1047
pest control 3398
pesticides 7552
varieties 5196
pests 6072
Heterodera avenae 1049
phosphorylation 5204
energy distribution 1535
photoperiod
roots, carbon losses 57
varieties 4084
photorespiration 3582
enzymes 7147
mutants 6953
photosynthesis 3582, 6000, 6789
carbon dioxide concentration 3408, 3885
distribution, leaves 55
enzymes 7147
flooding 6949
fluorescence 6536
herbicides 6253
models 3406
nutrition
nitrogen 3407
models 6952
oxygen evolution 6536
pericarps 6951
radiation 2847
sucrose metabolism 5209
systems 6536
temperature 6949
photosystems, energy distribution 1535
plant density 3406, 4067
plant height 1686, 2171, 2177
Poland 1047, 1517
pollution, radionuclides 3906
polyribosomes 5995
precipitation 2110, 2309
protoplasts
fusion 7567
vacuoles, sucrose transport 514
rachis, length 4083
radiation 4085
wavelength 2847
residues, soil incorporation 920
respiration
flooding 6949
inhibitors 1540
temperature 6949
roots
aeration 2837
apex, quiescent centre, vacuoles 513
apparent free space 6954

Barley *contd.*
carbon, losses 57
composition
nitrogen compounds 4631
phosphorus, distribution 1089
copper effects 2837
correlations 2177
crowns, depth 6974
enzymes 1079, 1539
growth 1529, 4762
hydrogen ion efflux 6975
large molecules sorption 6954
mannitol uptake 4077
membranes, lipids, anaesthetics effects 2176
pH 6975
phloem 5230
phosphorus exchange 925
plasmalemma
enzymes 2958
vesicles 2958
potassium uptake 56
redox components 1539
rubidium, localization 5224
salinity 6975
shoot ratio 926
sodium extrusion 6305
sucrose transport 3409
systems 4055
ultrastructure 5230
rotations 488-489, 492, 621, 1049, 1057, 1077, 2827, 5187, 5191, 5942, 6447, 7601
Poland 2729
salinity 49, 69, 2693, 3252, 3424, 4066, 4070, 6265
ion uptake, growth inhibition 71
nitrate assimilation 2181
polyethylene glycol effects 1145
proline accumulation 3425
varieties 5233
water table 4089
seeds
aging 4757, 5504
air space 3393
aleurone layers, polyamides, metabolism 58
certification 3880
chalaza, tannin vacuoles 2178
coating, phosphorus 4063
composition
moisture 4054, 4293
nitrogen 4611
phosphorus 2845
prolamins 6260
proteins 2132
ribosomes 2172
damage 2131
development 3413
dormancy 3413
ribosomes 2172
dormancy breaking 510, 630
embryos
mitosis, salinity 5232
peptides
amino acids, transport 1084
transport 1085
enzymes 4757
germination 4054, 4757
enzymes 506, 3411, 5212
localization 509, 1083
peptides
amino acids, transport 1084
transport 1085
ribosomes 2172
salinity 6919
cell nuclei 70
temperature 3413
testing 1375, 2303
growth regulators 5217
imbibition 1953
injury 3393
internal cracks 2829
leachates, electrical conductivity 2168
maturation 2303
mechanical loading 4054
microorganisms 6978
production 2133, 2289
quality 2132-2133, 4761, 5190
respiration 4757

Barley *contd.*
seed coats, tannin vacuoles 2178
size 2290
soaking 6963
storage 1299, 2112, 2168, 5495
atmosphere 2310
containers 2310, 4293
fungicides 2288
treatments 2133
fungicides 1158, 2131, 2156, 2288, 5504, 6948
growth regulators 2287, 4756, 4763
insecticides 6234
iron 6527
irradiation, oxygen effects 72
mutagens 4751, 4756
temperature, heat stress 2168
thiamin 3392
vigour 2112
water sensitivity 6963
weight 2132, 2290
seg1 mutant 2178
semi-brachytic barley 2174
soils
amendments, dredgings 519
biological activity 4648
boron 3400
calcium 5172
drainage 972, 3251
enzymes 6944
magnesium 5172
microorganisms 6978
moisture 1538, 2180, 3252, 4086-4087, 6093
conservation 65
use efficiency 6025
nitrogen 1088
organic matter 1363, 5237
pH 6976
phosphorus 1066, 5956
porosity 1550
potassium 5172
seed survival 2169
subsoil 1061
sulphur 5005
types 1057, 1690, 2140
zinc 1530
sowing date 490-492, 501, 1076, 1533, 2135, 2179, 2309, 2826, 3389, 5899, 6231, 6237, 6257, 6971
varieties 5196
sowing depth 490
sowing methods 1060, 3397
direct drilling 6212
sowing rate 48, 490, 1077, 1533, 2134, 2179, 2826, 2828, 2830, 3406, 4057, 4061, 6231, 6235, 6941
plot trials 6236
spacing 490, 6235, 6939
spikelets
development 511
size 511
straw
decomposition 1551, 3397, 4766, 5951
disposal 1060
leaching 1551
microorganisms 6978
soil incorporation 2902
stubble
disposal 1060
soil incorporation 1404
subcrown internode, xylem radius 6263
Sweden 2110
Switzerland 3389
temperature 926, 2110, 4039, 6093
amino acids 1188
growth stages 2180
heat sum 2309
heat tolerance 3464
irrigation 50
leaves, membranes, lipids 68
nutrition, nitrogen 5983
potassium uptake 56
roots, carbon losses 57
varieties 4084
thallium uptake 5236
threshing 6942
tillers
nodes, depth 6971

Barley *contd.*
number 48, 6235
tissue culture
anthers 1086
embryos 1545
genotypes 5214
grains, protein synthesis, nutrition effects 2161
growth regulators 5214, 6258
ovaries, growth regulators 6964
translocation 3389
calcium 2116
growth regulators effects 1537
nitrogen 1077
growth stages 2158
phosphorus 1066, 1077
potassium 1077, 5205
growth stages 2158
water stress 5205
transpiration 4434, 4623, 6789, 6962
undersowing 1525, 4052, 6939
red clover 1157
USA, Alaska 1060
varieties
aluminium, tolerance 2182
Austria 6781
BHS 46 1456
Birka 2833
chromatography 4068
Clark 5197
Denmark 3581, 3883, 6836
Diamond 6249, 6945
disease resistance 501
diseases 5195
dwarf varieties 2170, 4067
fertilizers 5190
nitrogen 53, 2143, 2145, 4059-4060
Finland 3884
France 1072, 4284, 6245
grains
composition 6968
proteins 6193
lysine 4082
proteins 4082
Harry 2834
Hazen 4760
Heartland 6246
herbicides, tolerance 500, 6250
identification 4068
Italy 1068-1071, 2832, 3324
Karla 5198
Kline 6946
Lewis 5199
management 5196
Micmac 3403
mixtures 2129, 6233
nutrition 1538
zinc 1530
OAC Acton 6247
Poland 2151-2152
stability 6244
Sweden 1533, 1687
Syria 6244
tetraploid varieties 4759
Tupper 6248
United Kingdom 2179, 6449
Scotland 2298
variability 4765
weed competition 2299
Yemen Arab Republic 2955
water balance, models 6257
water relations 6093
water requirement 4375
water stress 2139, 2180, 5205
protein synthesis 517, 5995
varieties 1092
water supply 6256
water table 4089, 6256
water uptake 4087
water use 2167, 4758
water use efficiency 4078, 6943, 6962
waterlogging 2139, 3251, 7581
wax esters synthesis 6255
weeds 3261, 6072
competition 1534, 2155, 2299, 2835, 3019, 3404, 5202
control, economics 5201
organic farming 4069
Yemen Arab Republic 493
Barley *contd.*
yield
factors 4096
models 3917, 6775
prediction 516
stability 975
Belgium
oats, varieties 6213
sugarbeet, varieties 5738, 7400
wheat 6120
Benin, cotton 5842
Beniseed (*see* Sesame)
Beta vulgaris *(see* Fodder beet)
Beta vulgaris* var.*saccharifera *(see* Sugarbeet)
Bibliographies
Argentina 2768, 5069, 6828-6831, 6854, 6863, 7605
Brazil 426, 993, 1418, 2769, 2771, 5056, 5068, 6827, 6855
cassava 3777, 5817
cereals 7605
cotton 1321, 6828-6829
Cuba 2767
growth regulators 6830
Linum usitatissimum 7605
maize 6828-6831
Phaseolus vulgaris 3680-3681, 5673
Africa 1232, 5674
intercropping 5651
photosynthesis 3887, 5039
Poland 4712
potatoes
fertilizers 2508
varieties, multiplication 2509
rice 608, 6829-6830
seeds 7588
sorghum 6829-6831
soyabeans 6828-6829, 6831, 7605
sunflowers 6828, 6831
Tanzania 2739
tobacco 3297, 6828-6829
USA, drought 6853
wheat 2770, 6828-6831, 6863, 7605
Black gram (*see Vigna mungo)*
Books (*see see also* Dictionaries)
maize, varieties 1566
triticale, varieties 1523
wheat, varieties 1453

agriculture, food science 6085
allelopathy 425, 3935, 6092
anatomy, cuticles 3289
Australia, Queensland, crops 3293
Brazil 2769, 2771
buckwheat
seeds
composition 989
quality 989
cassava 6095
cells
membranes 991
metabolism 2764
structure 2764
cereals
cold resistance 7624
fertilizers, nitrogen 2758
grains
processing 3941
storage 2002
polysaccharides 6094
water relations 6093
China, farming systems 4710
chlorophyll
protochlorophyll 1430
synthesis 1430
chloroplasts 3946, 6102
cotton
nutrition 3170
soils, moisture 3292
crops
diversity 3294
evolution 3294
origin 3294
production 3943
energy use, agriculture, USA 6851
farming systems 7625
Nigeria 4709
farming without machinery 3296
fertilizers, organic fertilizers 2761
flowering, light 6089
Bolivia *contd.*
genetic engineering 6104
growth
meristems 6101
senescence 4707
growth regulators 1422, 6099
GA 4708
United Kingdom 5067
Ireland, land use 424
Italy, agricultural research 1427
legumes, nodules 2713
light, flowering 6089
maize 1425, 5065
hybrid maize 2759
mitochondria 3946
morphology 1429
nitrogen
assimilation, enzymes 1432
cycling 3288
fixation 3948
oilseed plants, India 6849
peas 4706
photosynthesis 990, 6081
plant nutrition 2763
deficiencies 2003
disorders, diagnosis 2762
plant analysis 2005
plant physiology 2766, 3938, 3947, 6098
dormancy 6100
environment 2004
flavonoids, identification 2765
senescence 6100
Poland, agricultural research 7608
potatoes, Latin America 3942
rice
Azolla 4699
biology 3291
fertilizers, organic matter 3936
Pakistan 423
seeds 2000
root crops, Philippines 5066
seed storage 2002, 4707
seeds, physiology 6850
soyabeans 988
sulphur 4711
techniques
chemical analysis 1433
model building 992
plant analysis 2005
tissue culture 1428, 1431, 1434
trace elements 3295
tropics 3944
crops 1426, 6097
food crops 6096
United Kingdom, agriculture 2760
vegetative multiplication 6101
water stress 3945
weeds, India 2006
wheat 2770
cold resistance 7624
Boron 1893
content, determination 3178
deficiency 4202
metabolism effects 5988
toxicity, models 7156
Botswana, annual reports 2742-2743, 4689
Brassica
composition, glucosinolates 1913
leaves, canopy, temperature 5703
seeds, composition, oils 5914
wax 3244
Brassica campestris
air pollution, ethylene 7586
Bangladesh 5912
fertilizers
ghee manufacture effluent 1731
sulphur, application date 5907
flowering, enzymes 3834
leaves
stomata 5915
water potential 5915
light, photoreceptors 2617
nutrition, N S ratio 5907
photoperiod, photoreceptors 2617
photosynthesis, water stress 5915
respiration, water stress 5915
stems, apical meristems, enzymes 3834
Sweden 2619
water relations, environmental effects 5994

Brassica campestris *contd.*
yield components 5010
Brassica campestris* × *B. chinensis
cultivation 3824
sowing date 3824
Brassica campestris* subsp. *rapifera *(see* Turnips)
Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera *(see* Turnip rape)
Brassica juncea
Bangladesh 5912
cultivation, inter-row 344
energy production 1990
experiments, border effects 345
fertilizers
calcium 1931
magnesium 1931
nitrogen 1340, 5011, 5908, 5910
NPK 3835, 4606
phosphorus 5011, 5910
residues 1340
sulphur 1931, 7553
India, Haryana 6747
irrigation 344, 5908
Italy 4582
leaves
stomata 5915
water potential 5915
mulches 344
nutrition, zinc 3889
pests, *Lipaphis erysimi* 3198
photosynthesis, water stress 5915
respiration, water stress 5915
roots, distribution 930
rotations 1340
seeds
composition
allylisothiocyanates 5908
enzymes 4581
oils 5908
proteins 5908
weight 5909
soils, moisture extraction 930
sowing date 5909
sowing methods 5908
sowing rate 5909
Sweden 2619
tissue culture 5486
transpiration, antitranspirants 344
var. *leucanthus* 3836
varieties
identification 3836
India, West Bengal 6744
Pusa Rai 45 5012
weeds, competition, growth stages 384
Brassica napus
Bangladesh 5912
growth regulators, brassinolide 2612
protoplasts, fusion 7567
seeds, hulls, frost damage 6749
Sweden 2619
varieties, Gobhi Sarson 5015
***Brassica napus* var. *dichotoma*,** India, Haryana 6747
Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica *(see* Swedes)
Brassica napus* var. *oleifera *(see* Rape)
Brassica napus* var. *toria
fertilizers, NPK 4606
seeds, production 3833
Brassica nigra
air pollution, sulphur dioxide 2695
allelopathy 888
Brassica oleracea
air pollution, mercury vapour 379
anthocyanin, synthesis, reversibility 907
composition
amines, isolation 1927
phosphatidylglycerols 5046
plutonium 3907
continuous cropping 4662
fertilizers
nitrogen 5031
NPK, use efficiency 2647
potassium 6778
flowers, pollen grains, lectins 5939
intercropping 4662
irrigation, saline water 2502
leaves
composition, diacylglycerols 3901
stomata 2629
Brassica oleracea *contd.*
metabolites, leaching 3904
mitochondria, calcium transport 6769
multiple cropping 4662
photosynthesis, assimilatory power 4614
roots, distribution 930
seeds, germination, light 3876
soils, moisture extraction 930
sowing date 5031
spacing 5031
varieties, United Kingdom 5031
vegetative propagation, tissue culture 909
Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis
chromium, uptake 927
composition
kaempferol 7546
quercetin 7546
tissue culture
stem pith
growth regulators 908
starch accumulation 908
zinc, uptake 927
Brassiceae, taxonomy 4586
Brazil
agricultural meteorology 5053
agroforestry 394
annual reports 1419, 2744-2745, 5057
bibliographies 426, 993, 1418, 2769, 2771, 5056, 5068, 6827, 6855
books 2769, 2771
cassava, varieties 3147, 6779, 7459-7460
cotton, varieties 3166
crops 6061, 6815
evapotranspiration 2688, 4673
intercropping 6571
maize, varieties 6779, 6996-6997
Phaseolus vulgaris, varieties 2398, 3054, 6779
potatoes 7410
varieties 805, 6779, 7425
precipitation 4672, 6068
radiation, solar radiation 3270
rice 3559-3561
harvesting 3477
varieties 588, 2904-2905, 3506, 4805, 6779
sorghum 172
soyabeans 988, 1419, 2736, 4878, 5499, 7618-7619
varieties 1168, 2313, 6779, 7186-7189
sunflowers 983-984
varieties 872
sweet potatoes 2736, 7453
sweetcorn, varieties 1614
Vigna unguiculata 2736
varieties 7352
wheat 477, 2770, 4747, 6847
varieties 445, 2039, 4718, 6139, 6779
Buckwheat
anthocyanin accumulation
blue light 3216
glyphosate 3216
phytochrome 3216
composition
chlorophyll 3239
rutin 912
Fagopyrum spp., rutin 912
fertilizers, nitrogen, application methods 911
flavonoids synthesis 3877
harvesting, windrowing 6770
herbicides, chlorpropham 3217
hypocotyls, phenol compounds accumulation, phenylalanine effects 3878
India 910
nutrition
nitrogen 911
phosphorus 924, 2630
phototropism 4599
roots
herbicides effects 3217
phosphorus exchange 925
seeds
composition, books 989
enzymes 356
germination 5044
Buckwheat *contd.*
enzymes 7547
protein hydrolysis 7547
quality, books 989
sterilization 1355
treatments, irradiation 5044
soils, depth, nitrogen uptake 911
tissue culture
cotyledons 1928
growth regulators 1928
nutrient media 1355
varieties, enzymes 356
windbreaks, maize 6771
Bulgaria
barley 4851
cereals 2311
maize, varieties 4771
peas, varieties 4893
rye 4851
soyabeans, varieties 3601
sunflowers 5897
tobacco, varieties 3851
triticale 4851
wheat 4851
Cabbage *(see Brassica oleracea)*
Cadmium
chlorophyll 4091
enzymes 4455
interactions
heavy metals 5166
potassium 4455
pollution 4487
protein binding 1106
toxicity 4404
translocation 730
uptake 730, 4684
Caesium, air pollution 2711
Cajanus, taxonomy 7365
Cajanus cajan
altitude 1803
carbon, budgets 279
composition
nitrogen 286, 2435
phosphorus 2435
proteins 286
cultivation, no-tillage 3914
Dominican Republic 751, 1803
enzymes, distribution 3097
fertilizers
NPK 5032
phosphorus 750, 2435
use efficiency 285
growth analysis 3691
harvest index 750
harvesting, mechanization 748
inoculation
mycorrhizas 2435
strains 6614
intercropping
coffee 757
groundnuts 1800
soyabeans 1800, 7161
Vigna radiata 1800
Vigna unguiculata 1800
irrigation 5032
leaves
removal 749
senescence 3081
microclimate 3082
mutants, enzymes 7362
nitrogen, budgets 279
nutrition
calcium 5982
phosphorus 5982
photoperiod 3236
photosynthates, distribution 749
plant density 1803
plant height, enzymes 7362
pods
development 3081
removal 3081
production systems 2431
pruning 1252
radiation 3082
ratooning 7361
salinity
amino acids 7364
enzymes 7364
keto acids 7364
seeds
composition 2433

***Cajanus cajan** contd.*
amino acids 4629
proteins 1802, 4629, 7363
starch 1802
maturation 2433
morphology 1819
protein inhibitors 7363
trypsin inhibitors 2433
soils
moisture
depth 750
extraction 750
sowing date 1252, 3082
sowing methods 4913
spacing 750, 1800, 1803, 2432, 4913, 7360
temperature 3236
tissue culture 3692
translocation, light effects 749
varieties
HPA-92 1801
India 4610
Rajasthan 278
seeds, composition 1802, 7363
water relations 3236
water stress 286, 2434
water use efficiency 2434
Calcium 2116, 2763
extrusion system 3351
fertilizers 2148, 2650, 3662
requirements, determination 361
interactions 7223
trace elements 2969
soils
aluminium 1981
pH 1981
transport, mitochondria 6769
Cameroon
farming systems 5051
sweet potatoes, varieties 3758
Canada, Alberta, soyabeans, varieties 2312
Canavalia, cell culture, secondary metabolism 5985
Canavalia ensiformis
cultivation 1265
growth habit 1267
plant density 1266
seeds
composition
arginine 5714
canavanine 5714
concanavalin A, polypeptide ligation 2444
concanavalin B 2445
concanavalin synthesis 2443
cotyledons, concanavalin A, polypeptide ligation 2444
spacing 1266-1268
translocation, canavanine 2442
varieties, Venezuela 1269
weeds 1265
Cannabis sativa
composition
cannabinoids 3805, 7501
terpenoids 6704
flowers, sexual transformation 3804
laticifers 1324
taxonomy 1324
Carbon, cycling, models 7562
Carbon dioxide
concentration 960, 974, 6015, 6037, 6510, 6790-6791
prediction 3885
cylinders, ethylene, contamination 1383
exchange, measurement 3585
measurement 961
Carrots, energy source 7466
***Carthamus tinctorius** (see* Safflower)
Cassava
agroforestry 394, 396
altitude 5814
Australia, Queensland 5808
bibliographies 3777, 5817
biomass production 388
books 6095
carbon dioxide concentration 5815
chlorophyll
distribution 7463
light 7463
Cassava *contd.*
composition
cyanide
distribution 5812
growth stages 5812
varieties 5812-5813
hydrocyanic acid 832
nitrogen 5807
potassium 5807
continuous cropping 3766
cultivation, no-tillage 5841
cuttings 3763
height 5800
length 5804
planting methods 5803-5804
production 5806
Brazil 6676
storage 5816
diseases, *Cercosporidium henningsii* 4500
drought hardening 3774
drought resistance, varieties 4502
dry matter accumulation 5815
genotypes 5810
dry matter distribution
efficiency 7461
genotypes 5810
energy source 7466
environment 6679
fertilizers
calcium 7457
magnesium 7458
application methods 831
nitrogen 3771, 5807, 5813
NPK 832, 1862, 3766-3767, 5808
application methods 831
phosphorus 7457
potassium 3771, 5807, 6777, 7457-7458
town refuse 3766
fungicides, benomyl 4500
gas exchange measurement 5440
growth analysis 2517, 7462
growth habit 2517, 5801
growth regulators
ABA 5811
cytokinins 5811
GA 5811
harvest index 5810, 7461
herbicides 3150
humidity 4969, 6678
intercropping 3761, 3916, 5798-5799
coconut palms 3760
groundnuts 3762, 6675
legumes 7456
maize 1862, 3759, 5797, 5800, 5802, 6675
Phaseolus vulgaris 1863, 6574, 6675
rice 6675
sorghum 6675
soyabeans 6675
Vigna unguiculata 3762, 5801
lead toxicity 4503
leaves
anatomy 2515, 7463
area density 7461
area development 833, 3772
canopy, light interception 3772, 7461
composition
calcium 2518
hydrogen cyanide 2518
magnesium 2518
phosphorus 2518
potassium 2518
proteins 2518
stomata 4969, 5809, 5841
water potential 5841
light 3760, 3771
mercury toxicity 3149
Mukibat system 5805
mycorrhizas, herbicides 3150
Papua New Guinea 5814
photosynthesis 2515-2516, 4969, 6678
water stress 833
plant density 359
planting date 3764
radiation 3772-3773
roots
deterioration 4501
Cassava *contd.*
distribution 3765
ethylene production 4501
fibrous roots 3773
growth 3773
mycorrhizas 3775
respiration 4501
storage
deterioration 4504
enzymes 4504
wounding 4504
weight 3765
salinity 417
seeds, production, Brazil 6774
soils
density 5841
moisture 5841
temperature 5814
spacing 2517, 3765
temperature 2516, 5815
topping 3769, 4501
transpiration 6678
tubers
composition
hydrogen cyanide 3770
detection 3148
pigments 3770
damage 3769
deterioration 3769
initiation 3771
respiration 3769
storage 2520
varieties
Brazil 3147, 6779, 7459-7460
Co2 6677
disease resistance 7459-7460
fertilizers 5807
India, Kerala 3768
Malawi 3764
vegetative propagation 3763
water stress 3774, 4969, 6678
varieties 4502
water use efficiency 4969, 6678
weeds 6839
Zaire 3776
Castor (*see Ricinus communis*)
Cell culture 1423
embryo sacs 2673
microspores 2673
Cells
electrical properties 6023
fluorescence 4386
ion transport 6023
membranes
books 991
electrical potential 952
enzymes, hydrogen ion transport 929
lipids 2671
permeability, control 3687
proton gradient 3890
sucrose transport 3890
metabolism, books 2764
mitochondria, heat production 2825
nuclei, isolation 1386
plasmodesmata 6802
structure, books 2764
vacuoles, membranes, electric potential 3246
walls 3940
cellulose, microfibrils 7575
elasticity 371
fragments 1959
polymers 1959
reviews 3899
water relations 5993
Cereals (*see also* individual crops)
agroforestry 397
air pollution, photophosphorylation 2704
bibliographies 7605
Bulgaria 2311
carbon dioxide concentration 4638
carbon dioxide exchange 3585
cold hardening, metabolism 185
cold resistance, books 7624
composition, phosphorus 1689
cultivation
minimum tillage 181
no-tillage 181, 6442
diseases, Denmark 3924

Cereals *contd.*
disposal, reviews 6445
dry matter accumulation 2305
dry matter distribution 4638, 7153
emergence 629
enzymes 1159
fertilizers
calcium 5955
Denmark 4281
India 6413
manganese 5955
nitrogen 183, 417, 625, 2295, 2763, 4605, 5955
application date 4282, 7151
books 2758
losses 4282
requirement determination 2293
models 2294
use efficiency 2139
potassium 4944
sulphur 4605, 6446
flowers, pollen, suppressants 1161
fungicides 183
grains
composition
alkylresorcinols, determination 2308
cadmium 4487
carbohydrates 3286
lead 4487
lipids 2306
moisture 631
prolamin, molecular weight 5489
proteins 625, 2295
homologies 2307
starch 2306
drying 624, 2292
solar energy 4602
enzymes, inhibitors 627
number 7153
processing, books 3941
protein accumulation 2295
quality 5486
storage 633, 4653-4654, 4707
atmosphere 637
books 2002
containers 634
fungi 634
pests 634
physiology 966
temperature 634
refrigeration 636
USA 5496
ventilation 635, 4857, 5049
transportation 4653
weight 7153
growth 183, 7152
growth regulators 183, 6055
chlormequat 941
ethephon 941
ethylene 941
GA 941
mepiquat chloride 941
growth stages 2304, 5487, 7150-7151
handling, reviews 6445
harvest date, prediction 623
harvesting
energy consumption 4854
models 7142-7143
herbicides 183, 2301, 5484, 6054-6055, 6057
additives 7595
application date 2957
2,4-D 7151
MCPA 7151
phthalate, dimethyl 5050
hybrids, production 1161
Irish Republic 7134
irrigation 2291
mechanization 1691
nitrogen cycling 3288
nutrition
nitrogen, reviews 6886
trace elements 4619
pests, Denmark 3924
polysaccharides, books 6094
precipitation, India 6413
production systems 7135-7136
Romania 1685
roots
composition, DNA 185
Cereals *contd.*
density 1689
distribution 1689
growth, soil conditions 7157
rotations 431, 4280
weed control 2043
seeds
aging 629
germination 622, 629
temperature 185
pelleting 6443
quality 622
vigour 629
soils
nitrogen 1689
potassium 1689
sandy soil 7601
straw
decomposition, nitrogen requirements 920
mechanical properties 7141
moisture content 7141
reviews 6445
Sweden 2295
tissue culture 5486
tropics 4852
utilization, reviews 6445
varieties
electrophoresis 4285
France 7145
identification 1688, 4285
mixtures 3580
quality testing 1688
water relations, books 6093
water stress, polyamines, accumulation 1387
water use 4638
weeds
Denmark 3924
Romania 1685
wind, erosion 4671
windbreaks, trees 5492
yield
correlations 6453
estimation 5494
potential 4294
yield factors 7152
Chad, groundnuts 5613
Chenopodium quinoa
chloroplasts
fatty acids, synthesis 366
glycerolipids synthesis 2631
roots
exudates 617
mycorrhizas 617
seeds, composition 7548
Chickpeas (*see Cicer arietinum*)
Chile
potatoes, energy balance 7452
triticale, varieties 4752
China
farming systems, books 4710
maize, irrigation 528
multiple cropping 1982
rice 3563
evapotranspiration 600
irrigation 600
varieties 7066
water use 600
soyabeans 6497
Vicia faba 6570
wheat, varieties 5092, 5095
Chlorine
determination 5319
interaction, nitrates 5206
Chlorophyll
a/b conversion 5040
content, determination 6021
determination 6046
techniques 3239
fluorescence 1939, 3892, 4635
light 4635, 7577
phytochrome 4635
protein complexes 6047
protochlorophyll, books 1430
protochlorophyllide, photoreduction 5987
radiation 2684
synthesis 6958
books 1430
Chloroplasts
arid zones 6783
books 3946, 6102
cytochrome oxidation 5968
degradation 5998
development 7578
electrochromic absorption change 5618
electron transport, deuterium effects 369
enzymes, structure 5976
gene expression 7578
light 3068, 7578
membranes
electrodes 368
formation 5177
lipids 5177
methylphenazonium, interactions 368
pigments 5177
protein complex 7556
proteins 5177
ultrastucture, light effects 6801
origin 4634
osmotic shock 5975
oxygen concentration 4600
phytochrome 7327, 7341
plastids, light 7577
proton gradient, ion transport 6793
proton transport 5966
radiation 2684
thylakoids
cation binding 5619
electrical potential 5974
glutaraldehyde effects 5972
light 5668
membranes
CF, amino acids 5981
CF_1 5979-5980
enzymes effects 5970
proton transport 6792
protons, diffusion barriers 5617
structure 5977
Chromium
interactions 6587
toxicity 959, 6587
uptake 365, 927
Cicer, taxonomy 5705
Cicer arietinum
air pollution
ozone 3693
sulphur dioxide 3693
anoxia 752
apical dominance, penicillin effects 4914
branching 1804
Denmark 1820
energy production 1990
enzymes, zinc effects 7366
ethanol, toxicity 752
evolution 5732
fertilizers 4604
algae, residues 1641
farmyard manure 4432
iron 4427
neem cake 4432
nitrogen 7383
NPK 1806
phosphorus 1808, 7383
sulphur 7553
flowering, temperature 5702
harvest index 1804
herbicides 280, 4432
India, Haryana 6747
inoculation 3083, 4424
Phosphobacterin 1808
strains 1808, 4433, 5704
insecticides 4432
DDT 1254
iron, chlorosis 928
irrigation 1253, 1805, 4426, 4604
growth stages 5701
leaves
canopy, temperature 5703
enzymes, phenols effects 1807
nitrogen fixation 1808
salinity 4916
nodulation
aldrin 4432
farmyard manure 4432
neem cake 4432
nitrofen 4432

Cicer arietinum *contd.*
salinity 4916
nodules
leghaemoglobin 1808
nitrates tolerance 5731
nutrition
iron 3231, 4427, 7366
molybdenum 3083
nitrogen 3083
zinc 3083, 3889, 7366
Pakistan 6599
pests, *Heliothis armigera* 1254
plant density 1804, 6600
plant height 2436
precipitation 1805
roots, composition, proteins 281
rotations 4665
salinity 3252
types 4916
varieties 4431
seeds
colour 4429
composition 4429
amino acids 4629
carbohydrates 4430
proteins 1255, 4425, 4629, 7367
desi 4430
germination
embryos, ion efflux, fatty acids effects 4428
salinity 1256
types 4915
kabuli 4430
storage, fungicides 5700
treatments, fungicides 4424, 5700
trypsin inhibitors 7387
weight 4425
soils
alkalinity 1258
moisture 3252
sowing date 2436
taxonomy 288
temperature, growth stages 5702
tissue culture, salinity 1257
varieties
iron chlorosis 4427
Italy 6600
nodulation 4433
water use 1805
water use efficiency 5701
weeds, competition, growth stages 384
Citrullus lanatus, seeds, germination, acetone production 4625
Climate
India, Haryana 976
Italy 1986
models 974
Norway 413
nuclear DNA content 3238
Papua New Guinea 973
Cobalt, interactions, iron 7246
Cocoyams *(see Colocasia esculenta)*
Coix lacryma-jobi
grains, embryos, ultrastructure 5490
oxygen uptake 4338
transplanting 7140
Cold injury
cell membranes 2690
enzymes 3647
ice formation 6805
membranes, properties 1963
Cold resistance
cells, determination 6032
determination 5159
diacyglycerols 3901
enzymes 6206
herbicides 1122
ice formation 6805
legumes 2452
roots, exudates, electrolytes 2691
Colocasia antiquorum, India, Bihar 3793
Colocasia esculenta
cold resistance, fatty acids 1964
composition, fatty acids 1964
cormels, composition 5829
cultivation 4972
no-tillage 5841
dry matter distribution 5828
fertilizers
Leucaena leaves 4975
nitrogen 4974
Colocasia esculenta *contd.*
NPK 3792
flooding 1864, 5832
flowering 5833
growth analysis 3788, 5833
harvest date 4506
intercropping 5827
coconuts 6682
plantain 4508
leaves
anatomy 5831
area estimation 2522
area index 4506
stomata 5841
resistance 3786
water potential 5841
mechanization 4507
mucilage 951
mulches 4971
photosynthesis, carbon pathways 5831
roots
density 5828
distribution 5828
salinity, enzymes 835
seeds
anatomy 5830
composition 5830
soils
density 5841
moisture 5841
spacing 4506, 4971, 4973
temperature 1864
water table 3786
water temperature 1864
water use efficiency 5832
Colocasia gigantea
seeds
germination 5838
storage 5838
Colombia
agricultural meteorology 994, 1987
Phaseolus vulgaris, varieties 4391
Commelina communis
photosynthesis 1936
respiration 1936
Conferences
Advances in Advancing agricultural production in Africa 422, 609, 638, 836, 893
Agricultural Development and Advisory Service 2021, 2030-2033, 2054-2055, 2078, 2096, 2139-2141, 2144-2145, 2159, 2165, 2293-2294, 2304-2305, 2758
Agrometeorology of sorghum and millet in the semi-arid tropics 4243-4245, 4247-4254, 4256-4257, 4267-4268, 4272-4273, 4287, 4291, 5062
Allelochemicals and pheromones 3524, 3551-3553, 3862, 3902-3904, 3935
American Society of Agronomy, 76th annual meeting 4702
Arab agrometeorological training seminar 6088
Argentinian meeting on weeds and their control 3605-3606, 3811, 3818, 4749, 4984, 5050
Aspects of hormone reception by cells 4705
Association for the Taxonomic Study of the Flora of Tropical Africa 5467, 5497, 6070, 6086, 6321, 6823
Association of German Agricultural Research Institutes 1448, 1513, 1684, 1689, 1760, 1824, 1846, 1850, 1932, 1958, 1996
Barley, production and marketing 1998
Biochemical aspects of synthetic and naturally occurring plant growth regulators 1161, 1372, 1378-1380, 1422
Biological processes and soil fertility 3288
Biology of desert plants 5969, 6027-6028, 6783
Botanical Society of America 4022, 4032, 4140, 4371, 4379
Brazilian Biochemical Society 6846
Conferences *contd.*
British Photobiology Society 6089
Canadian Pest Management Society 6082
Carbohydrate symposium 6094
Chemistry of allelopathy 5584, 5947, 6034, 6049-6052, 6092
Cultivation of upland rice 3476-3477, 3506, 3559-3562, 3934
Danish plant protection conference, weeds 3972, 4069, 4289, 5215-5216, 6054-6055, 6084
ecotoxicology 3426, 3937
Effects of stress on photosynthesis 1505, 1548, 1606, 1664, 1909, 1938, 1964, 2378, 2401, 2605, 2685, 2756
Efficiency in plant breeding 4952
Environment and water planning 2167, 2291, 2753
Ethylene and plant development 6933, 7286-7287, 7330-7333, 7568-7573, 7581, 7586, 7623
Fertilizers and intensive wheat production in the EEC 986, 1444-1445, 2027-2029, 2098
Gaseous air pollutants and plant metabolism 1965-1974, 2652, 2698-2708, 2757
Glycine 5560
Grain legumes workshop 254, 418
Hormonal regulation of plant ontogeny 4704
Increasing yields and reducing inputs in plant production 3981, 4026, 4057, 4078, 4096, 4098, 4101, 4280, 4290, 4294, 4443, 4697
Indian Society of Weed Science, 1982 meeting 330, 661
Influence of environmental factors on herbicide performance and crop and weed biology 3238, 3251, 3290, 3603, 3837, 3891
Interfaces between agriculture, nutrition and food science 6085
International Council for Research in Agroforestry 115, 283, 359, 388, 391-412, 421
International Institute for Sugar Beet Research, 47th winter congress 760, 764-765, 769-772, 779, 782-783, 982
International Society for Tropical Root Crops 3757-3759, 3763-3764, 3766, 3770-3771, 3776, 3779-3780, 3782-3787, 3916, 4500, 4508-4509, 4698, 5063, 5760, 5790, 5795, 5799-5808, 5811-5814, 5816, 5818-5821, 5824, 5826-5828, 5830-5834, 5836, 5838, 5841
Iowa Academy of Science 6091
Iron nutrition and interactions in plants 2865, 3056, 3068
Mycorrhizas, an integral part of plants 1041-1043, 1123, 1250, 1350, 1396-1398, 2754
National cotton meeting 6702
New approaches to research on cereal carbohydrates 3286
New frontiers and future perspectives of plant biochemistry 1676, 1788, 1844, 1886, 1896, 1937, 1943-1944, 1947, 1956, 1963, 1997
New trends in phytochemistry and plant senescence and postharvest physiology 5124, 5491, 5985, 5998, 6019, 6083
No-tillage crop production in northern N.S.W. 3299-3300, 3304, 3335, 3588, 3596, 3913-3915, 4696
North Central weed control conference 5064, 5528-5533, 5539-5540, 6056, 6144, 6295, 6454-6455, 6469-6471, 6473-6475, 6478-6482, 6636, 6879, 6903, 7001-7002, 7006, 7205
Northeastern Weed Science Society 6988, 7000, 7005, 7197, 7206, 7516

Conferences *contd.*
Northeastern Weed Science Society, USA 987
Nutrient balances and the need for fertilizers in semi-arid and arid regions 3965, 4012, 4064, 4447
Nutrient cycling in agricultural ecosystems 4115, 4520, 4703
Oklahoma equine agriculture symposium 6930
Optimizing yields — the role of fertilizers 922, 1999
Organic matter and rice 3497-3504, 3543, 3545, 3556, 3882, 3936
Panhellenic Congress of Geotechnical Research 6125, 6183, 6202, 6284, 6304, 6442, 6578, 6653, 6685, 6696-6697, 6753, 6765, 6819, 7040, 7177, 7267-7268, 7289, 7314, 7368-7369, 7408, 7485, 7491-7492, 7502, 7535-7536, 7620
Photosynthesis 3582
Photosynthesis and plant productivity 1459-1464, 1466, 1468-1470, 1474, 1479-1480, 1487, 1490-1492, 1494, 1537, 1541, 1557, 1569-1570, 1573, 1580-1581, 1590, 1598-1601, 1604-1605, 1607, 1703-1704, 1882, 1911, 1936, 1946, 1950
Plant biochemistry and physiology 3938
Plant cell culture and biotechnology 1423
Plant cuticles 2813, 2948, 3048, 3087, 3111, 3241-3245, 3289
Plant gravitational and space research 4701
Plant nutrition 4118, 4270, 4528, 4565
Plants and air pollutants 2415, 2618, 2628, 2709-2710
Potential productivity of field crops under different environments 613
Practical application of *Azolla* for rice production 4174, 4184-4191, 4227, 4699
Regulation of hormone concentration in plants and interactions with synthetic growth regulators 562, 904, 936-941, 943
Regulation of metabolism of primary and secondary products of photosynthesis 1424
Report of the 12th COLUMA conference 1457, 1828, 1975, 1995, 2023, 2157, 2171, 2586, 6178, 6293, 7146
Research meeting on soyabeans in the southern region, 11th meeting 7160, 7162-7163, 7186-7187, 7199-7202, 7209-7212, 7619
Research priorities in tidal swamp rice 105-112, 124, 129-130, 141-142, 420
Results of research on sunflower 866, 868, 870, 872, 984
Second international summer school in agriculture 6865, 6873, 6881, 6886, 6909, 6926, 6938, 6983, 7134-7136, 7150-7152, 7157
Seed symposium, 1984 meeting 2014-2016, 2026, 2061, 2072-2073, 2112, 2117-2118, 2121, 2132-2134, 2168-2169, 2172, 2196, 2287, 2289-2290, 2303, 2310, 2330, 2364, 2370, 2388, 2437-2438, 2448, 2454-2462, 2470, 2667-2669, 2717-2718, 2755, 2829
Sorghum in the eighties 146-151, 153, 155, 158-160, 162-169, 171-177, 419
South African Association of Botanists 444, 503, 541, 547, 561, 732, 898, 985, 1078-1079, 1105, 1107, 1114, 1124, 1184, 1369, 1421, 1954
Southern Weed Science Society 6296, 6345, 6467, 6689-6690, 6755

Conferences *contd.*
Soyabean in the tropics and subtropics 5514, 6848
Soyabeans, 1983-84 research results 7159, 7173, 7198, 7207-7208, 7618
Structure, function and biosynthesis of plant cell walls 3940
Swedish Plant Nutrition Research Foundation 4700
Swedish weed conference 6087
Swedish weed conference, 26th meeting 6220, 6222, 6252, 6637-6638, 6661, 6733-6734, 6737
Technical information on sunflower cultivation 983
The production and utilization of cruciferous crops with special emphasis to oilseed rape 3830
tobacco 3287
Weeds and weed control, 26th Swedish weed conference 7591, 7595, 7597, 7621
Wheat research, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Trigo 6107, 6112, 6116, 6139, 6847
Winter wheat conference, maximising returns 7622
World soyabean research conference — III 6090
Copper
deficiency 1050
interactions
phosphorus 3982
potassium 1471
nutrition 2658
root elongation 2837
Costa Rica
agroforestry 393
Phaseolus vulgaris, varieties 7315
Cotton 1881
aerial photography 7497
air pollution 2652
ozone 5868
allelopathy 7583
Azotobacter 4529-4530
Benin 5842
bibliographies 1321, 6828-6829
biennial cotton, winter survival 1320
biomass accumulation 3170
biomass estimation 3258
bolls
abscission 7477
enzymes 6693
growth regulators 6693
reviews 5860
age 4986
dry matter distribution, seasonal variability 846
growth 4980
number 2555
retention 1309
shedding 2569, 2571, 4986
size 4518
weight 2555, 2569
seasonal variability 846
bracts, removal 4980
buds, development, synchronism 6694
carbon dioxide concentration 4638, 6037
cell culture, aldehyde formation 5013
chlorophyll, fluorescence 1319
chloroplasts
fatty acids 2582
lipids 2582
water stress 2582, 6699, 7493
cobalt uptake 1317
cold resistance 3802
competition, within crops 7496
composition 4525
boron
determination 3178
distribution 4523
calcium 4527
carbohydrates 6807
chlorine 3798
chlorophyll 2584
correlations 7485
manganese, distribution 4523
nitrogen 5846
phosphorus 5846

Cotton *contd.*
potassium 3798, 4527, 5846
sodium 3798
cultivation 5943
depth 1866, 2531, 2537
harrowing 3153
interrow cultivation 2537
minimum tillage 4511
ridging 1880, 2562, 3155, 6409
soil loss 6064
subsoiling 839, 6409
weed control 2562, 3153, 7478
defoliants 840, 1311, 1869, 2540-2542, 3159, 3894, 4512, 4979, 4981
growth regulators effects 7472
desiccants 4981
diseases
boll rot 6692
Xanthomonas campestris 6691
drought resistance 333, 4519
varieties 4526, 6699
dry matter distribution 4638
varieties 4987-4988
enzymes 1308, 1867
distribution 7484
growth stages 7484
ethylene production 3894
evapotranspiration 3794, 5857, 5868
experiments, plot size 5869
fertilizers 1307, 7467
boron 3798
application methods 3164
calcium 5957, 6688
copper 1872
application methods 3164
farmyard manure 7473
powder 2557
gypsum 6688
long-term trials 5954
nitrogen 327, 329, 2549, 2553, 2578, 4513, 4529, 5846, 5848, 6686-6687, 6692, 6700, 7474
application date 328, 2547, 3796, 4514, 5847, 6685, 7475-7476
application methods 2548, 7476
use efficiency 3796, 7551
NPK 1873, 2536, 2546, 2551-2552, 2554, 2580, 3174, 5957, 7473
application date 3170
application methods 3155
use efficiency 3163
organic fertilizers 1317
phosphorus 329, 1869, 2553, 5848
application date 4982, 6685
application methods 4982
potassium 2550, 2553, 3161-3162
application date 4982
application methods 4982
poultry manure 2546
sulphur, application methods 2555
trace elements 1317
application methods 2556
zinc 1872-1873
fibre
analysis 2550
correlations 7485, 7491
glucose incorporation, boron effects 7483
quality 2550-2551, 2578, 3162, 3170, 4980
ultrastructure 5865-5866
yarn quality 7492
flowering 2529-2530, 2575
flowering date 2547
flowers
abortion 7489
abscission 4517
buds, removal 5859
male sterility 7489
morphology 1318
motes 4989
pollen
DNA, nucleotides 3799
honeybees 7490
foliar analysis 332
foliar diagnosis 1878, 5846
fungicides 4530, 6691
Gossypium, morphology 5864
Gossypium hirsutum var. *latifolium* 333

Cotton *contd.*
growth 2568
flower bud removal effects 5859
models 1315, 7486
growth period 3173
correlations 7485
varieties 841
growth regulators 2568, 5860, 7467
ABA 2567, 2574
ascorbic acid 331
6-azauracil 1382
chlormequat 1870, 2541-2542, 2570-2571, 2573, 2578, 3174-3176, 5861, 6697
N-(2-cycloalkyl)pyrryl acetate 1317
cytokinins 3894
ethephon 6693
GA 331, 2574, 3154, 3176, 3798, 6696
IAA 2572, 2574
IBA 2572
indoleacetylaspartic acid 4522
mepiquat chloride 1879, 2569, 2573, 4978, 7488
Morphonol 2573
NAA 2572
2,4,5-T 331
TD 1123 7472
TIBA 331, 2571
growth stages, duration 844
harvest methods 2543
harvesting
frequency 2544
mechanization 7488
herbicides 330, 1312, 1875, 2559, 2562, 4516
alloxydim 1876
2,4-D, copper sulphate effects 2560
ethylene production 7477
light effects 2561
norflurazon 967
phenisopham 1876
sethoxydim 2320
trifluralin 2534, 3168
hybrids 2585, 4989
seed production 7490
insecticides 2563, 2576, 3169, 4530
carbaryl 385
chlordimeform 5853
intercropping 5843
maize 4516
sorghum 3564, 7468
sugarcane 971
Vigna radiata 327
Vigna unguiculata 4516, 7468
irradiation, growth stages 4531
irrigation 1307, 3794, 5857, 6700, 7467, 7469-7471
cell sap concentration 2532, 2538
saline water 2584
sewage water 3795
subsurface irrigation 3156
systems 1310
trickle irrigation 2539, 5845
varieties 4526
water treatment, magnetic field 3157-3158
water use 6819
leaves
abscission 7472
anatomy 3801
canopy
light penetration 6698
spectral analysis 6060
composition
chlorophyll 5867
moisture 5863, 6699
nitrogen 2548
nitrate nitrogen 332, 3177
phosphorus 2548
potassium 2548
sulphur 97
development 7479
enzymes 4525
ethylene, synthesis 1311
expansion 1313
growth regulators 4522
petioles, nitrogen, nitrate nitrogen 3177
reddening 4518
removal 1307

Cotton *contd.*
senescence, growth regulators 2574
stomata 3569, 6700
growth regulators 2567
water stress 2567
surface area 5857
ultrastructure 5863
water potential 4525
light, red light 7020
lint
accumulation rate 7487
quality 7487
lodging 2570
mechanization 2545
mitochondria, DNA 4524
moco cotton 7468
mulches 837-838, 6684
multiple cropping 837, 2635, 7470
nematicides 842
nitrification inhibitors 7474-7475
application depth 7476
nutrition
books 3170
boron 2565, 3798, 4519
calcium 2565
flower bud removal effects 5859
magnesium 2565
nitrogen 1878, 7495
phosphorus 1313, 1317, 1878, 2567
potassium 1878
zinc 4519
pests
Anthonomus grandis 4511
flower abscission 4517
Heliothis virescens 4511
Heliothis zea 4511
Meloidogyne incognita 842
Pempherulus affinis 2563
photosynthesis 5036
biophysics 6796
carbon dioxide concentration 3886
control 6788
development 7479
electron transport, herbicides effects 6784
enzymes 4521
light 3886
oxygen concentration 7480
plant height 1877
soil moisture 2579
source sink relations 6788
stomata 3569
temperature 1319
water stress 2581, 7493
plant density 1309, 1312, 1868, 1877, 2531-2533, 2535-2536, 2570, 5857, 7020
varieties 5844, 5849
weed control 2534
plant height 1877
ploidy 3799
ratooning 5950
residues, soil incorporation 920
RNA synthesis, magnesium chlorate effects 7482
roots
composition, nucleotides 5862
damage 2537
depth 3173, 4520
development 2531
exudates 6034
growth 3173
hydraulic conductance 1313
vascular bundles 3800
rotations 1058, 4520, 6816
salinity 2583, 3157, 4513, 6807
ammonium nitrogen uptake 7495
calcium effects 4527
carbohydrates metabolism 4528
fertilizers 2551
seeds
abortion 4989
age 3171
coating 2525
composition
amino acids 2576
fatty acids 2536, 7469
gossypol, analysis 4535
lipids 2576
oils 2536, 2540, 2558, 2577, 3161, 4980, 6686

Cotton *contd.*
proteins 2558, 2576, 4980, 6686
cotyledons
enzymes 5854
ethylene, evolution 1316
delinting 2524
fungi 6683
germination 2524, 2543, 3171, 5858
enzymes 843, 1314, 5856
phosphorus effects 5855
Gossypium 5856
growth regulators 331
assay 6007
salinity 2583, 4527
imbibition 1953
leaching 5858
lipids, synthesis 7481
microflora 2524
pelleting 2528
quality 3174, 7474
Brazil 6683
radicle, apex, ultrastructure 845
respiration 5858
ripening 3171
storage 6701
treatments
copper 1314
electrical field 1867, 2526
fungicides 1308
growth regulators 3154, 4978
irradiation 1317
magnetic field 2527, 3158
polymer compositions 1308
soaking 2524
trace elements 4523
vigour 6701
weathering 5858
weight 3161
soils
compaction, tractor wheels 839
crusts 847
density 1880
erosion 6409
moisture 2579-2580, 5863, 5868, 6699
books 3292
nutrients, availability 3575
temperature 3155
sowing date 2529-2530, 4986, 6692, 6694
sowing methods 5843
ridges 3155
spacing 1309, 1868, 1877, 2533, 2535, 2578, 5843, 6686, 7468
paired rows 2539
strontium uptake 1317
taxonomy 848
temperature
chlorophyll 5867
enzymes 5854, 7494
heat tolerance 1319, 4519
male sterility 7489
Thailand 844
tissue culture, anthers, protoplasts, lysis 3172
topping 1871, 2541-2542, 3174-3175, 4989
topping date 3160
translocation, phloem, blocking 2564
transpiration 2580, 5857
varieties
Brazil 3166
Delcot 3 5851
dwarf varieties 1877
Egypt 2558, 4515
fertilizers, NPK 2552
flowering 2575
growth 4987-4988, 6695
IAC19 3167
leaf moisture content 5863
maturation date 5849
Pakistan 4694
PD-1 5850
PD-2 5852
plant density 5849
roots, vascular bundles 3800
soil moisture 2579
USA
Arkansas 3165, 3797
Louisiana 841
Mississippi 4983

Cotton *contd.*
Texas 2577
USSR, Uzbek SSR 1874
yield correlations 4515
water relations 2566
water stress 2567, 2581, 4525, 6700
growth stages 2580
index 7471
varieties 3292
water use 2532, 4638
weeds
competition 1977, 6689-6690
growth stages 384, 4984
control 330, 7478
Cuscuta lupuliformis 4985
Zimbabwe 3933
Cover crops (*see* Green manures)
Cowpeas (*see Vigna unguiculata*)
Crops
diversity, books 3294
energy production 1990, 3910
evolution, books 3294
origin, books 3294
production, books 3943
residues
biomass fuels, storage 4682
soil incorporation 4283
soil properties 1404
Sri Lanka 2737
Sweden 2738
tropics 2001, 3944
yield potential 4628
yield structure 2672
Crotalaria juncea
India 4692
venation 4991
Cruciferae, seedlings 1384
Cuba
bibliographies 2767
evapotranspiration 6030
maize, varieties 5265
potatoes, varieties 4471, 5764
rice, varieties 1134
Cucurbita pepo, tendrils 3200
Cultivation
conservation tillage, Australia 3219
energy production 1990
minimum tillage, Australia 3218
nutrient losses 152
Zimbabwe 3912
Cyamopsis senegalensis 3791
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
branching 4437
cultivation, ridging 284
diseases, *Oidiopsis taurica* 756
emergence 1264
fertilizers, phosphorus, use efficiency 7379
fungicides, tridemorph 756
growth habits 4437
growth regulators, chlormequat 1374
India, Haryana 1402
inoculation 7379
strains 6614
intercropping, *Pennisetum americanum* 1263
leaves, canopy, spectral analysis 6060
nutrition, elements 3698
photosynthesis, vitamins 5712
seeds
composition
proteins 3090
trypsin inhibitors 3090
germination 1264
size 7378
soils, compaction 5713
sowing date 756
toxicity, elements 3698
transpiration, antitranspirants 1374
varieties, Iraq 5711
weeds, competition, growth stages 384
Cyprus
annual reports 1992, 7606
triticale 5186
Czechoslovakia
maize 4157
soyabeans, varieties 658
wheat 4026
Daylength (*see* Photoperiod)
Defoliants
specific
BA 1311
merphos 1311
thiadiazuron 1311
Denmark
agricultural meteorology 3917, 3922, 6066
agricultural research 3921, 3923, 3925, 4053, 4679-4681, 5055, 6071, 6073, 6824-6826
annual reports 6075, 6836-6837
barley 4375
varieties 3581, 3883, 6836
Cicer arietinum 1820
evaporation 3269
Lens culinaris 1820
Linum usitatissimum 3803, 3812-3813
varieties 6780
Lupinus 1820, 3697
oats, varieties 3581, 3883, 6837
Papaver somniferum, varieties 6780
peas 1820, 4375
varieties 3883, 6780
Phaseolus vulgaris 1820
potatoes 3755, 4961, 6649
varieties 3726
precipitation 3269
rape 3831, 4580
varieties 6742, 6780
remote sensing 6066
rye, varieties 3581, 3883
Sinapis alba, varieties 6780
soyabeans 1820, 3658, 3823
sunflowers 3823
varieties 4540
temperature, heat sum 2735
varieties 363
Vicia faba 1820, 3658
varieties 3883
Vicia sativa 1820
wheat, varieties 3581, 3883
Desiccants
dinoseb 4934
diquat 4933
endothal 4934
Dictionaries, English-Russian 6852
Dioscorea
fertilizers
nitrogen 5824
NPK 3792
potassium 5824, 6777
intercropping
coconuts 6682
maize 3778, 5818
Phaseolus vulgaris 3778
tubers
composition 3783
calcium 3784
copper 3784
iron 3784
magnesium 3784
manganese 3784
phosphorus 3784
zinc 3784
storage 2519-2520, 3785, 5824
Dioscorea alata
diseases, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 5822
herbicides 5825
seed tubers
age 5819
cut setts 5820
dormancy breaking 6681
sprouting 5819
storage 5819
seeds, seed tuber production 3782
staking 5822
tubers
cut setts 5821
daughter plants 5821
Dioscorea batatas
fertilizers
calcium, use efficiency 5823
magnesium, use efficiency 5823
NPK, use efficiency 5823
Dioscorea cayenensis
growth 7465
morphology 7465
Dioscorea dumetorum
staking 3779
Dioscorea dumetorum *contd.*
tubers
storage
protein losses 2521
sprouting 2521
Dioscorea esculenta, varieties, India, Kerala 7464
Dioscorea floribunda
composition, diosgenin 6680
varieties, India 6680
Dioscorea opposita
tubers
storage 3151
viscosity 3151
Dioscorea rotundata
cultivation, ridging 834
fertilizers, NPK, application date 3780
growth 7465
leaves, area index 834
morphology 7465
mulches 834
seed tubers
pieces, treatments, fungicides 1305
size 4505
weight 4505
seeds
embryos, germination 3781
seed tuber production 3782
spacing 4505
tubers
storage
protein losses 2521
sprouting 2521
varieties, Guinea Negro 1306
weeds, control 5826
Diseases
Ascochyta fabae, Vicia faba 255
Cephalosporium gramineum, wheat 3973
Cercosporidium henningsii, cassava 4500
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Dioscorea alata 5822
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 5660
Erysiphe graminis
sugarbeet 293
wheat 3974, 5106
Fusarium
rye 2114
soyabeans 7215
Fusarium oxysporum, soyabeans 2321
Fusarium solani, peas 4378
Helminthosporium teres, barley 2128
Oidiopsis taurica, Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 756
Phomopsis, soyabeans 2964
phytoalexins, elicitors 197
Phytophthora, potatoes 305
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
barley 2836
rye 2114, 3386
wheat 3974
Puccinia coronata, oats 1508
Puccinia hordei, barley 501
Pyrenophora teres, barley 3405, 6948
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 4199
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 501, 2128
rotations 4280
Septoria nodorum, wheat 3974
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 814
Tilletia, wheat 3338
Typhula incarnata, barley 2128
Xanthomonas campestris
cotton 6691
rice 3518
Dolichos biflorus, lectins, binding sites, adenine 275
Dominican Republic, *Cajanus cajan* 751
Drought
India, NE India 1388
USA, bibliographies 6853
Drought resistance
carbohydrates 6026
growth regulators 1952
herbicides 1952
models 3900
nuclear magnetic resonance 4274
phosphorus 6026

Echinochloa colonum
herbicides, terbutryn 4278
nutrition, phosphorus 4278
Echinochloa frumentacea
irrigation 2302
seeds
germination
osmotic stress 2302
temperature 2302
sowing date 2302
transplanting 5482
water balance 5482
Echinochloa turnerana
seeds
dormancy 4288
germination 4292
Ecosystems
carbon dioxide concentration 960
models 2728
Ecuador
crops 1417
rice 108
Egypt
cotton, varieties 2558
peas, varieties 6528
soyabeans 2991
Vicia faba, varieties 7296
Eleusine coracana
ears, photosynthesis 4849-4850
fertilizers
nitrogen 1155
phosphorus 1155
glumes
length 4849
size 4850
inoculation
Azospirillum 5480
mycorrhizas 6440
intercropping 6438
Vigna mungo 7132
irrigation 180
plant density 6439
roots, mycorrhizas 6440
seedlings
growth 4286
respiration 4286
temperature 4286
soils, moisture 620
sowing methods 6439
transplanting 5482
varieties
enzymes 7133
identification 7133
water balance 5482
water stress, growth stages 620
Energy use
agriculture, USA, books 6851
Norway 2639
Environment
agriculture 3272
net primary production, models 2683
stress
proline accumulation 2681
reactions, models 2682
Enzymes 2664
air pollution 3905
arabinan synthase 1236
ATPase, hydrogen ion transport 929
bis(2-ethyl-hexyl)phthalate, cleavage 22
calmodulin 2663
cold injury 3647
cold resistance 6206
growth regulators 4627
herbicides 6492
identification 1111
inhibition, models 6798
inhibitors 627
ion transport 1370
membranes, electric potential 1370
peroxidase, oxidation, inhibitors 4592
phosphorylases 1844
photosynthesis 1937
plant nutrition 1397
pollution 3905
ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase 1947
ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase 6797
RNA polymerases 2328
RuBP carboxylase-oxygenase 4621
salinity 1740, 6507
temperature 1391, 7564
Equipment
crop sprayers 6044
fertilizer distributors 6044
spectroradiometer 5441
sprayers 6646
Eruca sativa
fertilizers, nitrogen 5911
harvest index 5911
India, Haryana 6747
sowing date 5911
Sweden 2619
Ethiopia
farming systems 4660
Lens culinaris 6601
Europe
maize 6983
potatoes 1857
Evaporation, growth 3918
Evapotranspiration 2687
Africa 2734
arid zones 375
Brazil 2688, 4673
climate 1988
Cuba 6030
estimation 4639, 4673, 6030
Italy 1986, 1988
latitude 375
measurement 375
models 1389, 2686
potential, determination 1989
temperature 6031
wheat, stubble 4867
wind 6031
***Fagopyrum* spp.** (*see* Buckwheat)
Farming systems
Asia 6103
books 7625
Cameroon 5051
cover crops 4661
developing countries 2724
Ethiopia 4660
France 1979
India 4667, 7625
Rajasthan 1405
inputs 2725
models 7599-7600
multiple cropping
Amazon 1984
Australia 3915
fertilizers 390
India 1983, 4668
weed control 7590
natural 3296
Nigeria, books 4709
organic farming 4069
Rwanda 2726
Sarawak 7598
shifting cultivation 4661, 7598
Korea 3265
Sri Lanka 3264
Tanzania 970
tropics 2727
West Africa 148
Yemen Arab Republic 6820
Fenugreek (*see Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
Fertilizers (*see also* specific elements and fertilizers, and nutrition under specific crops)
citrus rind 1818
energy production 3910
farmyard manure 917, 3221, 7554
lignin 858
oil waste 2150
organic fertilizers 4065
books 2761
papermill sludge 5959
pig slurry 1364
treatments 884
rotations 917, 1929, 1980-1981, 3221, 4664, 6817
sewage sludge
application methods 5960
compost 4609
copper 4904
slurry 917
straw 917
toxicity 6872
use efficiency 3221
weeds 3261
yield targets 6775
Fertilizers *contd.*
Fibre flax (*see Linum usitatissimum*)
Fiji, annual reports 6076
Finger millet (*see Eleusine coracana*)
Finland
barley, varieties 3884
green manures 2634
oats, varieties 3884
peas, varieties 3884
rye, varieties 3884
wheat, varieties 3884
Flowering
correlations 5961
growth regulators 6010, 6012
inhibition 6009
initiation 6009
light
books 6089
red light 7020
photoperiod 953, 6010, 6012
plant density 7020
Flowers
development, carbon dioxide concentration 6015
embryo sacs, synergids 6014
stigma
cuticle 3243
pollen adhesion 5939
Fluorine, air pollution 958
Fodder beet
composition
calcium 2646
magnesium 2646
nitrogen, distribution 2645
phosphorus 2646
potassium 2646
proteins, distribution 2645
energy source 7466
experiments, incomplete block design 4456
fertilizers
cattle slurry
nitrification inhibitors 4926
soil injection 5751
nitrogen 2639
NPK 2644-2646, 2649, 2661, 3152
pig slurry 3226
potassium 2643
growth regulators, ethephon 2470
growth stages, identification 4449
harvest date 6648
harvest methods 2471
herbicides, application methods 2472
irrigation, factory effluent 2733
leaves, area duration 3152
nutrition
nitrogen 2661
models 1368
phosphorus 2661
potassium 2661
plant density 2471
radiation, use efficiency 3152
roots, storage 1830, 2473
rotations 5942
seeds
production
desiccants 2470
growth regulators 2470
sowing date 6648
topping 7409
varieties
Austria 6781
USSR, Moscow 300
vegetative propagation, tissue culture 909
Foxtail millet (*see Setaria italica*)
France
barley, varieties 1072, 4284, 6245
cereals, varieties 7145
farming systems 1979
maize 969, 5240
varieties 5267
oats, varieties 4284
Oenothera biennis 5913
peas, varieties 4367
potatoes, varieties 1840, 4472
rape, varieties 2607-2608
soyabeans 1721
varieties 4861
sugarbeet 5750
sunflowers 969, 1898

France *contd.*
varieties 3188
triticale 1524
wheat 969, 1045
Triticum durum 6927
varieties 1072, 4284, 6140, 6245
Fungicides
benomyl, cassava 4500
captan, soyabeans 1692
carbendazim
uptake 1796
Vigna mungo 1796
carboxin, soyabeans 1692
chlorothalonil, wheat 15
decamethrin, wheat 3322
growth regulator effects 462
mancozeb, potatoes 5761
PCNB, potatoes 814
PNDP 729
propiconazole
barley 2156
wheat 15
Rhizobium 684
sulphur, sugarbeet 293
transpiration 5042
triadimefon 5042
barley 2830
sugarbeet 293
wheat 3322
triadimenol, barley 2156
tridemorph, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 756
water stress 5042
Gambia, annual reports 2746
Genetic engineering, books 6104
German Democratic Republic, peas, varieties 1732
German Federal Republic
annual reports 7607
land use 1978
Lupinus 6608
peas 3649-3650
varieties 7607
potatoes, varieties 806-807
Vicia faba 3649-3650, 5641
wheat, varieties 6138, 7607
Glycine max *(see* Soyabeans)
***Gossypium* spp.** (*see* Cotton)
Greece
peas, varieties 7267
Phaseolus vulgaris, varieties 7314
sesame, varieties 7502
Green manures
Crotalaria juncea 3444
Finland 2634
legumes 362
Leucaena leucocephala 2407
Mucuna 6994
Sinapis alba 6447
Stylosanthes 3443
Vigna radiata 1623
Greenhouses, climate, control 380
Groundnuts
agricultural meteorology, models 228
Arachis 1205
seeds, proteins 1204
Arachis glabrata, growth 5608
Arachis villosulicarpa, tissue culture 1203
assimilates distribution 4881
cell culture
caffeine effects 2355
enzymes 226, 1725, 2355
irradiation 2355
stilbene synthesis 226
Chad 5613
composition
calcium, distribution 2357
chlorophyll 7120
iron, distribution 7385
magnesium, distribution 2357
moisture 7120
nitrogen 3633, 4890
distribution 4441
phosphorus, distribution 2357, 7385
potassium, distribution 2357
proteins 6526
cultivation 3007
rolling 7258
dry matter accumulation 6523
enzymes, haem moiety 4357

Groundnuts *contd.*
evapotranspiration 4640
fertilizers
boron 7258, 7263
application methods 4355
calcium 1198, 5957
cobalt 4884
gypsum 1199, 3629, 6523
iron 6523
long-term trials 5954
nitrogen 689, 1198, 3006, 4361, 4890, 7262
application methods 4883, 5602
NPK 220, 5032, 5957
phosphorus 1198, 1730, 3629, 5598, 6523
application methods 3629, 4883
potassium 1198, 3009
sulphur 5598
zinc 6523, 7263
flowers, ovules 690
growth analysis 1727, 6523
growth regulators 7257
BA 4888
BAS 105 00W 2358
chlormequat 2357
daminozide 2357, 5609
ethephon 4888
ethylene 7569
GA 2357, 4888, 5610
IAA 2357
MH 5610
NAA 5610
succinic acid 5609
harvest date 2353
harvesting, losses 688
herbicides 221-223, 5604, 7590
application methods, irrigation 1400
benazolin 6056
fluchloralin 1723
nitrofen 1723
norflurazon 967
residues 6419
sethoxydim 2320
humidity 1730
inoculation 4361, 6521
methods 5612
strains 287, 1729, 2359-2361, 3633, 4890, 5612
intercropping
coffee 757
Leucaena leucocephala 4438
sorghum 4231
sugarcane 971
sunflowers 3006, 5599
iron chlorosis 7262
irrigation 220, 2351, 5032, 7257
growth stages 229, 1197, 4359
Italy 4362
Japan 5725
leaves
area index 1727
composition
boron 7263
nitrogen 5606
zinc 7263
enzymes 5606
diurnal changes 5992
removal 2352, 4881
senescence 1727
stomata 1202, 6524
turgor potential 1202
water potential 1202, 6524
lectins, binding 464
Malaysia 1412
Mauritius 7549
mulches 6521
rice husks 2351
rice straw 2351
multiple cropping 1196
nitrogen accumulation 5729
nitrogen fixation 6526
nodulation 287
fertilizers 5602, 6526
nodules
bacteroids, enzymes 225
number 6526
nutrition
boron 7263
calcium 1199
iron 3010, 3231, 7261-7262

Groundnuts *contd.*
potassium effects 3009
nitrogen 1724, 4360
phosphorus 1724
sulphur 1199, 1724
zinc 7263
pest control, models 4881
photosynthesis 1936
mutants 7260
water stress 7120
plant density 220, 359, 1730, 3008, 3011, 4885
pods
composition, 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid 6525
development 690
drying 4882
number 689
precipitation 1730
radiation 1730
use efficiency 4889
respiration 1936
rice fallows 7259
roots, distribution 930
rotations 5086, 5605
salinity, nutrition, nitrogen 4360
seeds
composition 2353
alcohols, detection 5611
aldehydes, detection 5611
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid 6525
elements 3012
fatty acids 7264
nitrogen 5602
oils 227, 4358, 5610, 6526, 7264
phytic acid 230
proteins 227, 1205
methionine content 1204
volatile compounds 1206
cotyledons
enzymes 230
salinity 230
dormancy 1726
drying 4882
enzymes 1205, 5990, 6491
gene banks 5443
germination 5607
enzymes 230, 4887
RNA, synthesis 687
salinity 230
temperature 4879
vigour 687
lipolysis 2358, 5990
maturation 2353
number 1728
quality
Brazil 4352-4353
correlation 1206
radicles, cells, distortions 6520
seedcoats, removal 5607
sprouting 1726
treatments
cobalt 4884
fungicdes 5612
growth regulators 4879
irradiation 5600
magnetic field 6520
mutagens 5600
osmotic stress 687
temperature 4879
vigour, testing 4879
soils
microorganisms 6521
moisture extraction 930
nitrogen 1724
phosphorus 1724
sulphur 1724
sowing, seed orientation 4880
sowing date 1726
sowing rate 4354, 4885, 5601
spacing 3008, 4354, 5598, 5601, 6524
twin rows 5604
temperature 1730
tissue culture, seeds, 4-methyleneglutamic acid synthesis, growth regulators effects 2356
translocation, mutants 7260
transpiration 689, 3011
antitranspirants 5606

Groundnuts *contd.*
varieties
Australia 221
flowering 5603
growth analysis 1727
growth regulators 5609
India
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1200
Kerala 4356, 7259
Maharashtra 2354
inoculation 2361
iron absorption efficiency 7261
nutrition, iron 3010
Pakistan 4885
Phule Pragati 3631
seed dormancy 1726
seed production 5603
UF-70-103 2354
Venezuela 3630
water relations 1202
water stress 3011, 5729, 6522
growth stages 229, 4359
water use 689
water use efficiency 1197, 2351, 4640, 6522
weeds 6839
Alectra vogelii 224
competition 3632, 3911
growth stages 384, 1201, 4886
control 5604
yield, prediction 228
Zimbabwe 2362
Growth 1377
analysis, maintenance respiration 2655
correlations 5961
geotropism, growth regulators 1331
meristems, books 6101
models 1376, 2063, 5997, 7566
nitrogen productivity 5999
radiation 1962
senescence 2670
books 4707
ethylene 2654
growth regulators 2674
inhibition 5544
membranes 2671
yield structure 2672
Growth regulators 4704
ABA
Amaranthus caudatus 2632
barley 1537, 1546, 1955, 2172, 2842, 2844, 4079, 5205, 6965
cassava 5811
cells differentiation 6004
conversion, phaseic acid 1955
cotton 2567, 2574
electron transport 5313
extraction 3065
fluridone effects 1589
intracellular distribution 938
maize 560, 1589, 2207, 2221, 4140, 5313, 5318, 7022
metabolites 295, 336
oats 3381
peas 246, 1225, 1734, 1744, 1746, 2676
Pennisetum americanum 619
Phaseolus 2676
Phaseolus vulgaris 3065, 4397, 7334
potatoes 1848, 3132, 5776
rape 2610
rice 2920, 5401, 5431
Ricinus communis 336, 2676
rye 7148
soyabeans 1712, 5554, 5563-5564, 7235
stomata 940
sugarbeet 295-296, 4452
sunflowers 1537
synthesis 1589
tobacco 3065, 3208, 6011
translocation 336
triticale 7148
Vicia faba 3045, 7300
Vigna radiata 1788
wheat 25-26, 471, 1489, 3356, 4018, 4739, 5127, 6110, 6179-6180, 7148
abscission 7572
Growth regulators *contd.*
accumulation 560
activity determination 6007
air pollution 5639
Alar, rice 5404
Amchem 76A 563, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6581
analysis 934-935
ascorbic acid, cotton 331
aspirin, maize 4782
6-azauracil
cotton 1382
maize 1382
potatoes 1382
rape 1382
sugarbeet 1382
wheat 1382
BA
groundnuts 4888
Lupinus luteus 1815
maize 6299
oats 3381
peas 246, 1744, 1746, 2372
Phaseolus vulgaris 1776, 3675, 4398
potatoes 3737
rice 2921-2922
rye 5181
tobacco 3206
Vigna radiata 1788
wheat 25, 1015, 1487, 3351, 3356, 3999
BAS 105-00-W, sorghum 7118
BAS 105 00W, groundnuts 2358
BAS-10500W, rice 1660
benzimidazole derivatives
barley 2287
oats 2287
wheat 2287
bibliographies 6830
books 1422, 6099
Boots 445854, soyabeans 7196
brassinolide 1377
Brassica napus 2612
peas 4897
wheat 4897
brassinolide analogues, rice 3532
brassinosteroids 3076
Sinapis alba 7526
wheat 7526
BTS44584, soyabeans 5502
cell arrest 3641
cell metabolism 4705
chlormequat
barley 62-63, 4289-4290, 4762, 5215, 5218-5220, 6259
cell membranes, permeability 733
cereals 941
cotton 1870, 2541-2542, 2570-2571, 2573, 2578, 3174-3176, 5861, 6697
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1374
groundnuts 2357
Linum usitatissimum 855
maize 2879, 5903
oats 4033, 4290
Pennisetum americanum 1374
Phaseolus vulgaris 733, 2404, 6581
potatoes 320, 1295, 1838, 4951, 7413, 7440
rape 5903
rice 3475, 5404
root crops 5839
rye 2114, 4289, 5181, 6222, 6936
sesame 1374
soyabeans 1713, 3612, 7229
sugarbeet 1828
triticale 6229
uptake 2808
Vicia faba 3050, 6564
wheat 5, 431, 995, 1022, 1828, 2007, 2023, 2067, 3322, 3358, 3998, 4289-4290, 4762, 5218-5220, 6126, 6178, 6181, 6222, 6259, 6868
2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)-2-methyl propionic acid, *Vigna radiata* 3077
chlorphonium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1237
choline chloride
barley 5218-5220, 6259
wheat 5218-5220, 6259, 6868
Growth regulators *contd.*
climate 5216
concentration, regulation 943
conjugation 937
coumaric acid, tobacco 3209
N-(2-cycloalkyl)pyrryl acetate, cotton 1317
cytogen, rice 2921
cytokinins 1377, 1954
barley 1547, 3894
cassava 5811
cells differentiation 6004
cotton 3894
determination 1814
legumes 3613
light effects 5146
maize 560, 1586, 1588, 2239, 4149
peas 2676, 2988, 3641
Phaseolus 2676
Phaseolus vulgaris 3066
potatoes 817, 3132-3133, 5769, 5776
receptors 1381
rice 2920
Ricinus communis 2676
sorghum 2947
soyabeans 212, 1184, 2986, 2988, 3613, 3641, 5566
sugarbeet 296, 4453
tobacco 351-352, 3208, 5027
Vigna mungo 3080
wheat 462, 1037, 5124, 5128
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 1865
Cytozyme, rice 602
2,4-D
amino acid conjugates 3076
barley 4756
conjugates 2870
peas 1221, 1746, 4381
potatoes 318, 3737
soyabeans 2987
tobacco 1348
wheat 463, 3314-3315, 6110
daminozide
groundnuts 2357, 5609
maize 2879
potatoes 4951
rice 5404
soyabeans 7229
dichloroisobutyric acid
barley 4290
oats 4290
wheat 4290
dimethylsulphoxide, wheat 1488
2,4-dioxyhexahydro-1,3,5-triazin 2675
energy use 932
enzymes 4627
Ergostim, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1772
ethanolamine
barley 4078
sugarbeet 4078
ethephon 6008
barley 62-63, 1526, 2128, 2171, 2287, 2675, 3415-3416, 4289-4290, 5215-5216, 5218-5220, 6259
cereals 941
cotton 6693
fodder beet 2470
groundnuts 4888
Linum usitatissimum 855, 2586, 6703
maize 5316, 5903
oats 2287, 4290
peas 1744, 5182
potatoes 6666
rape 5903
rye 1055, 2823, 3386, 4042, 4289, 5181-5182, 6936
sugarbeet 1828, 2470, 4078
tobacco 2675
triticale 6229
Vicia faba 2675, 3655, 6564
wheat 1828, 2023, 2287, 3357-3358, 4289-4290, 5218-5220, 6126, 6178, 6181, 6259, 6902-6903
ethylene 3076, 7568, 7571, 7623
abscission 7572
apical dominance 7333
barley 904, 2837, 7581
binding, nonphysiological 373

Growth regulators *contd.*
binding sites 7330
binding systems 7331
cereals 941
Dianthus, peas 3642
groundnuts 7569
IAA transport 7333
legumes 3613
maize 1383
Malus, peas 3642
metabolism 7287
oats 3381, 6933
oxidation 3654
peas 1788, 2371, 2676, 2988, 4378, 6933, 7284, 7286-7287, 7569, 7581
Phaseolus 2676
Phaseolus vulgaris 373, 2405, 7330-7333
Pisum, peas 3642
potatoes 2491, 3738, 7333
precursors 904, 942, 7569
catalysis 741
enzymes 7286
production, synergism 1245
rice 1383, 2920, 4823-4824, 5400, 6379, 7082, 7581
Ricinus communis 2676
Rosa, peas 3642
senescence 7573
Sinapis alba 7581
soyabeans 373, 2988, 3613, 6496
sunflowers 4650
synthesis 1788, 1956, 2371
target cells 7332
temperature 7570
thidiazuron effects 1787
tobacco 904, 941, 2622, 3210
Vicia faba 373, 3654, 7286-7287
Vigna radiata 741, 1245, 1383, 1788, 2371, 3077, 7569, 7581
wheat 373, 2065, 3358, 7569
fast green dye, wheat 5126
flowering 6010, 6012
fluorophenylalanine, oats 4032
flurprimidol, rice 2921
fusicoccin, maize 5314
GA 1377
Amaranthus caudatus 2632
barley 61, 2163, 2172, 2842, 3414, 4076, 5217, 6000, 6965
binding sites 2066
books 4708
cassava 5811
cereals 941
conjugates 2871
cotton 331, 2574, 3154, 3176, 3798, 6696
glucosyl derivatives 2871
groundnuts 2357, 4888, 5610
inhibition 1380
inhibitors 5811
intracellular distribution 938
legumes 3613
Linum usitatissimum 2653
maize 560, 1117, 2653, 2871-2872, 5313, 5316, 6000, 6318, 7019
metabolism 1238, 1379, 2064
oats 6000
Papaver somniferum 3199
peas 246, 707, 709, 1220, 1743, 1746, 2372, 2375, 2676, 3643, 7288
Phaseolus 2676
Phaseolus vulgaris 733, 1238, 1776, 2404, 2653
potatoes 2475, 3132, 3737
rice 1659, 1667, 2871, 2920-2921, 5217, 5400, 6379, 7082
Ricinus communis 2590, 2676, 4992
root crops 5839
rye 5181, 7148
sorghum 6000
soyabeans 3612-3613, 7229
sugarbeet 296, 6640
sunflowers 6725
synthesis, inhibitors 2163
tobacco 941, 2623, 3208, 6011
triticale 7148
Vicia faba 2390, 3657

Growth regulators *contd.*
Vigna radiata 6000
wheat 995, 1015, 2064, 2066, 2807, 3347, 3358, 3997, 4001, 5125-5126, 6000, 6008, 6110, 7148
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 4509
gene expression 4627
glyphosate
peas 2988
soyabeans 2988
homeostasis 936
hydroxybenzoic acid, rice 4824
IAA
barley 2174
binding 4414
ionophores effects 4379
proteins 1587
binding sites 939, 1745
calcium release 939
carboxymethyl group substitution 4000
conjugates 2622
cotton 2572, 2574
determination 5311
extraction 3065
groundnuts 2357
intracellular distribution 938
legumes 3613
Linum usitatissimum 2653
maize 86, 96, 560, 1113, 1116-1117, 2220, 2222, 2597, 2653, 2872, 5279, 5311-5312, 5314, 6540, 7018
metabolism 1747
metabolites 2222, 5312
oats 480, 2104, 3381, 4031, 4037
peas 242, 1220, 1741, 1744-1746, 2676, 2988, 4377, 4379, 6540, 7284
Phaseolus 2676
Phaseolus vulgaris 1773, 2653, 3065-3066
plant morphogenesis 6002
potatoes 3132, 3740, 7333
precursors 1714, 7285
rice 2920
Ricinus communis 2676, 4992, 5877
rye 5181
Sinapis alba 7527
soyabeans 1176, 1714, 2988, 3612-3613, 5563-5564, 7229, 7285
sugarbeet 296, 4452, 6640
sunflowers 879, 1899, 2597-2598, 3190, 5893, 6723, 7517
tissue sensitivity 939
tobacco 1348-1349, 2622, 3065, 3210, 4590, 4595, 6011
transport 3895
Vicia faba 3045
Vigna radiata 1788
wheat 463, 2011, 2062, 2809, 3342, 3350
IBA
cotton 2572
wheat 6110, 6176
imazaquin
maize 7516
sunflowers 7516
inactivation 937
indole aceto nitrile, *Vicia faba* 3045
indoleacetylaspartic acid, cotton 4522
inhibitors 6003
iridoids, wheat 6177
isobutyric acid, barley 4079
jasmonic acid
Lupinus albus 933
peas 933
Phaseolus vulgaris 933
soyabeans 933
Vicia faba 933
kaurene oxidase, inhibition 1380
kinetin
barley 2844, 5627
Linum usitatissimum 2653
maize 2653, 2879
oats 2105
peas 5627, 6552
Phaseolus vulgaris 1776, 2653, 6806
potatoes 3737

Growth regulators *contd.*
rice 4212
rye 2824
Sinapis alba 7527
soyabeans 353
sugarbeet 6806
sunflowers 4560, 6806
tobacco 353, 6011
wheat 6110
lucerne meal 139
lycoricidinol, peas 3027
maleic hydrazide, wheat 6180
malformin, *Vigna radiata* 4413
mefluidide, rice 2921
mepiquat chloride
barley 62-63, 2128, 2171, 5216, 5218-5220, 6259
cereals 941
cotton 1879, 2569, 2573, 4978, 7488
maize 5903
rape 5903
rye 3383, 6936
soyabeans 1713
triticale 6229
Vicia faba 6564
wheat 2023, 5218-5220, 6126, 6178, 6181, 6259
2-mercaptoethanol, rice 5403
metabolism 6099
metribuzin
barley 4763
sugarbeet 3110
Vicia faba 3655
MH
groundnuts 5610
potatoes 319
morphactins, sunflowers 1899
Morphonol, cotton 2573
NAA
cotton 2572
groundnuts 5610
leaf penetration 3111
maize 96
peas 246, 709, 1746
potatoes 3733, 3737, 7439
soyabeans 1714
sunflowers 5893, 6724
tobacco 1348, 3206-3207
Vicia faba 3207
Navaras, sunflowers 6724
organic acids
rice 7081
wheat 7081
paclobutrazol 1380
peas 4891
paclobutrazole, sugarbeet 6641
pesticides mixtures 5215
phenolic compounds 950
Amaranthus caudatus 2632
phenylcarboxylic acid, sugarbeet 4078
photosynthesis 5964, 6000
phthalic acid
maize 6013
potatoes 6013
wheat 6013
picloram, tobacco 1348
plant metabolism 6001
plant nutrition 4626
podolactone-type, barley 1546
podolactones, peas 3027
polyamines, maize 5315
potassium naphthenate, root crops 5839
pyridazinon, rice 1660
R052125F, sugarbeet 6640
retardants 6008
reviews 6799
S-3307, rice 1659
SADEH, rice 5404
senescence 2674, 5124
sex differentiation 6013
Stimunfol, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1772
succinic acid
groundnuts 5609
potatoes 4951
2,4,5-T, cotton 331
TD 1123, cotton 7472
temperature 7570
tetcyclacis
maize 562
rice 562, 5400

Growth regulators *contd.*
thiourea, potatoes 2475
TIBA
cotton 331, 2571
maize 5316
sunflowers 6724
Vigna radiata 3077
wheat 2067
tissue culture 6005
translocation 3342, 3895
triacontanol 1377
rice 139, 4212, 5402
triazoles
maize 562
rice 562
trichothecenes
maize 6006
Phaseolus vulgaris 6006
tobacco 6006
wheat 6006
tryptophan, soyabeans 1714
United Kingdom, books 5067
USSR 1401
zeanin, maize 4160
zeatin
barley 2172
maize 561
zinc effects 1117
Guar (*see Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
Guyana, rice 7051
Hail, damage, simulation 6558
Heavy metals, bioassays 3256
Hemp (*see Cannabis sativa*)
Herbicides 3290
(*see also* Desiccants)
absorption 662
accumulation 560
additives 7595
alachlor
maize 74, 560, 2859, 4774-4775
soyabeans 74, 190, 664
sunflowers 5889
allelopathy 6051
alloxydim, cotton 1876
ametryn, maize 2859
amitrole
tobacco 4589
wheat 4589
antidotes 5454
application methods, irrigation 1400
atrazine 5963, 6221
Linum usitatissimum 3811
maize 2859, 4774-4775
residues 4924
turnip rape 2609
wheat 1457
benazolin
groundnuts 6056
soyabeans 6056
sunflowers 6056
wheat 6056
bentazone
Phaseolus vulgaris 3670
rice 1649
Sinapis alba 1911, 3837
wheat 1911
bioassays 3256
bromoxynil
rye 6219
wheat 2807
butachlor
rice 5376, 6374
sunflowers 5889
cassava 3150
cell membranes 515
cells, metabolism 3670
chloramben, soyabeans 7203
chlorfenprop-methyl, barley 5200
chloroplasts
electron flow 3079
lipids 5321
chlorpropham
buckwheat 3217
maize 3217
peas 1213
chlorsulfuron
amino acids synthesis, inhibition 708
barley 2153
maize 5286
peas 708, 5286

Herbicides *contd.*
wheat 6143-6144
chlorthal-dimethyl, oats 6932
clopyralid, wheat 3331
cold resistance 1122
2,4-D
barley 1073
cereals 7151
copper sulphate effects 2560
maize 7001
oats 1073
rice 1649, 5377
soil losses 3335
soyabeans 7208
wheat 1493, 3335, 6876
dicamba, rape 6735
dichlorprop, rye 6219
diclofop-methyl
soyabeans 664
wheat 1010-1011
difenzoquat, wheat 1011
dinoterb, wheat 14
DNOC, wheat 14
DPX-F6025, maize 6295
energy transfer, inhibition 459
enzymes 6492
ethalfluralin
maize 4775
peas 1207
soyabeans 6474
wheat 1207
fertilizers, use efficiency 2648
flamprop-methyl, wheat 2813
fluazifop-butyl, soyabeans 662
fluchloralin, groundnuts 1723
flupropanate-sodium 3529
fluridone, maize 4140
glyphosate
barley 5202, 6450, 6947
oats 6450, 6454
peas 7278, 7594
Phaseolus vulgaris 7594
plant composition, toxicity 7596
residues, toxicity 7596
soyabeans 6454, 6492, 7208
sugarbeet 5740
translocation 5740
wheat 3330, 6450, 6878, 7594
haloxyfop-methyl, soyabeans 7203
histology effects 7003
imazaquin, soyabeans 3603
imidazolines, maize 2214
intercropping 5105
leaf wax synthesis 2278
light 3837
linuron, potatoes 812, 7431
MCPA 6737
barley 1073, 5200
cereals 7151
Linum usitatissimum 3811
oats 1073
mefluidide, maize 1122
metabolism 14, 3891
metobromuron
potatoes 1286
sunflowers 874
metolachlor
maize 4775
sorghum 2278, 2939
metoxuron, maize 5321
metribuzin
barley 6250
Macrotyloma uniflorum 7380
soyabeans 1695, 2972-2973, 5533-5534, 6469-6470
sugarbeet 3110
Vicia faba 6562
wheat 6143
mitosis 718, 6932
mixtures, granules 7203
molinate, rice 3516-3517
morphology effects 7003
mycorrhizas 1043
naphthalic anhydride, rice 1650
nitrofen
groundnuts 1723
sunflowers 5889
nitrogen metabolism 1945
norflurazon
cotton 967
groundnuts 967

Herbicides *contd.*
maize 967
oats 967
sorghum 967
soyabeans 967, 2984
sunflowers 967
toxicity 6048
Vigna mungo 3079
wheat 967
oxadiazon, rice 7071
oxyfluorfen, barley 65
paraquat
barley 65
wheat 3363
pendimethalin, *Vicia faba* 6564
perfluidone
lipids metabolism 3819
maize 3819
sunflowers 3819
phenisopham, cotton 1876
phenmedipham, wheat 1043
phenolic compounds synthesis 6051
photosynthesis 1911, 3110, 5963
inhibition 449
phthalate, dimethyl
cereals 5050
Linum usitatissimum 5050
picloram, rape 6735
PPG-844, soyabeans 5537
pretilachlor, rice 7070
prometryn
maize 2859
potatoes 812, 7431
sunflowers 874
propanil, wheat 448
protectants 2939, 7070
pyridazinones, barley 6253
pyrimidines, wheat 449
R-40244
potatoes 1975
sunflowers 1975
wheat 1975
residues 6221, 7535
analysis 1976
determination 1493
soil 1278
resistance, temperature effects 6741
seeds, enzymes 1213
sethoxydim
cotton 2320
groundnuts 2320
maize 7001, 7003
potatoes 811
soyabeans 2320, 5529, 6481
simazine
maize 5321
Vigna unguiculata 3686
wheat 6180
simetryn, rice 3523, 3525
soil enzymes 1702
surfactants 6947
TCA, barley 1074
temperature 560, 3523, 3603
terbutryn
Echinochloa colonum 4278
maize 4278
tetrapion, barley 515
thiobencarb, rice 1650, 5377, 6374
thiocarbamates, rice 3542
toxicity, calcium effects 6878
translocation 14, 662, 3516, 3523, 4555
tri-allate, oats 479
triazines, rape 6741
tridiphane, maize 6292
trifluralin
barley 6251
cotton 2534, 3168
maize 7006, 7036
oats 479
soil 3168
soyabeans 664, 1695, 6467
Vicia faba 718, 6562
wheat 6145
uptake 14, 3516, 3837
USSR 1401
vernolate, soyabeans 3606
wind drift 6737
Hibiscus, leaves, anatomy 3801
Hibiscus abelmoschus
carbon dioxide concentration 6037
intercropping 3916

***Hibiscus abelmoschus* contd.**
mucilage 951
Hibiscus cannabinus
experiments, border effects 4266
fertilizers, lignin 858
harvest date 4534
photosynthesis, varieties 3809
seeds
production 3809
treatments, light 3808
spacing 4533
Hibiscus esculentus
air pollution, mercury vapour 379
insecticides, carbaryl 385
Hibiscus sabdariffa
seeds, composition 1885
varieties, India, Tripura 1884
***Hordeum* (*see* Barley)**
Humidity
photosynthesis 341
stomata 4215, 7298
Hungary
maize, climate 7030
potatoes 1855
sorghum, varieties 4238
wheat 3378
Iceland, agricultural meteorology 6821
India
Andhra Pradesh, tobacco, varieties 3852
annual reports 3927-3928, 4691-4692
arid zones 1411
Assam
rice, varieties 5426, 7045
Vigna mungo, varieties 5699
Bihar
Colocasia antiquorum 3793
Lens culinaris, varieties 6603
rice, varieties 6365
sweet potatoes 1860
buckwheat 910
Cajanus cajan, varieties 4610
Crotalaria juncea 4692
Dioscorea floribunda, varieties 6680
E. India, rice 1669
farming systems 4667, 7625
multiple cropping 4668
grain production 4675
grains, drying, solar energy 4602
Haryana
Brassica juncea 6747
Brassica napus var. *dichotoma* 6747
Cicer arietinum 6747
climate 976
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1402
Eruca sativa 6747
Pennisetum americanum 1402
precipitation 1414
Ricinus communis 1402
safflower 6747
sugarbeet, varieties 5737
intercropping 4667-4668
jute 4692
Karnataka
Linum usitatissimum, varieties 6711
precipitation 364
rotations 1406
sorghum, varieties 1151
Kerala
cassava, varieties 3768
Dioscorea esculenta, varieties 7464
groundnuts, varieties 4356, 7259
sweet potatoes, varieties 3768
Vigna unguiculata, varieties 7355
Lathyrus sativus, varieties 4610
Madhya Pradesh, rice, varieties 2906
Maharashtra
groundnuts, varieties 2354
rotations 4664
wheat, varieties 5094
maize, varieties 4610
NE India, drought 1388
Orissa, rice 4220
Papaver somniferum, varieties 6746
plant physiology 6016
potatoes, varieties 6669
protein production 4676
Punjab, wheat 1044
India *contd.*
Rajasthan
annual reports 4693
Cajanus cajan, varieties 278
farming systems 1405
precipitation 1413
rice 3927
lowland rice 6341
varieties 5413
root crops 3790, 3928
seeds, production 7550
sorghum
precipitation 171
varieties 171, 4610
tobacco 3929
varieties 6754
Tripura
Hibiscus sabdariffa, varieties 1884
sweet potatoes 7382
Vigna vexillata 7382
Uttar Pradesh, wheat, varieties 2792
West Bengal
Brassica juncea, varieties 6744
rice, varieties 142, 6366
wheat 1035
varieties 1455
Indian mustard (*see Brassica juncea*)
Indigofera linifolia, seeds, germination 3098
Indonesia
legumes 107
maize 107
rice 105, 107, 111-112
varieties 130
rotations 4661
Insecticides
aldicarb, tobacco 898, 6765
carbaryl
cotton 385
Hibiscus esculentus 385
potatoes 385
carbofuran, *Vigna radiata* 6590
chlordimeform, cotton 5853
DDT, *Cicer arietinum* 1254
malathion, *Vigna radiata* 1789
metasystox, *Vigna radiata* 1789
phorate, sorghum 1675
pirimicarb, *Vicia faba* 6564
pirimiphos-methyl, maize 4154
toxaphene, oats 2820
Intercropping 1985
Brazil 6571
coconuts 395
ecology 6270
experiments 4099
fertilizers 1553
nitrogen 188, 1263, 2730, 5599, 5653
recovery 3429
use efficiency 5247, 5802
NPK 5797
growth cycles 6986
herbicides 5105
India 4667-4668
land equivalent ratios 4669-4670
mechanization 6268
melons 3916
physiology 6270
plant density 5654
resource use index 76
spacing 1554
water use 3428
weed control 2730
weeds, competition 3759, 4656
Iodine, seed storage 1905
***Ipomoea batatas* (*see* Sweet potatoes)**
Iraq
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, varieties 5711
Vicia faba, varieties 3656
Ireland, land use, books 424
Irish Republic
cereals 7134
wheat 6926
Iron
assimilation, enzymes 2865
chelates 3059
content 1942, 2943, 3232
deficiency 1942
amino acids effects 2944
correction 2976
Iron *contd.*
diagnosis 2657
phenolic compounds effects 2944
plant residues effects 2940
ferric ion reduction, electron donor, NADPH 1235
fertilizers, irradiation 2941
interactions
calcium 597
magnesium 597
phosphorus 597, 5388
potassium 597
plant analysis 928
sources 2862-2863, 2942, 3669, 3855
toxicity 4645
translocation 1942
uptake 1942
hydroxamate siderophore effects 2599
Irradiation
oxygen effects 72
plant nutrition 17
Irrigation
distillery effluent 3683
Norway 2291, 2639
requirements, determination 666, 2731, 6818
seawater 49
thermography 2732
Israel
maize 3469
potatoes 1301
Italy
agricultural research, books 1427
air pollution 2696
barley, varieties 1068-1071, 2832, 3324
Brassica juncea 4582
Cicer arietinum, varieties 6600
climate 1986
evapotranspiration 1986, 1988
groundnuts 4362
maize, varieties 5264, 5448, 6289-6290, 6995
peas, varieties 695, 3017-3018
Phaseolus vulgaris, varieties 695
potatoes 3144
varieties 804, 3123-3124, 6656
rape 4579
rice, varieties 5367
Ricinus communis 859
safflower 861
varieties 862
sorghum, varieties 5448, 5451-5452
soyabeans 640, 686, 4350
climate 4324
sugarbeet 5734
sunflowers 4568
varieties 867, 3185-3187, 4544-4551
swede rape, varieties 5007
tobacco 1351-1352
varieties 5023
triticale, varieties 3324
Vicia faba 5643
wheat, varieties 2789, 3316-3326, 3968-3969
Ivory Coast, rice, varieties 5366
Jack bean (*see Canavalia ensiformis*)
Japan
groundnuts 5725
maize 3459
Phaseolus vulgaris 5725
plant collections 3919
radiation 6803
rice, varieties 3505, 6371
Setaria italica, varieties 5481
soyabeans 5514, 5725
sugarbeet 6620
varieties 7398-7399
temperature 2954
Vigna angularis 5725
Java, agroforestry 391
Jordan, sorghum, varieties 156
Jute
evapotranspiration, growth stages 3807
herbicides 1883
India 4692
irrigation 3807
leaves, anatomy 2587
mixtures, *Celosia cristata* 4990
sowing rate 3806
taxonomy 2587

Jute *contd.*
varieties
179 1325
Pakistan 4532
Kale (*see Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis)*
Kenaf (*see Hibiscus cannabinus)*
Kenya, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* varieties 7318
Kochia scoparia, salinity 2692
Land classification, Poland 1403
Land reclamation
barley 1410
Indonesia 106
maize 1410
mine spoil 1561-1562
sawdust 3267
sewage sludge 3267
sodic soils 4181
Land use
Australia, Victoria 387
bottom lands 2721
German Federal Republic 1978
Papua New Guinea 2722
remote sensing 3263
Tanzania 2723
Yemen Arab Republic 6814
Lathyrus, composition, amino acids 6611
Lathyrus sativus
evolution 5732
Spain 1821
taxonomy 288
varieties, India 4610
Lead
pollution 4487
tetraalkyls, uptake 4020
Leaves
area
determination 3909, 6810
measurement 6809
boundary layer resistance 2715
determination 6045
canopy
air flow, models 944
energy balance 944
energy budget 955
humidity 3271
light penetration 6017
models 3240
production 6797
radiation, study methods 4328
reflectance 3035
models 4325, 6804
resistance, determination 3271
solar attenuation 955
temperature 954-955, 1389, 3271
water stress 954
wind 954
carbon metabolism 1369
composition, moisture, measurement 1332
cuticles 3245
diffusion resistance 3248
enzymes 6797
models 4635
protein weight 6797
radiation, albedo 6021
radiation absorption 3248
turgor pressure 371
veins 3888, 7561
water content 371
water potential 5043
measurement 964
wax 3245
Legumes 5733
Legumes (*see also* specific crops)
agroforestry 397
cold resistance 2452
composition, nitrogen, distribution 7389
fertilizers, citrus rind 1818
green manures 362
growth regulators
cytokinins 3613
ethylene 3613
GA 3613
IAA 3613
Indonesia 107
leaves, canopy, light interception 7388
lectins 1886
binding sites, adenine 275
nitrogen accumulation 7389
nitrogen fixation, legumes, reviews 1395
Legumes *contd.*
nodules
books 2713
formation 1395
hydrogen metabolism 7384
nitrogen deficiency 4420
nitrogen metabolism 4420
rotations 3094
Spain 6618
tropics 4921
water stress 7389-7390
light interception 7388
water use efficiency 7390
Lens, seeds, composition, lectins 6613
Lens culinaris
Azospirillum 4917
composition, chlorophyll 1812
Denmark 1820
enzymes 5991
Ethiopia 6601
evolution 5732
fertilizers
iron 1811
nitrogen 5707, 6601, 6604, 7383
phosphorous 6602
phosphorus 5707, 6601, 6604, 7383
harvest date 7369
herbicides 6602
inoculation 6602
strains 1812, 6606
irrigation 5707
growth stages 6604
mixtures, wheat 5706
nitrogen fixation 1812, 3084, 4917
nodules
colour 6606
size 6606
nutrition, iron 3084
photoperiod, varieties 6605
rotations 3039
seeds
colour 7369
composition
proteins 1255
tannins 6607
storage 3694
browning 6607
viability, testing 1809
sowing date 1810, 6601-6603, 7368
sowing rate 1810, 6601
Spain 1821
taxonomy 288, 1813
varieties
India, Bihar 6603
nutrition, iron 1811
water use, France 2665
Yugoslavia 1259
Lens esculenta *(see Lens culinaris)*
Lentils *(see Lens culinaris)*
Leucaena, agroforestry 115
Leucaena leucocephala, agroforestry 396
Light
abscission 1246
carbon pathways 7579
chlorophyll 7577
chloroplasts 3068
flowering, books 6089
perception 746
photoreceptors 2617
photosynthesis 6017
phototropism 45, 5491
respiration 7579
shading 1960
sources
metal halide lamps 6024
sodium lamps 3068
Lima beans *(see Phaseolus lunatus)*
Linum usitatissimum
agricultural meteorology 856
bibliographies 7605
cold resistance, growth stages 7499
composition
moisture, determination, nondestructive methods 1950
nitrogen, distribution 854
phosphorus, distribution 854
potassium, distribution 854
Denmark 3803, 3812-3813
fertilizers
boron 851
magnesium 851
Linum usitatissimum *contd.*
molybdenum 851
nitrogen 1888
NPK 852, 6711
phosphorus 916
zinc 916
fibre, maturity stages 1323
glycollate pathways 1882
growth regulators
chlormequat 855
ethephon 855, 2586, 6703
GA 2653
IAA 2653
kinetin 2653
harvester, pulling mechanism 850
herbicides
atrazine 3811
MCPA 3811
phthalate, dimethyl 5050
lodging 2586
nutrition
copper 2658
nitrogen 854
phosphorus 854, 1322
potassium 854
plant density 856
seeds
composition
fatty acids 860
oils 1888
proteins 1888
cotyledons, oil synthesis 7504
germination, enzymes 4538
production 5952
USSR 7498
storage
fungicides 7500
insecticides 7500
moisture content 7500
treatments, magnetic field 849
soils, amendments 857
sowing date 6710
sowing methods 1888
sowing rate 852, 1888, 6709
spacing 6709
translocation 1322
varieties
cold resistance 7499
Denmark 6780
India, Karnataka 6711
Lazurnyi 852
Torzhokskii 853
weeds 3261
yield
correlations 6709
prediction 856
Lodging, reviews 5948
Lucerne, meal, growth regulators 139
Lupinus
Australia 4436
composition, elements 2440
Denmark 1820, 3697
fertilizers, trace elements 5034
German Federal Republic 6608
growth period 6609
inoculation 1262
leaves, ammonia assimilation 7371
nitrogen fixation 3088
nodules 3088
nutrition
elements 2440
nitrogen 1262
roots, distribution 6022
seeds
composition, elements 2440
germination, chromatin 1260
nitrogen metabolism 1262
production 5952
soils, trace elements 5034
Spain 753, 1821
tissue culture
anthers 7374
embryos 7373, 7375
inoculation 210
nutrient media 210
roots 211
yield components 6609
Lupinus albus
alkaloids, metabolism 754
growth regulators, jasmonic acid 933

***Lupinus albus** contd.*
leaves
cuticles 3087
wax 3087
nitrogen fixation, gas mixtures effects 2441
nodules
ammonia production 4420
enzymes 4420
leghaemoglobin 4420
nutrition, nitrogen 2441
salinity 1261
seeds
composition
glycoproteins, trypsin effects 4435
polysaccharides 5709
cotyledons, polysaccharides 5709
dry matter accumulation 7372
drying, temperature 2448
enzymes 3695
germination, proteins, metabolism 755
maturation 2438
metabolism 7372
protein synthesis 2438
translocation
alkaloids 754
gas mixtures effects 2441
transpiration 4434, 4623
weeds, competition 7370
Lupinus angustifolius
enzymes, distribution 3097
nodules
enzymes 3085
nitrates tolerance 5731
nutrition, cobalt 3085
seeds
cotyledons, protein bodies 5710
dry matter accumulation 7372
enzymes 3695
germination, enzymes 5710
metabolism 7372
Lupinus luteus
biomass accumulation, light 6610
cells
membranes
lipoproteins 4918
permeability 4918
composition
alkaloids 7376
chlorophyll 1815
iron, calcium effects 5727
organic acids, calcium effects 5727
growth regulators, BA 1815
light 6610
nitrogen accumulation 3089
light 6610
nitrogen fixation 3089
light 6610
sugars 7377
nodules
enzymes
antisera 5708
localization 5708
sugars 7377
nutrition, trace elements 7376
seeds
composition
methionine tRNAs 3696
moisture 2437
proteins 3013
cotyledons, aleurone grains, proteins 1816
drying 2437
germination 2437
growth regulators 1814
specific gravity 2668
storage, containers 2437
sowing rate 3013
Lupinus mutabilis
fertilizers, sulphur 2439
seeds
composition
methionine 2439
sulphur 2439
enzymes 3695
Lupinus polyphyllus, composition, quinolizidine alkaloids 3086
Macroptilium atropurpureum, nodules, nitrates tolerance 5731
Macrotyloma uniflorum
anatomy 282
composition, nitrogen, distribution 4441
herbicides, metribuzin 7380
lectins 3091
morphology 282
seeds
composition, proteins 7381
seedcoat, crystal cells 282
treatments, herbicides 7380
Madagascar
rice 2721
wheat 2721
Magnesium
interactions, aluminium 4029
pH effects 4029
Maize (*see also* Sweetcorn)
agricultural meteorology 1101, 6067, 6324
USA 5326
agroforestry 394, 396
air pollution 1968-1969, 1971, 2652
acid rain 4644
fluorine 1935
fly ash 3255
ozone, plant composition effects 1972
sulphur 1935
sulphur dioxide 2695, 6331
allelopathy 103, 6033, 7583
aluminium, toxicity 1611
aluminium toxicity 6401
ammonium nitrogen, oxidation 6957
Argentina 521-522, 969
arid zones 6327
assimilates, reserves 1599
axillary buds, development 1115
bibliographies 6828-6831
biomass production 388, 552
nutrition 1105
books 1425, 5065
carbon dioxide 1383
flux density 4144
carbon dioxide concentration 4638, 4779, 5336, 6037, 6067
carbon distribution 5336
carbon exchange 5336
carbon pathways, development 5273
carotenoids, deficiency 1594
catch crops 3578
cell walls
acidification, monensin effects 1597
polysaccharides
degradation 564
Bacillus subtilis 565
enzymes 566-567
proton pumps, monensin effects 1597
cells
electrical resistance, calcium effects 4786
vacuoles, sugar uptake 6451
chlorophyll
deficiency 1594
determination 5323
fluorescence 2199-2200
loss 1578
protein complexes 7010
proteins, derivation 2230
chloroplasts 5276
development 541, 5273
diurnal variations 4127
enzymes 5296
light 1601
light harvesting, antenna systems 84
lipids 5321
membranes
fluorescence 1548
glycolipoproteins synthesis 5663
phosphorylation 7008
photophosphorylation 1578
photosystem II 544
protein synthesis 5296
senescence 5277
shade type 7031
temperature 7033
heat stress 4149
thylakoids
development 4776
light 1603
peptides 7026
Maize *contd.*
phosphorylation 7026
photophosphorylation, EDTA effects 5278
proteins 1603, 7009, 7026
spectral properties 7009
ultrastructure 544, 1601
water stress 5296
climate
Hungary 7030
models 2075
coal ash effects 2111
cobalt toxicity, enzymes 4583
cold hardening, membranes, fluorescence 1548
cold injury 5328
plastic strain 570
cold resistance 3464
cultivation 5331
determination 570
electric potential 2875
fatty acids 1964
herbicides 1122
lipids 3901
mitochondria 6330
phospholipids 1595
plumule, length 102
respiration 6330
temperature effects 2242
varieties 5331
coleoptiles
cell walls 2219
electrical properties 5279
fractions, enzymes 2213
growth regulators 2220
binding sites 96
ion pumps 5314
polyamines, proteins, phosphorylation 1577
protoplasmic streaming 7021
composition
amino acids 101, 1188, 2879
arabinogalactan, structure 99
boron, determination 3178
calcium 2646, 6284, 6286
carbohydrates, pesticides effects 5289
chlorine, determination 5319
chlorophyll 4380, 6789, 7027, 7031
copper 1760
cutin 6019
elements 946-949
analysis 374
fatty acids 1964
glucosides 4855
hydroxycinnamic acids 5491
iodine 3379
iron 1760
magnesium 2646, 6286
manganese 1760, 2872, 6286
moisture 2217
nitrates 2959
nitrogen 2872, 4116, 5983, 6789
distribution 2645, 4113, 5258
phenolic compounds, distribution 7028
phosphorus 1760, 2646, 2872, 4129, 6284
plutonium 3907
potassium 2646, 2872, 6789
prostaglandins 5322
proteins
anaerobic polypeptides 2874
antigenic 1113
distribution 2645
pesticides effects 5289
putrescine 3898
pyrophosphate, determination 247
suberin 6019
zinc 2296, 2872, 6284, 6286, 6304
continuous cropping 5288
diseases 4098
weeds 4098
cultivation 2636, 3431, 5257, 5501, 5943, 6773, 7006
chiselling 3435
date 3430
depth 1094, 2852, 3430, 3432-3433, 7139
discing 1094
inter-row 527

Maize *contd.*
minimum tillage 2853, 3040, 3264, 4101-4102, 5250, 6272
no-tillage 1103, 1565, 2273, 2423, 3264, 3296, 3435, 5251, 6272, 6987, 6989, 7139, 7602
paraploughing 3434
ridging 2853
soil loosening 5250
soil loss 6064
systems 523
underrow ripping 4105
weed control 5269
Czechoslovakia 4157
diseases 6072
maize streak virus 541
stalk rot 1568
viruses 3446, 5266
drought hardening, osmotic adjustment 6326
drought resistance 6315, 6325
canopy temperature 4146
electric potential 2875
dry matter accumulation 2217, 2235
dry matter distribution 4638
dwarf varieties 6997
ears
composition, moisture 2189
development 100
drying, solar heating 1558
number 4131, 5245, 5258, 5324, 6274, 6309
ovules, number 6319
physical properties 100
removal 530-531
storage, insecticides 4154
ecology 4291
emergence 7016, 7034
hybrids 556
endosperm mutants 4143
energy balance 537
energy production 3910
enzymes 1581, 2865, 3025, 3450, 3582, 4380, 4779, 5991, 6310-6312
cysteine effects 1110
determination 5323
herbicides effects 5289
identification 1111
insecticides effects 5289
localization 7014
metals effects 7015
nitrogen distribution 552
phytate effects 2209
Europe 6983
evaporation, radiation effects 2877
evapotranspiration 666, 2428, 7582
experiments, border yields 1613
fertilizers 3430
calcium 270, 1608, 2969, 3468, 5957, 6286, 6773
copper 1760
cow slurry 538
farmyard manure 78, 182, 680
application methods 6288
gypsum 6282, 6286
India 6281
iodine 3379
iron 1098, 1760
application method 2862
liquid fertilizers 4112
long-term trials 5954
magnesium 1563, 3427
manganese 1760, 2872
nitrogen 77, 80-81, 389, 525, 626, 1098-1099, 1109, 1120, 1552, 1556, 1560, 1572, 1608, 1613, 2188, 2191, 2273, 2835, 2959, 3225, 3439, 3445, 4106, 4114, 4156, 4774, 5244, 5249, 5258, 5260-5261, 5288, 5324, 5327, 5447, 6282, 6320, 6773, 6984, 6992-6993
application date 3442, 4113, 4115-4116, 4770
application methods 4113, 4116-4117
losses 6991
models 79
residues 6992
use efficiency 51, 390, 535, 1559, 3223, 4115, 7551

Maize *contd.*
NPK 74, 78, 81, 524, 534, 536-537, 680, 947, 1094, 1099, 1101, 1561-1562, 1565, 2644-2646, 2649, 2661, 3427, 3440, 4112, 4119, 4141, 5241, 5957, 6279
application depth 1571
application methods 6280, 6285
starter fertilizers 3441
use efficiency 4118
papermill sludge 5959
phosphorus 80, 916, 1100, 1120, 1519, 1560, 1572, 1760, 3225, 3723, 4774, 5260, 5447, 6284, 6773, 6984
application date 4770
application methods 5259
pig manure 6283
pig slurry 538
piggery effluent, anaerobic digestion 5263
potassium 2188, 4142, 6777
use efficiency 3224
sewage sludge 3227
heavy metals 82, 1365
slurry 919
sulphur 1564, 4120, 5261
application methods 6280
tannery sludge 726
trace elements 680, 5035, 6287
zinc 534, 916, 1098, 1100, 2296, 2872, 4121, 6279
application date 3442
application methods 6280
flooding, growth stages 4147
flowering, duration 6328
flowering date 2216
flowers 5317
initiation 1569
male sterility 5293
pollen 2224, 5332
formation, enzymes 5293
stigma 2224
pollen behaviour 2225
foliar diagnosis 7023
France 969, 5240
geotropism, protoplasmic streaming 7021
glycollate pathways, temperature 1605
grains
amino acids, accumulation 2231
black layer 5305, 6329
induction 557
composition
amino acids 548
carbohydrates 4143
globulin, subunits 3897
lysine, determination 632
moisture 100, 1125, 2217, 4110, 6329
nitrogen 4770, 5249, 5284, 6320, 7024-7025
oils 81
phosphorus 4770, 5284
polypeptides 2232
potassium 5284
proteins 81, 548, 1109, 1592, 2229, 2649, 3457, 4775, 5283
determination 632
methionine content 5320
sorbitol 1118
starch 5283
sugars 1118
zeanin 4160
damage 1385, 4110
development 100, 525, 1118
dielectric properties 1125
drying 532-533
computer control 3438
embryos
enzymes 2210
ultrastructure 5490
endosperm
development 4133
embryos, interactions 5303
enzymes 548, 554, 4133
enzymes, phosphorus effects 550
filling 529
growth 1584
growth regulators 1814

Maize *contd.*
handling, damage 7007
hardness 2233
maturation 6329
maturity, milk line 5305
mechanical properties 1385
nitrogen, recovery 1559
nitrogen storage 7024-7025
number 2241, 7025
physical properties 100, 7029
protein bodies, prolamins localization 2280
quality, determination 2233
scutellum
enzymes 4134
enzymes secretion 6318
protein secretion 6318
shape 2233
size 2233
starch granules, labelling 4153
storage
carbon dioxide diffusion 383
energy conservation 1910
storage compounds, synthesis 6301
surface area 6323
weight 6329
green manures 3443-3444
Mucuna 6994
growth 94, 1590, 5306
duration 6328
measurement 558
models 559, 6665
growth period 4148, 5254
growth regulators
ABA 560, 1589, 2207, 2221, 4140, 5313, 5318, 7022
aspirin 4782
6-azauracil 1382
BA 6299
chlormequat 2879, 5903
cytokinins 560, 1586, 1588, 2239, 4149
daminozide 2879
ethephon 5316, 5903
ethylene 1383
fusicoccin 5314
GA 560, 1117, 1378, 2653, 2871-2872, 5313, 5316, 6000, 6318, 7019
IAA 86, 96, 560, 1113, 1116-1117, 2220, 2222, 2597, 2653, 2872, 5279, 5311-5312, 5314, 6540, 7018
binding, precipitation assays 6800
imazaquin 7516
kinetin 2653, 2879
mepiquat chloride 5903
NAA 96
phthalic acid 6013
polyamines 5315
tetcyclacis 562, 1378
TIBA 5316
triazoles 562, 1378
trichothecenes 6006
zeanin 4160
zeatin 561
growth stages 73
identification 5302
prediction, models 5304
hail damage
fertilizers 5337
irrigation 5337
harvest date 1097
harvesting
combine harvesters, feedrate sensors 5949
ears, separation 4109
losses 4110
heavy metals uptake 3227
herbicides 527, 1096, 3445, 4124, 4380, 4516, 6285, 6293-6294, 6297, 7000, 7005, 7206, 7590
alachlor 74, 560, 2859, 4774-4775
ametryn 2859
application methods, irrigation 1400
atrazine 2859, 4774-4775, 5269
chlorpropham 3217
chlorsulfuron 5286
2,4-D 7001
DPX-F6025 6295

Maize *contd.*
enzymes 2214
ethalfluralin 4775
fluridone 4140
imidazolines 2214
mefluidide 1122
metolachlor 4775
metoxuron 5321
norflurazon 967
perfluidone 3819
prometryn 2859
residues 7006
sethoxydim 7001, 7003
simazine 5321
terbutryn 4278
toxicity 7002
tridiphane 6292
trifluralin 7006, 7036
heterosis 556
hybrid maize, books 2759
hydroponics 2235
nutrient solution 5284
Indonesia 107
inoculation, mycorrhizas 3468
insecticides, pirimiphos-methyl 4154
intercropping 2730, 3916, 5653, 6271
cassava 3759, 5797, 5800, 5802
Dioscorea 5818
legumes 389
Phaseolus vulgaris 400, 1553-1554, 2185-2186, 2848-2849, 5245-5246, 5248, 5652, 5654, 6267-6270, 6986, 6994
sorghum 2184, 3429
soyabeans 74, 390, 2850-2851, 3429, 5249, 6985, 7162
tomato 1555
Vigna radiata 3428, 5247
Vigna unguiculata 75-76, 1552, 2186, 4099
wheat 5245
iron, assimilation 2865
irrigation 77, 666, 947, 1096, 1409, 1613, 2188, 2302, 2428, 3225, 3437, 4105-4106, 4156-4157, 5241, 5243, 5256, 5327, 5501, 6984
China 528
Israel 2858
methods 5242
models 2857
municipal waste water, heavy metals 5335
porous capsule method, hydrostatic pressure 6277
presowing 2853
saline water 6276
systems 6278
varieties 1557
water use 6819
Israel 3469
Japan 3459
land reclamation 1100, 1410
leaves
aging 1578
anatomy
hybrids 5325
varieties 5325
appearance rate 2218
area 2215, 3447, 4768, 6789
area duration 3447
area estimation 7038
area index 4768
area measurement 4152
canopy
radiation 4145
raindrop size 3460
temperature 4146
cells, isolation, enzymes 5493
composition
calcium 4141
yield factor 4142
chlorophyll, measurement 4784
diacylglycerols 3901
elements 7023
ferredoxin, distribution 1596
herbicide effects 4775
iron 2943
lipids 3901
magnesium 4141
yield factor 4142
Maize *contd.*
manganese 1572
moisture 4274
mRNA 1594
nitrogen 1098, 1560, 1591, 4141, 6320
phosphorus 1560, 1591, 4141
pigments, growth stages 1120
plastocyanin, distribution 1596
polypeptides 2232
proteins 3457
determination 1593
distribution 568
sulphur 97
distribution 553
zinc 1572
development 2215
light 1600
DNA loss 1576
emergence 2216, 5693
emergence rate 6317, 6328
enzymes 549, 551, 553, 1104, 1107, 1109, 1580, 1946, 1949, 6309
distribution 1948, 5295
diurnal changes 5992
extraction 1112
hydrogen sulphide effects 4780
light effect 4778
localization 92
thiol compounds effects 1583
thiol groups effects 2212
growth 6316
growth stages 1576
iron uptake, nitrogen effects 2862
light 5330
metabolites, fractionation 7037
nitrate assimilation 1107
nitrate reduction 1108
nitrite accumulation 1107
nitrite reduction 1108
nitrogen accumulation 4125
nitrogen gas exchange 6334
number 2216, 3465, 6328, 7025
position 1104
protein synthesis 4778
removal 529, 557
growth stages 2197
senescence 531, 5277
metabolic inhibitors effects 1585
temperature 1585
shade type 7031
stomata 555, 2239, 6300
sulphate assimilation, localization 92
temperature 5330
ultrastructure 1607
water potential 2237
weight 1591
light 1598-1600
enzymes 1104, 2211, 3247
nitrogen, metabolism 1108
red light 7020
shading 1960
lignin synthesis 5491
lodging
correlations 4769
fertilizers 4116
Malaysia 1412
Mauritius 7549
mercury toxicity, enzymes 4583
mesocotyls, mRNA induction 2207
mitochondria
anoxia 1609, 7035
ATP
synthesis
measurement 91
oxygen consumption 91
calcium, ion transport, *Helminthosporium* toxin effects 2228
calcium transport 6769
calcium uptake 546
enzymes 5291
fluorine effects 3467
ion transport 7576
phospholipids 1595
proline, oxidation 90
proline transport 1579
temperature 6330
ultrastructure 1609, 7035
mitosis, moniliformin effects 2234
Maize *contd.*
morphology 5306
Mozambique 638
mulches 2273, 2856, 5257
plastic sheets 4104
rye 5947
straw 3431
wheat 5947
multiple cropping 3014, 3427, 6938, 6984, 7309
pests 6058
mutants, virescent mutants 4776
New Zealand 4155
nitrate assimilation
alcohol effects 2867
respiration inhibitors effects 2867
nitrification inhibitors 6283
ethylene dibromide 6993
nitrite accumulation
alcohol effects 2867
respiration inhibitors effects 2867
nitrogen assimilation 88
enzymes 6302
nitrogen cycling 4102
nitrogen fixation 1612
nitrogen metabolism 1109, 5258
enzymes 2204
nutrition
boron 6540
calcium 2597, 4777
iron 544, 1674, 2863, 2943, 2980, 3059, 3232, 5323
magnesium 87, 4777
manganese 544
nitrogen 77, 85, 88, 536, 926, 1105, 1573, 1581, 1598, 2240, 2661, 3025, 3225, 3440, 3450, 3582, 4130-4131, 4777, 5249, 5275, 5983, 6302, 7011, 7027, 7147
models 5288
nitrate nitrogen 3457
nutrients use efficiency 6025
phosphorus 536, 1105, 1123, 2240, 2661, 2864, 3225, 3440, 3449, 3468, 4129, 4150, 4278, 5285, 6306, 6517, 7012
potassium 536, 1105, 1575, 2661, 2864, 3094, 3440, 4128, 4777, 5902, 6308
sulphur 88
zinc 545, 1117, 2296, 4132, 5285, 6303-6304
opaque-2 maize 548, 1566, 2229, 2231
enzymes 549, 3450
oxygen uptake 4338
Peru 6665
pests 6072
birds, hybrid preference behaviour 540
Cyrtomenus bergi 1103
Diabrotica balteata 1103
Diatraea grandiosella 5272
mammals 5271
Oscinella frit 2195
Spodoptera frugiperda 1103
phosphorylation, oxaloacetate effects 1683
photoperiod 3236, 7027
leaf emergence 5693
varieties 2236
photorespiration 3582
enzymes 7147
photosynthesis 1570, 1590, 1936, 3447, 3582, 5274, 6000, 6678, 6789
carbon pathways 1104, 2200, 6298
enzymes 1371
development, light 1600
diurnal variations 4127
electron transport, inhibitors 1108
environment 1104
enzymes 2200-2201, 2211, 2876, 4135, 6300, 6314, 6435, 7147
fertilizers 4116
growth regulators 6299
growth stages 1569, 2201
isotopes 6300
light 1602, 2199, 2876, 7031
light harvesting, antenna systems 84
light quality 7032
metabolites 2199-2200
models 3459

Maize *contd.*
- nutrition
  - nitrogen 1573, 5275
  - phosphorus 3449
- photosystem I 7010
- plant density 6274
- proteins 568
- source sink relations 3448
- temperature 1605-1606, 4135
  - heat stress 4149
- water stress 2238

photosystem II mutant 2230
phototropism, photoperception sites 2227
plant density 78, 524-526, 1095, 1115, 1556, 1862, 2850-2851, 2854-2855, 3437, 4145, 4152, 4156, 4768, 5241, 5243, 5245, 5256, 5448, 6274-6275, 6277, 6320, 7020
plant height 2850, 6275
plumule, growth 102
Poland 569
precipitation 949, 4157, 6320
- distribution 6327

prolific hybrids 6274, 6309
proteins
- phosphorylation 1577
  - calcium effects 2208
  - calmodulin effects 2208
- synthesis
  - growth regulators 7019
  - heat stress 1121

protochlorophyllide, determination 5323
protoplasts, sugar transport 5280
radiation 4144
- albedo 1961
- use efficiency 5274

radicle, growth 102
ratooning, correlations 3480
residues
- decomposition 4382, 6062-6063
- disposal 1565, 5242
- removal 4100
- soil incorporation 920
- toxicity 103, 4139

respiration 1590, 1599, 1936
- dark respiration 1573
- electron transport, inhibitors 1108
- light 1602
- photosynthates, models 2860
- photosynthetic tissues 6719

roots
- acid efflux 7017
- acid extrusion, xanthoxylin effects 6308
- aerenchyma 6321
- anaerobiosis 2245, 5282, 5334, 6321
- anatomy 4785, 6321
- apical meristems, removal 3452
- apparent free space 6954
- benzopyrene degradation 6307
- calcium exchange 2203
- cell walls, growth 3454
- composition, nitrogen compounds 4631
- cortex, plasmalemma charge 2226
- depth, nitrates uptake 4520
- deuterium oxide exchange 2866
- development 77, 4785, 5318
- distribution 930
- elongation zone 95
- enzymes 91, 5290
- excision 5286
- extracts, nitrogen assimilation 547
- exudates, nitrogen 7024
- geotropism 2226, 4140, 5318, 7022
  - growth regulators 1589
- growth 3432, 3466, 5318, 6316
  - models 3453
- growth rate 7017
- growth regulators 2239, 5318, 7022
- herbicides effects 3217
- heterophagy 6322
- IAA metabolism 7018
- ion transport 4785, 7013
- large molecules sorption 6954
- mannitol uptake 4077
- mapping 5307
- membranes
  - enzymes
    - ADP effects 1582
    - vanadium effects 93
  - selenium effects 1212
- meristems, DNA, synthesis 2221
- mycorrhizas 1123, 3468, 4151, 6517
  - inoculum, production 571
- oxygen, partial pressures 2198
- phloem 450
- phosphorus exchange 2202
- phosphorus transport, nitrates effects 7012
- plasmalemma
  - enzymes 2958
  - vesicles 2958
- plasmalemma invaginations 6322
- potassium uptake 5286-5287
- proline accumulation 2243
- proteins, cadmium binding 1106
- radial transport, phosphorus 2861
- respiration 2198
- rhizosphere, pH 2980
- root cap
  - histology 3458
  - secretory cells 2205-2206
  - slime formation 2205-2206
- root hairs 5902, 6321
- root tips, phosphorus uptake, salinity effects 1574
- salinity 2243
- seminal roots 5309
- shoot ratio 926, 5902
- sodium extrusion 6305
- study methods 5307, 6333
  - solution culture 5310
- system 5309
- temperature 2869, 7033
- translocation 5282
- uronide deposition 95
- water potential, endodermal jump 2868
- water stress 2239, 6322
- water transport, resistance 5298
- water uptake 2869

rotations 523, 536, 5244, 5605, 5942, 6320, 6816, 7602
- clover 4103

salinity 2245, 2879, 5332
- cell ultrastructure 2244
- leaves, ultrastructure 1607

seedlings
- growth 4286
- respiration 4286
- seed removal, growth regulators 1116
- temperature 4286

seeds
- composition
  - carbohydrates 2873
  - enzymes 4136
  - moisture 98
- damage 98, 4108
- development 1097
- drying 98, 5253
  - temperature 2189-2190
- endosperm
  - enzymes 5294
  - proteins metabolism 5294
- germination 1097
  - allelopathins 4138
  - *Azotobacter* 7149
  - crop residues 4139
  - crude oil effects 1610
  - enzymes 1654, 4136, 5292, 5294, 6313
  - growth regulators 561
  - herbicides, bioassay 7593
  - hybrids 7016
  - inbred lines 7016
  - inhibitors 5555
  - mRNA 1119
  - nitrogen metabolism 1114
  - osmotic stress 2302
  - proteins 1119
  - proteins metabolism 5294
  - substrates 2196
  - temperature 2302

imbibition, models 5301
- leachates, electrical conductivity 2190
- maturity 5253
- microflora 5253
- production 5447
  - Brazil 6774
  - Yugoslavia 73
- quality 98, 5447
- scutellum, enzymes 5292, 6313
- storage 5253
- surface area 6323
- treatments
  - ascorbic acid 2637
  - copper sulphate 5252
  - growth regulators 5313
  - irradiation 2187, 5252
  - temperature 2196
  - titanium 2637
  - trace elements 6287
- viability 5253
- vigour 2873, 5253, 7016

senescence 530
shrunken-2 mutant 2873
silk synchrony 5324
silking date, prediction 6328
soils
- aerating microorganisms 4102
- aggregate size 7034
- amendments 6286, 6306
  - Medina 680
- biological activity 4648
- compaction 7036
- crusts 847
- denitrification 6991
- erosion 523, 3040, 4419, 7603
  - control 6332
- magnesium 87, 1563
- manganese 1572
- matric potential 7034
- media 3466
- moisture 526, 3462, 4102, 5249, 6093
  - use efficiency 6025
- moisture extraction 930
- nitrates, determination 6992
- nitrogen 3439, 4130
- particle size 3466
- pH 270, 1572, 1608, 6286
- phosphorus 1519, 2864, 3094
- potassium 2864
- runoff, control 6332
- subsoil, nutrients 1571
- sulphur 1564
- temperature 3465, 4150, 7034
- topsoil removal 4419
- water retention models 3462

sowing date 78, 569, 2302, 3436, 4148, 5243, 5254-5255, 5447, 6988
- Egypt 4103
- models 6989
- varieties 6273

sowing methods 2853
- precision drilling 6990

sowing rate 1095, 1360, 6274
spacing 81, 2854, 4157, 4768
- thinning 2853

spermidine synthesis 5315
starch degradation, enzymes 7565
starchy maize 1118
stems
- carbohydrates, reserves 543
- composition, carbohydrates 4113
- diameter 2850, 6275
- growth regulators 1586
- mechanical properties 1385
- sugar yield 4783
- vascular bundles, photorespiration 6436

sugary maize 1118
sugary-1 mutant 554
tassels
- development 2236
- pollen
  - desiccation 2223
  - germination 2223
  - production 563
- removal 4107

temperature 926, 3236, 5329, 6093
- amino acids 1188
- flowering, duration 6328

Maize *contd.*
grains, number 2241
harvesting 1097
heat stress 1121
heat sum 569, 1584, 2217, 2878, 4148, 6320, 6329
heat tolerance 2242, 3464
Japan 2878
leaf emergence 5693
nutrition, nitrogen 5983
tillers 3455-3456
number 5243
tissue culture
growth regulators 2870
haploid plants 4781
nutrition, nitrogen, source 2204
scutellum, genotypes, plant regeneration 5308
tassels
growth regulators 1588
spikelets production 1588
translocation 529, 543, 5281-5283, 6301
growth regulators 86, 1587, 2239, 2597, 5279
growth stages 1569
light 1602
models 1570
nitrogen 85, 7011
phloem 450
phosphorus 7012
potassium 2245
sodium 2245
transpiration 94, 6315, 6789
growth stages 5299
irrigation 5299
models 3459
nutrition effects 5300
water stress 2238
transplanting 2855
tree bark effects 2111
tropics 2240
Upper Volta 7144
USA 4158
vanadium uptake 7305
varieties
ACROSS 7728 6291
aluminium, tolerance 1611
Australia, Northern Territory 83
Austria 6781
Bolivia 1566
Brazil 6779, 6996-6997
Bulgaria 4771
Co 1 6999
corn cob mix preparation 2193
Cuba 5265
ETO 2194
fertilizers, nitrogen 1556
France 5267
grains, composition 1592
India 4610
Italy 5264, 5448, 6289-6290, 6995
Mexico 4773
Moldavskii 420MV 4123
morphology 1124
OCEPAR 2002 6998
old vs. new 4122
physiology 1124
Thailand 2240
USA
Arkansas 5266
Mississippi 4772
Pennsylvania 2192
West Virginia 1567
Venezuela 2229
vigour 6317
water potential 94
water relations 3236, 6093, 6315
water requirement, determination 3451
water stress 5256, 5328, 5579
amino acids 101
enzymes 1104
growth 1604
growth stages 5299, 5327
measurement 2237
osmotic adjustment 6326
remote sensing 3463
varieties 1557
water table 3461
water uptake, models 3459
water use 3428, 4137, 4638

Maize *contd.*
determination 3451
France 2665
water use efficiency 77, 1096, 2188, 2428
weeds 6072
competition 75-76, 539, 1102, 1977, 2423, 2835, 3911, 4125-4126, 4656, 4774, 5268, 5270, 6296, 6988
light 3604
water 3604
control 7004
economics 5268
residues, allelopathy 5333
yield
components 2240
correlation 1124, 1591
forecasting 79
models 6775
performance gap 7137
potential 528, 2235
prediction 4287, 5515, 6324
stability 975
Zea perennis, hybrids, electrophoresis 5297
Zimbabwe 1126
Malawi, cassava, varieties 3764
Malaysia
groundnuts 1412
maize 1412
precipitation 1412
rice 1412
Manganese
application methods 7183
interactions, calcium 7180, 7221
source 7183
toxicity 3873
Manihot (*see* Cassava)
Maps, remote sensing 2719
Mauritius
annual reports 981, 3273
groundnuts 7549
maize 7549
potatoes 7549
Mercury, toxicity 3149
Mexico
maize, varieties 4773
Phaseolus 7349
potatoes 4491
soyabeans, varieties 7190
Millets (*see also* individual species)
composition
chlorophyll 6789
nitrogen 6789
potassium 6789
fertilizers, nitrogen 389
intercropping, *Vigna unguiculata* 389
leaves, area 6789
light, shading 1960
mechanization 147
photosynthesis 6789
transpiration 6789
weeds, competition 3567
windbreaks 2952
Mitochondria, books 3946
Mitosis
ethylenethiourea effects 719
herbicides 718, 6932
moniliformin effects 2234
Morocco
barley 6237
soyabeans 3615
wheat 6237
Morphology, books 1429
Mozambique
maize 638
Pennisetum americanum 638
sorghum 638
wheat 638
Mucuna solanei, seeds, composition 3701
Mulches
live mulches 823, 2856
living mulch, weed control 4047
plastic film, colour 5188
polyethylene film 6521
rice hulls 5187
Mycorrhizas 1396
carbohydrate metabolism 1043
herbicides 1043
infection 4578

Mycorrhizas *contd.*
inoculum, production 571, 738, 1398
interactions
fertilizers 1398
pesticides 1398
nutrient uptake 1123
nutrition
calcium 571
nitrogen 571
phosphorus 571
phosphorus 1397
transport 1350
phosphorus uptake 5597, 6428
staining 4151
Nematicides
aldicarb, potatoes 4949
dichloropropene, sweet potatoes 1858
oxamyl, potatoes 4949
Nepal, agriculture 4678
Netherlands
annual reports 3274
potatoes 3274
varieties 4947
New Zealand
barley 1998
maize 4155
Nicotiana (*see* Tobacco)
Nigeria
annual reports 3275
soyabeans 4351
Nitrogen
assimilation, enzymes, books 1432
balance, models 1368
cycling 3235
books 3288
models 7562
fertilizers
ammonium nitrate 6282
ammonium nitrogen 360
ammonium sulphate 6282
calcium cyanamide 2128, 4175
liquid ammonia 5951
nitrate nitrogen 360
sulphur-coated urea 7054
urea 360, 6282
ammonium nitrate 4062
briquettes 4179
coal tar treated urea 3485
formaldehyde 626
IBDU 626
lac-coated urea 126, 4177, 4179, 6355, 6357
neem cake blended urea 3485
neem cake coated urea 2897, 6355
prilled urea 6356
sulphur -coated urea 2101
sulphur-coated urea 2113, 2483, 2897
sulphur coated urea 3485
sulphur-coated urea 4178-4179, 6356, 6358
supergranules 585, 1627, 6355-6356
urea ammonium nitrate 4797
urea formaldehyde 2549
urea supergranules 7054
use efficiency 6129
fixation, books 3948
metabolism 1944
nitrate assimilation, study methods 3860
nitrate reduction 1394
nitrates accumulation 6018
nitrification inhibitors 801, 2034, 2147, 2261, 3309, 3485, 5090, 5360, 6283, 6336, 6415, 7474-7475
application depth 7476
ethylene dibromide 6993
nutrition, reviews 3233-3234
Nitrogen fixation 6615
bacteria 1684
biochemistry 1394
efficiency 1190
hydrogen gas analyser 2346
measurement 3624
non-legumes 1612, 3908, 6039
reviews 6038-6039
North America, wheat 974
Norway
annual reports 5058-5059

Norway *contd.*
climate 413
energy use 2639
irrigation 2291, 2639
rye, varieties 1520
seed testing 5058-5059
wheat 6187
varieties 1520
Nutrient uptake (*see* Plant nutrition)
Oats
air pollution 1968, 1971
ethylene 7586
ozone 1974
apical dominance, growth regulators 3381
barley, mixtures 1047
catch crops 2099
cell walls
loosening 4037
pH 2104
synthesis 4031
xyloglucans 4037
chlorophyll
degradation 2403
enzymes 4750
light 4750
synthesis 4750
chloroplasts
degradation 5998
electron transport, zinc effects 42
metabolites, pyridoxal phosphate effects 4030
thylakoids, temperature 7291
coal ash effects 2111
cold resistance, fatty acids 1964
coleoptiles
elongation, galactose effects 4031
fluorophenylalanine effects 4032
geotropism, blockage, calcium effects 4034
membranes
amino acids transport 4038
proton transport 4038
phototropism 45
translocation 2104
composition
calcium 2646, 5172
calmodulin 1052
chlorophyll 2105
elements, growth stages 1690
fatty acids 1964
iodine 3379
magnesium 2646, 5172
manganese
EDTA effects 480
growth stages 1512
nitrogen 1686, 3584
distribution 2645
phosphorus 2646, 3584
plutonium 3907
potassium 2646, 3584, 5172
proteins, distribution 2645
putrescine 3898
radionuclides 3906
zinc 1513
continuous cropping 1049
cultivation
minimum tillage 6212
no-tillage 481, 6450, 6454, 7602
cutting 6444
diseases, *Puccinia coronata* 1508
enzymes 2107, 5991
diurnal variations 1160
establishment 7138
Ethiopia 2100
etioplasts
enzymes 3380
isolation 3380
saponins 3380
fertilizers 39, 6817
calcium 2650, 5172
copper, application date 1048
farmyard manure 918, 1980, 6448
gypsum 1980
iodine 3379
magnesium 5172
nitrogen 1047, 1507, 2101, 4748, 5173, 7552
NPK 1980, 2644-2646, 2661, 3584
peat 918
phosphorus 5956

Oats *contd.*
pig slurry 3226
potassium 5172
sewage sludge, heavy metals 1365
sulphur 4027
zinc 1513
foliar diagnosis 1686
fungicides 1508
grains
chaff, composition 5488
composition 2173
fibre 1511
globulins 1051
glucans 7154
lignin 1511
oils 2821
polysaccharides 1511
proteins 1511, 1516
starch 1511
sugar 1511
friction angles 6452
storage, carbon dioxide diffusion 383
grazing 1046
growth regulators
ABA 3381
BA 3381
benzimidazole derivatives 2287
chlormequat 4033, 4290
dichloroisobutyric acid 4290
ethephon 2287, 4290
ethylene 3381, 6933
fluorophenylalanine 4032
GA 6000
IAA 480, 2104, 3381, 4031, 4037
kinetin 2105
growth stages 1510
heavy metals 186
heavy metals uptake 378
herbicides 6930
cell extension 6214
chlorthal-dimethyl 6932
2,4-D 1073
glyphosate 6450, 6454
MCPA 1073
norflurazon 967
residues 7535
toxicity 7146, 7591-7592
tri-allate 479
trifluralin 479
hulls, composition 6934
insecticides, toxaphene 2820
irrigation 1507, 3584
factory effluent 2733
leaves
anatomy 1515
area index 1510
cells, isolation, enzymes 5493
composition
carbohydrates 2820
sterols 6217
sterylglycosides 6217
enzymes 4750
ethylene evolution 6933
lipids synthesis 6215
morphology 1515
senescence 2105, 7573
lodging 4033
growth regulators 4290
mitochondria
enzymes
calcium effects 44
phytochrome 44
metabolites, pyridoxal phosphate effects 4030
mixtures, legumes 2100
multiple cropping 4666
nutrition
copper 1048, 1050, 2658
magnesium 4029
nitrogen 2105, 2661, 6448
phosphorus 2661
potassium 2107, 2661
silicon 5485
sulphur 4027
trace elements 4619
pesticides 7552
pests
Ditylenchus dipsaci 40
Heterodera avenae 1049
photosynthesis 4040, 6000

Oats *contd.*
lipids synthesis 6215
pesticides effects 2820
phytochrome 41
antibodies 4036
synthesis 4369
plant density 1507, 4040
plant height 1686
Poland 1047, 1517
pollution
cadmium 3905
radionuclides 3906
zinc 3905
precipitation 2110, 2309
protoplasts
light, pH changes 3382
metabolite pools 1509
metabolites, pyridoxal phosphate effects 4030
radiation, wavelength 1515
roots
cells, redox activity 2106
composition, steryl lipids 4035
enzymes 478, 2108
growth 481
membranes, enzymes 43
proton pumps 2108
rotations 621, 1049, 6447, 6454, 6472, 6817, 7602
seeds
certification 3880
composition
globulin 46
globulins 1514
lectins 46
nitrogen 4611
phosphorus 4611, 6553
potassium 6553
sterols 6217
sterylglycosides 6217
cotyledons
phosphorus 6553
potassium 6553
development 1510
dormancy breaking 510, 630
germination
herbicides 479
scutellum, ultrastructure 6216
testing 1375
globulins, precursors 2109
quality 39
treatments
fungicides 1158
growth regulators 2287
herbicides 479
soils
biological activity 4648
calcium 5172
density 481
magnesium 5172
phosphorus 5956
potassium 5172
types 1690
zinc 1513
sowing date 39, 1508, 2309, 4040
sowing methods, direct drilling 6212
sowing rate 4040
spacing 5173
spikelets, number 5173
Sweden 2110
temperature 2110, 4039
acyl chain unsaturation 7291
heat sum 2309
tillers 5173
translocation
growth regulators 2104, 3381
pesticides effects 2820
tree bark effects 2111
varieties
Austria 6781
Belgium 6213
Denmark 3581, 3883, 6837
Donald 2102
fertilizers, nitrogen 4748
Finland 3884
France 4284
identification 7555
Kelly 4028
Lancer 6931
pest resistance 40
semidwarf varieties 5173

Oats *contd.*
Sweden 1687
United Kingdom 6449
Scotland 2298
USA
Mississippi 2297
Oklahoma 6930
weed competition 2299
Yemen Arab Republic 2955
water stress
amino acids, accumulation 1053
enzymes 1053
growth stages 1516
polyamines, accumulation 1053, 1387
sterols 4035
weeds, competition 2299, 4749
yield targets 4040
Oenothera, seeds, composition, fatty acids 4585
Oenothera biennis
France 5913
seeds, composition, linolenic acid 5913
sowing date 6748
Oil plants
Africa 893
composition, glucosinolates 1913
herbicides 6057, 7597
additives 7595
tropics 5014
wind, erosion 4671
Oilseed flax (*see Linum usitatissimum*)
Oilseed plants, India, books 6849
Oryza (*see* Rice)
Oryzopsis hymenoides 1356
Oxygen
deficiency
nucleic acids 7584
proteins 7584
Pachyrrhizus erosus
tubers
composition
proteins 3789
starch 3789
Pakistan
annual reports 2747, 3276, 4694
Cicer arietinum 6599
cotton, varieties 4694
groundnuts, varieties 4885
jute, varieties 4532
Pennisetum americanum, varieties 3574
rice, varieties 3510
sunflowers, varieties 3817
triticale, varieties 4049
wheat 6106
varieties 4049
Panicum 1356
Panicum miliaceum
cell culture
salinity 1154
sodium transport 1154
chloroplasts, proteins 7128
cold injury
electrolyte leakage 7131
growth stages 7131
composition
chlorophyll 6789
copper 7126
nitrogen 6789
potassium 6789
drought resistance, varieties 7130
fertilizers
copper 7126
nitrogen 7126
NPK 2953
grains, shattering 6434
growth stages 2285
inoculation, *Azospirillum* 1684
leaves, area 6789
mitochondria, enzymes, electron flow 6437
nutrition, nutrients use efficiency 6025
phosphorylation, oxaloacetate effects 1683
photosynthesis 6789
enzymes 6435, 7127
plant height 7129
precipitation 7129
seeds
treatments
fungicides 4848
Panicum miliaceum *contd.*
temperature 3576
soils, moisture, use efficiency 6025
stems, vascular bundles, photorespiration 6436
temperature 4277, 7129
heat tolerance 3576
transpiration 6789
transplanting 5482
volunteer plants, control 6434
water balance 5482
Panicum sonorum 1156
Papaver somniferum
capsules, growth regulators 3199
cell culture
alkaloids formation 5013
secondary metabolism 5985
fertilizers, nitrogen 4584
flowers, pollen, phenolic compounds 1912, 7530
growth regulators, GA 3199
seeds
composition
oils 4584
proteins 4584
production 5952
spacing, thinning 4584
tissue culture, anthers, culture media 892
varieties
Denmark 6780
India 6746
Papua New Guinea
climate 973
crops 4674
land use 2722
Paraguay, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,* varieties 5718
Pearl millet (*see Pennisetum americanum*)
Peas
aconitate hydratase 5629
agricultural meteorology 6555
air pollution 1965, 1968, 1971, 2652
mercury vapour 379
ozone 250, 2379, 5639
sulphur dioxide 250, 1967, 2379
plant composition effects 1972
allelopathy 7583
apical dominance 2988
Austrian winter pea 7266
books 4706
boron toxicity 6546
buds, dormancy, enzymes 7279
carbon dioxide, compensation concentration 4895
carbon dioxide concentration 6037
cell walls
calcium binding, pH effects 3029
cellulose 710
cellulose deposition 4381
enzymes 6546
extension 3029
growth regulators 4381
pectin, enzymes 2369
xyloglucan 710
hydrolysis 701
xyloglucan deposition 4381
cells
membranes
fluorescence microscopy 3031
glycolipids, synthesis 3637
glycoproteins, synthesis 3637
walls, synthesis 4377
water content 5635
chlorophyll
accumulation 6552
enzymes 703
fluorescence 5986
protein complexes, reviews 5986
chloroplast, membranes, ATP hydrolysis 5626
chloroplasts 5617-5619
amino acids, incorporation 1737
ATP synthesis 6532, 6537
benzyl alcohol effects 3021
cytochrome 6533
digitonin effects 5622
DNA 5633
electron transport 6529
bicarbonate effects 1210
formate effects 1210
Peas *contd.*
energy balance 5623
enzymes 241, 3024, 4373, 5623, 6537, 6548
eosin effects 7273
fatty acids
localization 3636
synthesis 366
glutaraldehyde effects 5622
glycerate uptake
ATP effects 1211
light 1211
glycerolipids synthesis 2631
glycollate transport 5624
grana, light effects 6554
herbicides, action sites 1774
isolation 1208
light 3037, 6537, 6556
light absorption, protein inhibitors effects 6531
light flashes 1754
lipids 6539
extraction 1736
metabolism 2367
manganese, electron source 7272
membranes
coupling factor 3024
enzymes 4374
lipids 3645, 4899
magnesium effects 238
ultrastructure 3646
metabolism 5623
phospholipids metabolism 3023
phosphorus 1222
photophosphorylation 3024, 6556
pigment-protein complexes 3022
polysomes, translation 702
proteins 1222, 3030, 4373
synthesis 238
proton deposition 1754, 6794
ribosomes, chloride effects 3032
salinity 3037
serine synthesis 6542
surface probes, enzymes 704
temperature 6557
thylakoids 5621
chlorophyll distribution 1752
cytochrome 7271
electron transport 1753
enzymes 1742
excitation energy distribution 7275
in vivo 6535
light 1752-1753
lipids 7276
fluidity 1739
membranes
composition, ratios 7269
dynamics 7270
lipids 7290
temperature 7290
proton transport 6530
temperature 7291
ultrastructure 3030
water stress 7580
chromatin, thermal denaturation 5637
chromium toxicity 959
cold hardening
amino acids, metabolism 956
proteins, metabolism 956
cold resistance, fatty acids 1964
composition
carbohydrates, growth stages 7289
carotenoids 3033
cellulose 710
chlorophyll 3033, 4380
elements 2440
fatty acids 1964, 3033
nitrogen, distribution 4441
phosphatidylglycerols 5046
phosphorus, inorganic pyrophosphate, determination 1223
putrescine 3898
pyrophosphate, determination 247
sulphur 5045
tocopherol 3033
xyloglucan 710
cultivation 6773
Denmark 1820, 4375
diseases 6072
Denmark 3924

Peas *contd.*
Fusarium solani 4378
enzymes 234, 1755, 3025, 4380, 5629, 5991
amino acids effects 243
chlorophyll effects 703
distribution 3097
herbicide effects 7278
inhibitors 3647
interactions, membrane protein factor 3639
proline effects 242
substrate specificities 3026
epicotyls
cells, expansion 4381
enzymes 1741
growth regulators 1741, 1747
binding sites 1745
establishment 3931
etioplasts
proteins 3030
ultrastructure 3030
evolution 5732
fertilizers
calcium 6773, 7266
ghee manufacture effluent 1731
magnesium 7266
nitrogen 252, 693, 5616, 6773
NPK 7266
phosphorus 5615-5616, 5956, 6773
potassium 5615
pressmud 3634
pyrites 3634
sulphur 5045
trace elements 5615
flowers
carotenoids 1748
enzymes 1748
fatty acids 1748
ovaries (plant)
GA effects 707
pollination effects 707
removal 7293
German Federal Republic 3649-3650
glucans synthesis 6544
glycine, decarboxylation 234
glycollate pathway 234
growth regulators 6055
ABA 246, 1225, 1734, 1744, 1746, 2676, 5639
BA 246, 1744, 1746, 2372
brassinolide 4897
cytokinins 2676, 2988, 3641
2,4-D 1221, 1746, 4381
ethephon 1744, 5182
ethylene 1788, 2371, 2676, 2988, 4378, 6933, 7284, 7286-7287, 7569, 7581
Dianthus 3642
fusicoccin interactions 5632
Malus 3642
Pisum 3642
Rosa 3642
GA 246, 707, 709, 1220, 1378, 1743, 1746, 2372, 2375, 2676, 3643, 7288
glyphosate 2988
IAA 242, 1220, 1741, 1744-1746, 2676, 2988, 4377, 4379, 6540, 7284
binding, precipitation assays 6800
jasmonic acid 933
kinetin 5627, 6552
lycoricidinol 3027
NAA 246, 709, 1746
paclobutrazol 4891
podolactones 3027
tetcyclacis 1378
triazoles 1378
hail damage, simulation 6558
harvest date 2364, 6555, 7289
harvest methods 691, 3016
harvesting, seed damage 4365
herbicides 4380, 6055, 7268
application depth 1207
chlorbromuron 1774
chlorpropham 1213
chlorsulfuron 708, 5286
ethalfluralin 1207
glyphosate 7278, 7594

Peas *contd.*
growth effects 1733
metobromuron 1774
seeds, enzymes 1213
toxicity 7591
homoserine synthesis 6541
ideotype 1756
inoculation, strains 252
irradiation, enzymes 5627
irrigation
growth stages 4892
requirements estimation 4364
trickle irrigation 694
leaves
amides, synthesis 700
amino acids
metabolism 237
synthesis 700
asparagine, metabolism 237, 700
canopy, reflectance 3035
cells, vacuoles, enzymes 6547
composition, amino acids 2376
enzymes 1214, 1949, 5209
distribution 1948
diurnal changes 5992
localization 239
ethylene evolution 6933
linoleic acid, synthesis 236
nitrogen metabolism 6545
removal 4891
light 242, 2375
damage 3033
enzymes 3247, 4900, 5209
eosin effects 7273
growth regulators 7288
membrane lipids 4899
pods, development 244-245
seedling growth 3034
lipid peroxidation 3033
microsomes, membranes, enzymes 240
mitochondria
DNA 2373
enzymes 6549
ethylene formation, ACC transport 4372
glycine oxidation, permeability capacity 1738
glycine uptake 6543
ion transport 7576
oxaloacetate transport 2366
serine synthesis 6542
multiple cropping 3014
mutants 3033
nitrogen assimilation 251, 1209
enzymes 1215
nitrogen fixation 251, 3095, 3634, 4366
pod growth 7293
transpiration 705
nitrogen metabolism 2376
enzymes 6612
nodulation
herbicides 1733
initiation 252
nodules
acetylene diffusion 5730
composition 3634, 7266
enzymes 705, 1735
shoot effects 253
varieties 2380
hydrogen evolution
shoot effects 253
varieties 2380
leghaemoglobin, localization 1224
nitrates effects 1735
nitrates tolerance 5731
respiration 1735
nutrition
boron 6540, 6546
calcium 1209
deficiencies 2003
elements 2440
magnesium 1209
manganese 3030
nitrogen 3025, 3095, 6539
ammonium nitrogen 1215
nitrate nitrogen 1215
nutrients use efficiency 6025
phosphorus 6539
potassium 1209
sulphur 699
toxicity 2003

Peas *contd.*
zinc 6552
pests 6072
Acyrthosiphon pisum 696
Denmark 3924
photophosphorylation, enzymes 4900
photosynthesis
benzyl alcohol effects 3021
biophysics 6796
carbon pathways, enzymes 1371
detergents effects 5620, 6534
enzymes 5625, 6550
magnesium effects 5630
eosin effects 7273-7274
fluorescence 6536
light 2375
organelles 5182
oxygen evolution 6536
photosystems 3635
proteins, molecular weight 4368
salinity 2378
sucrose metabolism 5209
systems 6536
phytoalexins, elicitors 5638
phytochrome
growth regulators 7288
surface structures, characterization 1751
synthesis 4369
plant density 693
varieties 2363, 3015
plastids 5921
pods
development 244-245
enzymes 4378
growth regulators 246
light 245
removal 4371, 7293
respiration 245
temperature 245
polyamines, synthesis, enzymes 1744
polyribosomes 5995
protein synthesis 3643, 4370
protoplasts
glycine, uptake 232
leucine, uptake 232
NADH oxidation 6538
plasma membrane sheets 249
respiration, light 2375
Rhizobium, population 3038
roots
absorptive area 712
cadmium chloride effects 1743
composition, nitrogen compounds 4631
distribution 6022
electric field 3648
enzymes 7280-7282
Rhizobium, polysaccharides, degradation 1216
sodium chloride effects 1740
excision 1741, 5286
growth regulators 1743
length, determination 712
membranes, selenium effects 1212
meristems, cell nuclei, chromatin 2374
nitrate reduction 7281
nitrite reduction 7282
phosphorylation, ethylenethiourea effects 697
polyamines synthesis 1743
potassium uptake 5286
protoplasts, orthophosphate absorption 233
respiration
ethylenethiourea effects 697
hydroxamate effects 698
respiration pathways 3020
salinity 7280
stomata 5631
superoxide radicals, production 7277
rotations 2054, 4366, 7601
salinity 1755, 2693-2694
enzymes 7292
physiology 2378
seeds
coats
exudates 5644
osteosclereids 1750

Peas *contd.*
composition 3634
albumins 5634
amino acids 734
elements 2440
globulin, subunits 3897
lectins 6613
moisture 4363
phytate, distribution 3644
polypeptides 248
proteins 246, 3013, 5615-5616
homologues 1749
molecular weight 3028
sugars 709
zinc, distribution 3644
cotyledons
axillary buds 2372
enzymes, transport 2368
microsomes, enzymes 5628
mitochondria, development 1896
polypeptides 248
protein bodies 6553
damage 1385, 4363, 4365
drying 5614
extracts, glycolysis 2365
exudates, conductivity 1217
germination 1217, 3038, 5044, 5615
albumins 5634
cadmium chloride effects 1743
enzymes 3638
fusicoccin effects 4376
microsomes, organosulphur compounds, oxidation 235
nitrogen metabolism 3640
testing 1218
grading 692
leachates, electrical conductivity 2370, 2450
leakage, temperature 5636
mechanical loading 4363
mechanical properties 1385
origin 1217
phosphatidylcholine, fatty acids release, enzymes 711
production 2364, 5952
proteins, synthesis 699
quality 2370, 2450, 5614
specific gravity 2668
treatments
cadmium 4370
growth regulators 709
iron 6527
irradiation 5044
soaking, injury 7265
trypsin inhibitors 7387
vigour 2370, 5614
senescence 4371
membranes
calcium effects 1219
calmodulin effects 1219
serine, synthesis 234
shaking stress 2381
soils
drainage 3251
microorganisms
herbicides effects 5640
insecticides effects 5640
moisture 2376
use efficiency 6025
nitrogen 252
phosphorus 5956
sowing date 1756, 3014, 4891, 6555, 7289
sowing methods 691
sowing rate 3013
Spain 1821
stems
apical meristems, energy levels 4371
growth, xyloglucan effects 1221
growth regulators 4379
internodes, elongation 706
stress factors 5635
sucrose metabolism 4896
taxonomy 288
temperature
acyl chain unsaturation 7291
membrane lipids 4899
pods, development 244-245
voltage transients 3036
tendrils 3200
callose deposition 713
coiling 713
light 713
mechanical stimulus 713
tissue culture 7283
growth regulators 1746, 6551
translocation 3095
growth regulators 1734, 2372
phenylacetic acid 1734
transpiration
enzymes 705
fungicides effects 5042
growth 705
ureides, metabolism 1174
USSR, Siberia 1757
varieties
Arkel 4894
Bulgaria 4893
Denmark 3883, 6780
dwarf varieties 5635
Egypt 6528
Finland 3884
France 4367
German Democratic Republic 1732
German Federal Republic 7607
Greece 7267
Italy 695, 3017-3018
Romania 4366
Sarmat 231
soil pH 376
trace elements 376
water relations
environmental effects 5994
pods, development 244
water requirement 4375
water stress
cell walls, relaxation 2377
cells, turgor pressure 2377
fungicides effects 5042
growth regulators 1225
growth stages 4892
polyamines, accumulation 1387
protein synthesis 5995
waterlogging 3251, 7581
wax 3244
weeds 6072
competition 3019, 5726
Denmark 3924
wilty mutant 1225
winter survival, leaf removal 4891
yield correlations 4898
Pennisetum americanum
agricultural meteorology 4247, 5062
allelopathy 5476
altitude 4253
carbon dioxide concentration 4243
climate, models 4250
composition
alkaloids, distribution 1681
lipids 5475
proline 4276
zinc 6429
cultivation 3574
ridging 284
ecology 4291
emergence 1682
enzymes 7123
zinc effects 5473
evapotranspiration 7582
fertilizers
farmyard manure 5469, 5478
nitrogen 178-179, 2282, 5469, 7122
use efficiency 4270
NPK 1680
phosphorus 1682, 5469
zinc 6429
grains
composition 7124
proteins 6433
enzymes 4271
number 1153
starch accumulation 4271
growth, models 4272
growth rate, measurement 4846
growth regulators
ABA 619
chlormequat 1374
growth stages 4272
climate 4251, 4253
herbicides 6430
India 4268
environments 4257
Haryana 1402
inoculation, *Azotobacter* 179
irrigation 2302, 7122
leaves
composition, moisture 4274
stomata, growth regulators 619
surface ultrastructure 4847
light 4272-4273
growth rate 1153
Mexico 4253
Mozambique 638
nutrition
calcium 5982
nitrogen 4270, 5477, 7122
phosphorus 5477, 5982, 7122
zinc 5472-5473
pest resistance 4251
photoperiod 4251, 4272
photosynthesis
enzymes 6431
zinc effects 5472
plant density 3573
precipitation 1361, 4273
rotations 5469
seeds
composition
amino acids 4629
proteins 2282, 4629
development, temperature 7125
germination
osmotic stress 2302
salinity 4276
temperature 2302, 4273, 4275, 7125
size 2282
storage
humidity 5479
moisture content 5479
temperature 5479
weight 2282
soils
amendments 1682
compaction 5477
crusting 1682
moisture
retention 4251
stored 4257
nutrients, availability 3575
sandy soil, clay incorporation 5478
temperature 4275
South Asia 4268
sowing date 1361, 2302, 4253, 4275
spacing 3573, 7122
spikelets
number 1153
removal 2282
temperature 4272-4273
growth rate 1153
tissue culture
embryos 2284
immature inflorescences 2284
stamens, structure 6432
translocation, girdling 619
transpiration 4847
antitranspirants 1374
Upper Volta 7144
varieties
grains, proteins 6433
Pakistan 3574
PHB 47 5470
WC-C75 5471
X-5 2283
water stress, ABA accumulation, light effects 2951
water use efficiency 4243-4244, 5474, 7122
weeds
competition 3568
growth stages 384
West Africa 4247
world production 4267
yield, performance gap 7137
Pennisetum typhoides *(see Pennisetum americanum)*
Peru
maize 6665
potatoes 6665
Pesticides
energy use 932

Pesticides *contd.*
pollution 4647
Pests
Acyrthosiphon pisum, peas 696
Agriotes, sunflowers 875
Anthonomus grandis, cotton 4511
Atherigona varia soccata, sorghum 5445
Callosobruchus maculatus
Vigna subterranea 744
Vigna unguiculata 744
Ceratoma, Vigna unguiculata 6058
Chilo zacconius, rice 594
control
Poland 6059
vegetable oils 744
Cylas formicarius, sweet potatoes 4496
Cyrtomenus bergi, maize 1103
Diabrotica balteata, maize 1103
Diatraea grandiosella, maize 5272
Ditylenchus angustus, rice 5381
Ditylenchus dipsaci
oats 40
Vicia faba 255
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 1291
Heliothis armigera, Cicer arietinum 1254
Heliothis virescens, cotton 4511
Heliothis zea, cotton 4511
Heterodera avenae
barley 1049
oats 1049
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 778
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 3130
Leptocorisa acuta, rice 6375
Lipaphis erysimi, Brassica juncea 3198
Macrosteles fascifrons, rice 2909
Matopolophium dirhodum, wheat 2047
Meloidogyne, sweet potatoes 1858
Meloidogyne incognita, cotton 842
Nilapavata lugens, rice 2260
Ootheca bennigseni, Phaseolus vulgaris 728
Orseolia oryzae, rice 116
Oscinella frit, maize 2195
Oulema oryzae, rice 4198
Pempherulus affinis, cotton 2563
Peridroma saucia, potatoes 3130
Plathypena scabra, soyabeans 665, 5541
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat 6148
rodents, sugarbeet 1826
Sitona lineatus, Vicia faba 715
Spodoptera frugiperda, maize 1103
Stenchaetothrips biformis, rice 595
Phalaris caroliniana 2286
Phaseolus
growth regulators
ABA 2676
cytokinins 2676
ethylene 2676
GA 2676
IAA 2676
Mexico 7349
seeds
composition
methionine 5728
proteins 5728
tryptophan 5728
taxonomy 6617
Phaseolus acutifolius, seeds, composition 3700
Phaseolus angularis *(see Vigna angularis)*
Phaseolus atropurpureus *(see Macroptilium atropurpureum)*
Phaseolus aureus *(see Vigna radiata)*
Phaseolus calcaratus *(see Vigna umbellata)*
Phaseolus coccineus, seeds, composition 3700
Phaseolus lunatus
hybrids, seed composition 276
intercropping, coffee 757
lectins
binding sites, adenine 275
peptides, cysteine residue, carbohydrate binding 3099
SH groups, binding activity 3096
seeds
composition 3700

Phaseolus lunatus *contd.*
amino acids 276
arabinogalactan 3702
cyanogenic glycosides 2422
moisture, enhancement 2449
proteins, subunits 7386
germination, acetone production 4625
tissue culture, growth regulators 2451
Phaseolus mungo *(see Vigna mungo)*
Phaseolus radiatus *(see Vigna radiata)*
Phaseolus vulgaris
abscission, growth regulators 2405, 6582
Africa, bibliographies 1232, 5674
agricultural meteorology 6065
agroforestry 396
air pollution 736, 1968-1969, 1971, 1973, 2652
acid rain 4644
simulation 4683
carbon monoxide 4402
fly ash 3255
nitrogen dioxide 2416, 4402-4403, 5670, 7345
nitrogen oxides 2415
ozone 737, 1974, 2412-2413, 2415, 2696, 3071, 4403, 5670, 7345
growth stages 272
protectants 2414
peroxyacetylnitrate 2412
photophosphorylation 2704
smelter emissions 3070
sulphur dioxide 1967, 1970, 4402, 5671
translocation 7345
annual reports 4690
axillary buds 2406
bibliographies 3680-3681, 5673
branching 2406
cadmium
toxicity 4404
translocation 730
uptake 730, 4684
Calvin cycle 1903
carbon dioxide concentration 3678
carbon flux 1903
carbon pathways, development 5273
cell structure, membranes, arabinosylation 731
cell walls, elasticity 269
cells, membranes, potential, depolarization 5665
chlorophyll
binding, proteins 6589
fluorescence 5986
protein complexes, reviews 5986
radiation losses 3666
synthesis 2408, 7322
chloroplasts 3068
carotenoids, synthesis 7324
degradation 5998
development 7327
DNA, synthesis 4398
enzymes, polypeptides 5664
herbicides, action sites 1774
light 5668
membranes, glycolipoproteins synthesis 5663
phytochrome 7341
radiation losses 3666
thylakoids
proteins, lipid hydrolysis 1769
surface potential 7338
water stress 7580
chromium, uptake 927
chromium toxicity 6587
cold hardening
amino acids, metabolism 956
proteins, metabolism 956
composition
amino acids 1188
carbohydrates 6807
enzymes 4399
iron, distribution 7385
nitrogen 272, 1234
distribution 4441, 6577
phosphatidylglycerols 5046
phosphorus 6578
distribution 7385
proteins 4399

Phaseolus vulgaris *contd.*
sulphur 6578
continuous cropping 4662
copper, toxicity 3069
defoliants 1311
dimethipin 2403
Denmark 1820
desiccants, dimethipin 2403
diseases, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5660
enzymes 1236, 6579-6580
distribution 3097
induction, elicitors 7329
ethylene production 3894
fusicoccin effects 4906
ethylene synthesis, inhibition 2405
etioplasts
absorption spectra 7320
cysteine-cystine complex 7320
light, flashes 7342
redox potential 7322
structure 7342
evapotranspiration 7582
yield factor 2409
experiments, plot size 3679, 6588, 7348
fertilizers
calcium 270, 3662, 7313
molybdenum 5657
nitrogen 1779, 2417, 3235, 3661, 4390, 5657, 6575, 7347
application date 360
NPK 2407
application date 1764
application methods 1764, 5658
phosphorus 916, 3661, 6578
application methods 3053
potassium 3661
sewage sludge 4904
sulphur 4390, 6578
application date 1764
application methods 1764
tannery sludge 726
zinc 916
flowering 5666
flowers
buds, abscission 2396
pollen, germination, temperature 267
glycollate pathway 1903
green manures 2407, 3506
greenhouses
carbon dioxide concentration 4401
ventilation 4401
growth habit 724, 5655, 7312
varieties 3659-3660
growth regulators
ABA 3065, 4397, 7334
Amchem 76A 563 6581
BA 1776, 3675, 4398
chlormequat 733, 2404, 6581
chlorphonium 1237
cytokinins 3066
Ergostim 1772
ethylene 373, 2405, 6582, 7330-7333
GA 733, 1238, 1776, 2404, 2653, 6582
IAA 1773, 2653, 3065-3066, 6582
binding, precipitation assays 6800
jasmonic acid 933
kinetin 1776, 2653, 6806
Stimunfol 1772
trichothecenes 6006
harvest date 1234, 1762, 2364
harvest methods 691
herbicides 1766, 7590
bentazone 3670
chlorbromuron 1774
glyphosate 7594
metobromuron 1774
residues 6812
toxicity 7591
humidity 4970
hypocotyl hook, geotropism 7335
hypocotyls, arabinogalactan protein 3676
ideotypes 7312
inoculation 1772, 4390, 5652, 7346
fertilizers 5657
strains 287, 1241, 2417-2418, 4406

***Phaseolus vulgaris* contd.**
varieties 5657
intercropping 2730, 4662, 5653, 6571
bibliographies 5651
cassava 1863, 6574
coffee 6574
maize 400, 1553-1554, 2849, 3506, 5652, 5654-5655, 6267, 6269, 6986
competition 724
potatoes 2474
sugarcane 6572-6573
iron, chlorosis 3068
irrigation 2395, 2397, 3052, 6575
growth stages 2396
Japan 5725
leaves
acidic droplets, neutralization 1778, 2411
canopy, light penetration, models 735
cell growth 266
cells, enlargement 1776
composition
iron 3232
manganese 3060
cuttings, rooting, growth regulators 3674
enzymes 266
diurnal changes 5992
iron content 3062
polypeptides 5664
fluorescence 7323
growth 266
growth regulators, BA 3675
nitrate assimilation 2416
osmotic adjustment 269
pigments 7321
pulvinus, rubidium transport 260
radiation, reflectance 5667
removal 2714
rooting, growth regulators 3066
senescence 3064
BA 3675
stomata 269, 1776, 4970
sulphur, emission 1970
temperature 3071
wax, NAA penetration 3111
lectins 4408
binding sites, adenine 275
light 1777
cells, enlargement 1776
growth rate 1775
sodium lamps 3068
mechanical perturbation
ethylene production 4405
phytoalexins 4405
metabolism, air pollution 5670
metabolites, leaching 3904
mist treatment 6585
multiple cropping 4662, 7309
pests 6058
nitrogen assimilation 6577
nitrogen distribution 6577
nitrogen fixation 1234, 3095, 7347
enzymes 1780
estimation 4407
fertilizers 5657, 6575
growth stages 1779
intercropping 7346
irrigation 6575
nitrate effects 1780
varieties 1779, 5657
nitrogen metabolism, enzymes 6612
nodulation 270, 287, 7347
nodules
enzymes 3073
nitrogen assimilation 7328
senescence 3073
nutrition 4390, 6580
air pollution 5670
ammonium nitrogen 6586
calcium 4406
copper 4394
deficiencies 2003
disease resistance 5660
iron 3056, 3059, 3232, 3669, 5665
iron effects 3058
manganese 3056, 3060
nitrate nitrogen 6586
nitrogen 1234, 2416, 3095, 3235

***Phaseolus vulgaris* contd.**
ammonium nitrogen effects 1767
pH 3069
phosphorus 3057, 3069, 3667, 6578
potassium 6579
sulphur 6578
toxicity 2003
pests
Ootheca bennigseni 728
weeds interactions 6576
photoperiod 5666
photorespiration 1902
photosynthesis 1902, 3668, 5036, 6678
assimilatory power 4614
carbon dioxide concentration 7325
control 6788
electron transport, herbicides effects 6784
enzymes 3063, 7325
fungicides effects 729
heavy metals 2401
leaf age 7339
light 3063, 5661, 7339-7340
nutrition, phosphorus 3667
oxygen concentration 5661
source sink relations 6788
water stress 2402
zinc-protein interactions 7326
plant density 7312, 7336
varieties 257, 3659-3660
plant height 6581, 7336
pods
abscission 2396
number 7336
volume 2395
pollution
cadmium 3905
zinc 3905
precipitation, yield factor 2409
protein synthesis, dimethipin effects 2403
radiation, wavelengh 2408
respiration 1902
air pollution 5670
roots
anoxia 271
cell walls 7337
composition
iron 1235
localization 3067
density 2397
geotropism 1239, 6583
acid efflux 1773
growth 3053
iron reduction 3061
mycorrhizas, inoculum, production 738
radial transport 262
phosphorus 3057
salinity 6806-6807
seeds
amylase inhibitor 3672
composition 3700
amino acids 734, 1237
proteins 1237, 3661, 5722
homologues 1749
cotyledons
lycopene cyclization, nicotine effects 263
protein bodies, phytohaemagglutinin 268
senescence, lipids peroxidation 1768
density 4389
drying, temperature 2448
electrophoresis 3663
embryos
axes, lectins localization 6584
growth regulators 7334
enzymes, inhibitors 3671, 3673
formation 267
germination
cell walls
myo-inositol oxidation pathway 1771
polysaccharides 1771
light 3876
proteins, degradation 265
grading 4389, 7310
leachates, electrical conductivity 2388, 2450, 2667

***Phaseolus vulgaris* contd.**
leaching 4400
lectins 3677
lectins synthesis 4395
longevity 4409
number 7311, 7336
physical characteristics 4400
production 2364
Brazil 6774
quality 2388, 2450
root meristem
freezing 5669
hydration 5669
seedcoats
proton extrusion 4396
translocation, assimilates 261
size 2398, 4409
storage 4409
treatments, growth regulators 2404
vigour 2388
water uptake 4400
weight 7311
senescence, growth regulators 2405
soils
magnesium 1233
pH 270, 4406, 7313
phosphorus 1233
potassium 1233
sowing date 1762, 7311
sowing methods 691
sowing rate 257, 3051
spacing 725, 1763, 5656
stems
carbohydrate metabolism 5662
cell expansion 5662
cuttings
irradiation 5672
proteins synthesis 5672
enzymes 264, 5662
mechanical stress 1240
morphology 2406
phytochrome 7327
temperature 5666
amino acids 1188
emergence 7344
growth rate 1775
heat stress 2410
nutrition 6586
thigmomorphogenesis, ethylene evolution 3072
tissue culture, enzymes, 2,4,5-TP effects 732
translocation 3055, 3095
air pollution 5670
copper 4394
ozone effects 737
rubidium 260
sodium 6806
transpiration 4970
dimethipin effects 2403
varieties
Ardeleana 3665
Aversa 4392
Brazil 2398, 3054, 6779
Cargamanto Voluble 727
Colombia 4391
competition 2736
Costa Rica 7315
electrophoresis 3663
EMPASC 201-Chapeco 7319
Greece 7314
heat tolerance 2410
Italy 695
Kenya 7318
Laker 4393
Nodak 4905, 5659
OAC Rico 2400
OAC Seaforth 2399
ozone tolerance 2413
Pharlap 258
plant density 257
Rufus 259
Rwanda 7316
soil pH 376
sowing rate 3051
trace elements 376
T"rnovo 13 3664
USA, Arkansas 7317
water requirement 3052
water stress 262, 1902-1903, 2395
growth stages 2396

Phaseolus vulgaris *contd.*
osmotic adjustment 269
proline accumulation 7343
water use efficiency 4970
waterlogging 4397
weeds
competition 4656, 5726, 6576
growth stages 1765
xylem, solutes, delivery rate 3064
zinc, uptake 927
***Phaseolus vulgaris* subsp. *aborigineus*,** lectins 1781
Philippines
annual reports 4695
rice 1146
sweet potatoes, varieties 5791
Phosphorus
availability, measurement 6887
cells, expansion 1313
fertilizers 1632
application methods 2035
basic slag 1933, 3481
trace elements 6241
bulk application 2484
cadmium content 2464
comparison 1914
fused phosphates 4300
rock phosphate 1131, 1933, 2252, 6132, 7056
water solubility 6776
interactions 7220
ammonium nitrogen 3057
copper 3982
magnesium 3057
potassium 3057, 6721
zinc 5285
mineralization 5605
nutrition 924
placement 1065
rhizosphere, pH 2630
roots, exchange 925
soils, moisture 1065
sources 4242
organic 155
uptake
bacteria 6922
bacteria effects 4070
herbicides effects 4278
organic matter effects 453
root growth 457
soil amendments 6306
soil moisture 6131
temperature 456-457
Photoperiod
flowering 953, 2995, 6010, 6012
models 2995
phytochrome 953, 2995
Photorespiration
enzymes, vanadium effects 1372
lag phase 5038
Photosynthesis
agroforestry 404
air pollution 1968, 4402-4403
arid zones 923
assimilate sources 3230
assimilatory power 4614
ATP synthesis 5965
catalysis 5973
inhibitors 5971
bibliographies 3887, 5039
biomass accumulation 6787
books 990, 6081
carbon dioxide concentration 960, 3668, 6040, 6790-6791
carbon flow, light 7557
carbon isotopes, fractionation 1940
carbon pathways 923
crassulacean acid metabolism 5969
enzymes 370, 1371
nutrition, iron 1674
temperature 1606
climate, models 921
conferences 7617
control 6786
determination 6040
diurnal variations, midday depression 4724
efficiency 922
electric potential, models 5967
energy conversion, reviews 5962
energy use efficiency 5978
Photosynthesis *contd.*
environment 6787
enzymes 1937, 4614, 4621, 7557
estimation 1465, 4615
glycollic acid pathways 3668
growth period, definition 2656
growth regulators 5964, 6000
herbicides 1911, 3110, 5963
Hill reaction, models 6795
humidity 341
inhibitors 5963
lag phase 5038
light 1329, 6017
measurement 2714, 5037, 5963
oxygen electrode 1936
membrane transport 7557
membranes, electric potential 5965
metabolism 3668
models 4553
nitrogen assimilation 7537
photosystems, fluorescence 3228
plant nitrogen content 5992
productivity 7559
products, metabolism 1424
proton transport 5966
radiation 4615
reviews 4304
roots effects 5964
stomata 5036, 7558
stress effects 1938
tissue culture 5920
water stress 6783, 7558
wind 341
yield factor 6785
Phytochrome
antibodies 4036
chloroplasts 7327, 7341
oxidation, tetranitromethane 41
photoperiod 953
photoreceptor 4636
stomata 746
surface structures, characterization 1751
synthesis 4369
Pigeonpeas (*see Cajanus cajan*)
Plant collections, Japan 3919
Plant density
flowering 7020
intercropping 5654
reviews 5946
Plant introductions 1391
Plant nutrition (*see also* fertilizers and nutrition under specific crops)
books 2763
chelates 599
deficiencies, books 2003
disorders, diagnosis, books 2762
elements, classification 4617
energy use 2660
enzymes 1397
growth regulators 4626
irradiation 17
plant analysis, books 2005
water stress, reviews 6029
Plant physiology
books 2766, 3938, 3947, 6098
calmodulin 2663
cation content, models 952
cellulose, metabolism 1943
dormancy, books 6100
environment, books 2004
flavonoids, identification, books 2765
glutamine, metabolism 1944
glycoproteins, hydroxyproline-rich, synthesis 2678
gravity 4701
India 6016
lipids 1435
nitrate assimilation, study methods 3860
nucleic acids synthesis 7584
phenolic compounds 950
phenylpropanoid metabolism 2664
phosphorylation, alternative mechanisms 367
phytoalexins 4630
polyamine metabolism 7563
polyisoprenoid synthesis 3524
protein synthesis 7584
ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate regeneration 3893
Plant physiology *contd.*
senescence, books 6100
triterpene glycosides 6020
Plutonium 3907
Poland
agricultural research, books 7608
annual reports 7608
barley 1047, 1517
varieties 2151-2152
bibliographies 4712
land classification 1403
maize 569
oats 1047, 1517
pests, control 6059
rotations, catch crops 913
Pollution 3937
crude oil 1610
enzymes 3905
factory effluent 3377
heavy metals 186
pesticides 4647
radionuclides 3906
Polymers 1416
Portugal, annual reports 5060
Potassium
deficiency, proline role 5458
interactions
nitrogen
ammonium nitrogen 349
nitrate nitrogen 876
phosphorus 6721
plant physiology 5984
uptake
efficiency 5902
microorganisms effects 5287
models 4128
pH effects 1575
temperature effects 56
Potatoes
agricultural meteorology 6065, 7447
air pollution 1968
fluorine 1935
nitrogen dioxide 2503
ozone 323, 1972, 2628
varieties 3752
sulphur 1935
Asia 1300
Brazil 7410
cell culture, metabolites 5923
cells, proteins, isolation, metals effects 324
chlorophyll
fluorescence 2501
herbicides effects 6668
chloroplasts, fluorescence 2501
cold hardening 2500
proline accumulation 5784
cold injury 1963
cold resistance
fluorescence 2501
irradiation 305
proline accumulation 5784
temperature effects 2500
composition
amines, isolation 1927
amino acids 2498
calcium 2646
carbohydrates, pesticides effects 5289
chlorophyll 3239
cutin 6019
elements 946
magnesium 307, 2646
nitrates 6666
nitrogen 307, 1288
distribution 2645
phosphorus 314, 2646, 4943, 7433
potassium 307, 314, 1288, 2646
proteins 6666
distribution 2645
pesticides effects 5289
radionuclides 3906
selenium 5193
suberin 6019
continuous cropping 1291
cultivation 3115
conservation tillage 823
date 4459
depth 1363, 4459
energy use 4466
ridging 785-786, 6661

Potatoes *contd.*
equipment 4928
weed control 6661
defoliants 3122
Denmark 3755, 4961, 6649
desiccants 1289, 4934, 7432
application date 4933
stem end discoloration 7418
diseases
Phytophthora 305
Spongospora subterranea 814
Verticillium 7428
drainage 5780
drought resistance 2497
varieties 5783
dry matter distribution 4950
earlies production 791, 798, 1286, 4464
harvesting 4467
mapping, United Kingdom 7420
energy balance, Chile 7452
environment 4494
enzymes 1844, 6666, 7444
herbicides effects 5289
insecticides effects 5289
Europe 1857
evapotranspiration 824
growth stages 4932
yield factor 4932
experiments, plot size 7449
fertilizers 6817
application date 4468
application methods 1290, 6044
bibliographies 2508
calcium 1930, 2650
cobalt 7424
copper 7421
Denmark 3881
farmyard manure 918, 1363, 1930, 3724, 7412, 7422
use efficiency 2482
harbour dredgings, heavy metals 1839
magnesium 307, 799, 802, 1290, 3742, 5755
manganese 799
municipal waste compost, heavy metals 1839
nitrogen 307-308, 310, 792, 799-801, 818, 1287-1288, 1290, 1296, 1930, 2483, 2639, 3119, 3235, 3724, 3743, 3747, 4494, 4942, 4951, 5761-5762, 5768, 5777, 6655, 6662, 6670, 7444, 7552
application date 360, 4959
application methods 1836, 3722, 7423
residues 1932
use efficiency 2640, 3223
NPK 309, 311, 915, 947, 1290, 1838, 2484, 2487, 2644-2646, 2661, 4468, 4606, 5755, 6668, 7412, 7421-7422
application methods 4941
injury 4941
use efficiency 2482, 2648
oil waste 2150
organic fertilizers 6670
organic manure granules 803
peat 918
phosphorus 308, 310, 1930, 2641, 3723-3724, 4943, 5762, 5956, 7433
application date 4959
pig slurry 3750
potassium 307, 310, 1287-1288, 1296, 1837, 2642, 4944
application date 4959
use efficiency 3224
poultry manure 803, 4942
rice hulls 308
selenium 5193
sewage sludge 4469, 4945
heavy metals 1839
slurry 801, 919
sulphur 1930
application methods 4941
injury 4941
trace elements 5034, 5763
yield targets 3222
zinc 7424

Potatoes *contd.*
Fiji, reviews 303
foliar diagnosis 314
fungicides 799
mancozeb 5761
PCNB 814
germplasm preservation 4952
growth
models 816, 5773, 6664-6665
sampling frequency 6663
growth analysis 3120, 4481
growth period 7411
growth rate, plant parts 3735-3736
growth regulators
ABA 1848, 3132, 5776
6-azauracil 1382
BA 3737
chlormequat 320, 1295, 1838, 4951, 7413, 7440
cytokinins 817, 3132-3133, 5769, 5776
2,4-D 318, 3737
daminozide 4951
ethephon 6666
ethylene 2491, 3738, 7333
GA 2475, 3132, 3737, 5777
IAA 3132, 3740, 5777, 7333
kinetin 3737
MH 319
NAA 3733, 3737, 7439
phthalic acid 6013
succinic acid 4951
thiourea 2475
harvest date 798, 3142
harvesting 4467, 5756
energy consumption 4854
energy use 4466
equipment, elevators 5758
machinery 7419
potato diggers 6654
tubers separation 4937
haulm
cutting 7432
killing 7418
pulling 7432
removal 3122
rolling 7432
herbicides 799, 810, 2485, 2648, 3727, 4474, 4657, 6660-6661, 6668, 7597
application methods 6044
linuron 812, 7431
metobromuron 1286
prometryn 812, 7431
R-40244 1975
root growth 6637
sethoxydim 811
toxicity 7592
Hungary 1855
hybrids 6667, 7430
in vitro propagation, substrates 5785
insecticides 799
carbaryl 385
intercropping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2474
irrigation 306, 792-793, 915, 947, 1288, 1836, 2481, 4464-4465, 4932, 5756, 5762, 5780-5781, 6653
damage 3139
factory effluent 2733
German Federal Republic 797
growth stages 1287, 2498
methods 5757
models 3395
requirements, determination 794-796
requirements estimation 4364
saline water 2502
Israel 1301
Italy 3144
Latin America, books 3942
leaves
canopy 2495-2496
precipitation 299
structure 4954
temperature 5781
cells, DNA uptake 1856
composition
chlorogenic acid 5778
proteins 7444
enzymes 3731

Potatoes *contd.*
fluorescence 2501
growth regulators 5777
membranes, degradation 3731
osmotic regulation 2497
removal 3130
salinity, varieties 4956
stomata 2497
water potential 306
water saturation deficit, varieties 4956
water stress, varieties 4956
light, shading 1960
Mauritius 7549
membrane potential, regulation 4911
Mexico 4491
mitochondria
herbicides effects 7434
respiration 4475
rotenoids effects 1244
morphology, yield factor 5779
mulches 791, 823, 1286, 7411, 7417
straw 2481
nematicides
aldicarb 4949
oxamyl 4949
Netherlands 3274
nitrification inhibitors 801
nutrition 7443
nitrogen 2484, 2661, 3235, 6662
phosphorus 314, 2484, 2661, 7433
potassium 314, 2484, 2661, 4476
Peru 6665
pesticides 4481, 7552
pests
Globodera rostochiensis 1291, 7429
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3130
nematodes 813
Peridroma saucia 3130
photoperiod 3132, 3236, 6667
growth regulators 3739
Sweden 4955
photosynthesis
assimilatory power 4614
duration 4950
fertilizers 2487
ploidy 5770
root volume 5769
varieties 2488
plant density 359, 1838, 3119-3121, 4463, 6668, 6670, 7415, 7443
plant height 3718, 4471
ploidy 5775
pollution, radionuclides 3906
precipitation 949, 4465
damage 3139
growth stages 822
protein yield 2479
protoplasts
isolation 2490, 4958
plant regeneration 5775
radiation 2488, 2495-2496
respiration, fertilizers 2487
Romania 3121, 4492-4493, 4927
roots
removal 5769
rhizosphere, microorganisms 2712
temperature 825-826
water transport 7436
rotations 814, 1291, 1837, 5191, 6817, 7412
Rwanda 2506
seed tubers
aging 3733, 4486, 7439
certification 3880
Spain 1834
cut setts 2475
dormancy breaking 818, 4929
multiplication, Tunisia 4940
planting
equipment 4931
mechanization 2480
planting date 789, 1832, 1838, 2478-2479, 6652, 7411
planting methods 3116-3118, 5753-5754
planting rate 1835, 5755, 7415
production 3720, 4461, 6651
Czechoslovakia 787
India 6650
Israel 3717

Potatoes *contd.*
Romania 4460
Scotland 1831
Sri Lanka 7414
Sweden 4955
USSR 810
Vietnam 7442
quality, Pakistan 4930
size 304, 790, 2477, 3718, 3720, 4951, 7415
sprouting 304, 1284, 2475, 3715, 4494, 5753, 5768
containers 1833, 3716
solaria 4485
sunlight 3137
temperature 4486
varieties 2477
sprouts, number 5766, 5779
stock degeneration 2476
storage 4960
sprouting inhibitors 1303
Sri Lanka 2505
treatments
copper 1285
electrical field 1284, 1359
fungicides 7413
growth regulators 2475, 7413
iron 1285
light flashes 305
manganese 1285
zinc 1285
weight 790, 5779
soils
aeration 7448
biological activity 3751, 4648
compaction 3115
moisture 2496, 6653
nitrogen 6662
organic matter 1363
oxygen diffusion 7448
phosphorus 4943, 5956
temperature 825-826, 2481, 7417
trace elements 5034
types 3750
Solanum, growth regulators 3739
Solanum hygrothermicum 2504
Solanum tuberosum subsp. *andigena* 4954
sowing date 6667
spacing 790, 1835, 3121, 3718-3720, 4461-4463, 5756, 6652, 7416
missing hills 5755
starch degradation, enzymes 7565
starch yield 1835, 2479
stems
anatomy 7440
apices, freeze preservation 1849, 7438
cuttings 7441
production 7442
diameter 4463
number 4462, 5759, 5779
stolons
growth 6667
roots, water transport 7436
Sweden 1857
temperature 3236
heat tolerance 2500, 3138, 5783
tissue culture 5486
acclimatization 4482
apical meristems, position on plant 3734
cytology 3748
growth regulators 3737
meristems 3732, 5774, 7439
morphology 3748
stem formation 7437
stems
tubers
initiation 318
starch content 318
tubers, respiration, osmotic stress 3131
vegetative propagation 321
translocation 1292
nitrogen 6662
transpiration 1294
transplants, storage, temperature 788
true seeds 5760, 6650
germination, temperature 1847
storage 1299

Potatoes *contd.*
vs. seed tubers 5752
tubers
acoustic properties 4966
aging 2486
amyloplasts
light effects 1298
membranes, enzymes 5772
black spot 815
cell growth 2489
chloroplasts
enzymes 1298
formation 1298
composition 3135
aldehydes 1851
amino acids 818-819, 1296, 3743
ascorbic acid 1295, 3747, 4469
benzoic acid 1851
cadmium 1850, 1958, 4487
calcium 1296
carbohydrates 6668
chlorpropham residues 4483
cytochrome-b 3746
elements 947-949, 4945
fibre 6669
fumigant residues 3744
glycoalkaloids 802, 818, 2493, 3742, 3745, 4945, 7445
growth stages 821
identification 2492
growth stages 4953
heavy metals 1839
lead 4487
magnesium 307, 1296
nitrate nitrogen 818
nitrates 3136, 3742
nitrogen 307, 819, 1290, 1296, 2482, 3136, 3743, 4469, 5761
nitrate nitrogen 1850
patatin 3134
phenolic acids 1851
phenolic compounds 4469, 7445
phenols 6669
phosphorus 1296, 2482, 4946
potassium 307, 1296, 1846, 2482, 4476
proteins 818, 1285, 1295, 2478, 3134, 3743, 4946
riboflavin 820
starch 305, 1285, 1289-1290, 1359, 1835, 1846, 2478, 2482, 3134, 4461, 4476, 6669-6670, 7421-7422, 7424, 7443
sucrose 1297
sugars 1296, 6669
thiamin 820
tyrosine 4946
vitamins 6669
damage 818, 4935
impact loads 4938
models 6671
darkening 5768
development 826, 3736
discoloration 4946
enzymes 7445
dormancy 1854
electrical properties 4962
enzymes 317, 322, 1293, 2486, 3729-3730, 7435
extraction 1845
ethylene effects 2491
grading 3721, 4936, 7450
greening 2493
growth 6651
growth rate 3735
growth regulators 3133, 5776
hydroxyproline synthesis 2489
impact, inclined planes 4484
initiation 3132-3134, 5776
growth regulators 318
internal brown spot 313
internal disorders 5782
irradiation 3728
mechanical properties 3749, 4957, 4965, 4968
finite element analysis 4963
inclined planes 4484
temperature effects 4967

Potatoes *contd.*
membranes, degradation 3730
mitochondria
enzymes 2491, 4479
light flashes 4479
NADH oxidation, calmodulin effects 4477
respiration 2491
ubiquinones, synthesis 316
number 1853, 4471, 6652, 6655
optical properties 4964
oxygen uptake 7448
parenchyma, membranes 2494
phenol metabolism, fatty acids effects 4478
phytoalexins, fatty acids effects 4478
plasmalemma
antigen structure 7446
antigens 1848
proteins, leucine incorporation 1843
protein accumulation 7435
protein crystals 322
proteins synthesis 5771
quality 812, 2498
darkening 4469
processing 1297
respiration 2486, 4475
fatty acids effects 4478
osmotic stress 3131
roots, water transport 7436
senescence 1854
separation 4936, 7450
sand viscosity 4939
size 308, 1290, 1295, 4461-4463
specific gravity 1295
sprouting
DMSO, metabolism 315
inhibitors 3745
residues 3744
sprouts
humidity 2499
solanine extraction 1852
water supply 2499
starch accumulation 3133, 4476, 7435
starch granules, size 7443
storage 818, 1302, 3140, 3142, 4488-4489, 4935, 4959
amino acids 819
ascorbic acid 3747
atmosphere 2510
buildings 828
Denmark 4490
energy use 3753
enzymes 5786
fungicides 827
growth regulators 5786
humidity 2510
hydrochloric acid 827
sprouting inhibition 319, 2510
stacking, automatic control 3754
sugar content 2510
temperature 1854, 2510, 3745
ventilation 3141, 3143, 3753, 5049, 7451
weight loss 1854, 2510
stress metabolites, ethylene effects 3738
sucrose accumulation 3728
treatments
ethylene 2486
Rindite 2486
tumour induction 1841
water relations 1846
water transport 4480
weight 792, 4471, 5759, 5779, 6655
wound healing 1841
harvest date 3142
water stress 3142
wounding, cDNA clones 1842
Turkey 2507
United Kingdom 3281-3282
varieties
Argentina 5765
Austria 6781
black spot 815
Brazil 805, 6779, 7425
Campbell 14 7428
classification 3126, 6658

Potatoes *contd.*
- Colombia 7426
- Cuba 4471, 5764
- Denmark 3726
- disease resistance 7428
- fertilizers
  - nitrogen 4494
  - NPK 309
- France 1840, 4472
- German Federal Republic 806-807
- heat tolerance 5783
- Iceland 7427
- India 6669
- Italy 804, 3123-3124, 6656
- L'vovyanka 4473
- Mauritania 6657
- multiplication, bibliographies 2509
- Netherlands 4947
- pest resistance 813, 7429
- Romania 3125
- Snogg 4948
- soil pH 376
- sprouts 5766
- Sunrise 3129, 7429
- Switzerland 808, 3127-3128
- Tarago 312
- Tekau 6659
- trace elements 376
- tubers
  - composition 819, 3136
  - discoloration 4946
  - enzymes 3730
- United Kingdom, Scotland 3725
- USSR, Siberia 5767
- Zarevo 809

- vegetative propagation, tissue culture 3741
- water management 5780
- water relations 3236
- water stress 2497, 5780-5781
  - amino acids 2498
  - growth stages 4465, 5782
  - varieties 1853
- water use 4137
- water use efficiency 1294
- weeds, control 4474, 6661
- wheel damage 3139
- wind, erosion 4671
- yield
  - correlations 4470
  - models 5760
  - stability 975
  - variation between hills 5759

Precipitation
- acid rain 377, 2627, 4643-4644
  - neutralization, leaves 1778, 2411
  - reviews 6036
  - simulation 4683
- Brazil 4672, 6068
- desertification 977
- growth 3918
- growth stages 1414
- India
  - Haryana 1414
  - Karnataka 364
  - Rajasthan 1413
- leaves, canopy 299
- Malaysia 1412
- measurement 414
- rain water collection 2886
- sulphur content 2662

Proso millet (*see Panicum miliaceum*)

Protoplasts, fusion 7567

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1817, 4440, 5733
- composition
  - fatty acids, distribution 2446
  - sterols, distribution 2446
- cover crop 5716
- fertilizers, trace elements 5717
- flowering 2447
- growth analysis 5721
- intercropping, *Leucaena leucocephala* 4438
- nodules, nutrition 5720
- nutrition
  - phosphorus 5720
  - potassium 5720
- photoperiod 2447, 4920

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus *contd.*
- pods
  - composition
    - amino acids 4439
    - proteins 4439
    - trypsin inhibitors 4439
- protein inhibitors 5724
- reviews 3092
- seeds
  - composition
    - amino acids 4439
    - proteins 4439, 5722-5723
    - trypsin inhibitors 4439
- tubers
  - composition
    - proteins 3789
    - starch 3789
- varieties
  - India, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1271
  - Paraguay 5718
  - seeds, proteins 5723
  - USA, New York 5719

Radiation
- albedo 1961
- growth 1962
- interception 922
  - measurement 3250
- intercropping 4230
- Japan 6803
- photosynthesis 4615
- photosynthetically active radiation 6822
- reflectance 3249
  - spectroradiometer 3035
- solar radiation 6822
  - Brazil 3270
- USSR 5047

Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)

Rape 3832
- air pollution, fluorine 958, 3905
- allelopathy 7160
- apical dominance 6738
- biomass accumulation 5006
- cell culture, ether glycerolipids, production 885
- cold hardening, photosynthesis 3197
- cold resistance 2616
  - ATP content 5009
- composition
  - ascorbic acid 5006
  - glucosinolates, factors affecting 886
  - nitrogen 5004
  - sugars 5006
  - sulphur 5958
- crop failure, substitute crops 3825
- cultivation 3824
  - depth 4601
  - harrowing 4569, 4601
  - no-tillage 5898
  - rolling 4601
  - rotary ploughing 4569
  - rotavating 4569
  - straw disposal 5898
- Denmark 3831, 4580
- experiments, design 5906
- fertilizers 6742
  - calcium 1338
  - cattle slurry 1907, 3828
  - nitrogen 3826-3827, 4571, 4605, 5901, 5904, 6730-6731
    - application date 343, 5004
  - NPK 1338, 1906
  - phosphorus 6731
  - pig slurry 884, 3828
  - potassium 4571
  - sewage sludge, heavy metals 1365
  - sulphur 4605, 4608, 5005
- flocculants toxicity 6035
- flowers
  - development 2616
  - initiation 6739
  - light interception 2611
  - pollination 4573
- growth analysis 2611, 3194
- growth regulators 6738
  - ABA 2610
  - 6-azauracil 1382
  - chlormequat 5903
  - ethephon 5903
  - mepiquat chloride 5903
- growth stages 4574

Rape *contd.*
- heavy metals uptake 378
- herbicides 6054, 6733-6734, 7597
  - dicamba 6735
  - picloram 6735
  - residues 6812
  - toxicity 7591
  - triazines 6741
  - wind drift 6737
- irrigation 1338
  - factory effluent 2733
  - growth stages 6730
- Italy 4579
- leaves
  - canopy structure 3196
  - composition, ATP 5009
  - enzymes 5989
  - removal 5900
- lodging 6738
- morphology 4574
- multiple cropping 1982
- nutrition
  - calcium 4575
  - copper 2658
  - nitrogen, models 1368
  - pH 4575
  - phosphorus 924, 4577
  - potassium 5902
  - trace elements 4619
- photosynthesis, temperature 1909, 3197
- plant density 4573, 5901
- pods
  - development 5900
  - number 6738
  - shattering 6738
  - strength 1338
- remote sensing 7523
- respiration, temperature 1909
- roots
  - composition
    - fatty acids 4575
    - phospholipids 4575
  - exudates, determination, aseptic root culture 1337
  - mycorrhizas, infection 4578
  - phosphorus exchange 925
  - root hairs 5902
  - shoot ratio 5902
  - temperature 4577
- rotations 7601
  - Poland 2729
- seedlings
  - growth 4612
  - respiration 4612
- seeds
  - cold injury 2615
  - composition 3830
    - amino acids 343
    - chlorophyll 1906
    - erucic acid 5905
    - fatty acids 1906, 3195, 4576
    - glucosinolates 4458, 4573, 5905, 7525
      - detection 6740
      - determination 2613
    - lipids 4576
    - oils 343, 1906, 4571, 4574, 5904, 6730
    - phosphorus 4611
    - proteins 343, 1906, 4571, 5904
  - development 4573, 5900
  - fatty acids, synthesis 1908
  - germination 1336
    - growth regulators 2610
    - osmotic pressure 2610
    - testing 1375
  - imbibition 1953
  - magnetic properties 1339
  - maturation 1336
  - number 4573
  - production 5952
  - storage 2615
    - antimutagens 2718
    - antioxidants 2718
    - carbon dioxide diffusion 383
    - ventilation 5049
  - treatments, formalin 1339
- soils
  - biological activity 4648
  - drainage 3251
  - moisture 6730

Rape *contd.*
sulphur 5005
types 1338
sowing date 1335, 3824, 5899, 5904, 6731
varieties 7522
sowing rate 4570, 5904, 6729
spacing 4570, 5904, 6729
stems, strength 1338
Sweden 3838
temperature 3195, 5009
tissue culture, embryos 1336
undersowing 2606
United Kingdom, Scotland 7523
USA
Alaska 1335
Mississippi 6743
varieties
Denmark 6742, 6780
France 2607-2608
identification 7525
seeds, composition 5905
USA, New York 6732
vernalization 2616
water use, France 2665
waterlogging 3251
weeds, competition 4570, 6736
winter kill, assessment 887
Ratooning, reviews 5950
Remote sensing
crop identification 968, 386
Denmark 6066
growth stages 6060
land use 3263
maps 2719
simulation 3262
synthetic aperture radar imagery 968
temperature 4658
water stress 3463
Respiration 2654
air pollution 2706
assimilate sources 3230
components 2655
determination 3975
fungicides effects 2796
light 7579
losses 279
measurement, oxygen electrode 1936
Reunion, sweet potatoes 1861
Reviews
air pollution
acid rain 6036
Denmark 4646
cells, walls 3899
cereals
disposal 6445
handling 6445
nutrition, nitrogen 6886
straw 6445
utilization 6445
cotton, bolls, abscission 5860
growth regulators 6799
legumes, nitrogen fixation, legumes 1395
lodging 5948
nitrogen, nutrition 3233-3234
nitrogen fixation 6038-6039
peas, chlorophyll, protein complexes 5986
Phaseolus vulgaris, chlorophyll, protein complexes 5986
photosynthesis 4304
energy conversion 5962
plant density 5946
plant nutrition, water stress 6029
potatoes, Fiji 303
precipitation, acid rain 6036
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3092
ratooning 5950
ribosomes, 5.8S rRNA 1761
rice
cultivation 5342
deepwater rice 7078
upland rice 4787
seed germination, light 3237
seeds
aging 5945
size 5944
selenium 4620
Reviews *contd.*
soyabeans
flowers, development 2333
pods, development 2333
translocation 1941
wheat
fertilizers, nitrogen 2027
nutrition, nitrogen 6886
Rhizobium
antibiotics 684
fungicides 684
hydrogenase 6614
infection sites 4876
inoculants, concentration 7247
inoculation, methods 2360
inoculum, age 219
polysaccharides, degradation 1216
seeds, exudates effects 2324
soils, population 684
spheroplasts 1194
strains
binding, lectins 4408
competition 4877
cultures, production 2418
drought resistance 1249
efficiency 7254
heat tolerance 1249
mutants 7253
roots, adsorption 1793
selections by host plant 7253
specificity 7391
Rice
aeration 4224
Africa 609
West Africa 2271, 6338
agricultural meteorology 4165, 6067
agroforestry 115, 283, 394
air pollution 1968
fluorine 4226
ozone 5435
sulphur dioxide 3555
algae 1641, 2899, 4228, 4836-4837, 5356, 5376, 5437, 6352, 6364
fertilizers, nitrogen 144
herbicides 2255
alkalinity 7094
varieties 7095-7096
allelopathy 3551, 6033, 7100
mango sawdust 4223
altitude 1666, 6388
aluminium toxicity 1668, 6401
calcium effects 7102
Anabaena 1642
nitrogen fixation 4227
anaerobiosis, enzymes 1664
annual reports 4695
assimilates distribution 5410
Azolla 592, 1642, 2901, 3499, 3504, 4184-4191, 5355, 5362, 6402, 7063, 7103
books 4699
nitrogen fixation 4227, 6362
weed control 6362
Azolla filiculoides 2253
Azospirillum 2934-2935, 6403
Azotobacter 4228
Bangladesh 141
bibliographies 608, 6829-6830
biology, books 3291
biomass production 2918
Brazil 3559-3561
caesium uptake 3554, 4834
carbohydrate metabolism 6379
carbon dioxide 1383
transport 2913
carbon dioxide concentration 6067
cell culture
alanine effects 2919
alanine metabolism 2915
xyloglucan 6386
cell walls, xyloglucan 6386
cells, membranes, structure 3542
China 3563
chlorophyll, alcohols effects 6383
climate 2272
cold injury
growth stages 2928
ion transport 4217
sterility 2928
cold resistance 2269, 7090
flowering 7092
Rice *contd.*
growth regulators 5431
lipids 3901
membranes, permeability 6396
respiration 2910
sugar content 5431
varieties 607, 1647, 1666, 4218, 4821, 6397-6398
coleoptiles
elongation, enzymes 2920
length 3539
composition
alanylalanine 5411
D-alanylalanine 5411
amino acids 1652
cadmium 5391
carbohydrates 6807
chlorophyll 5382, 7084
copper 2262, 6361
iron 135
manganese, distribution 1668
nitrogen 1640, 5387
determination 2924
growth stages 606
phosphorus 136, 2914, 4187
distribution 1668
potassium 1633
silicon
distribution 5409
growth stages 5409
starch 5410
sulphur 7058
zinc 136, 2262, 2914, 3494-3495
distribution 586
continuous cropping 3493
second season yield 3471
cultivation
bushening 116
Cuba 5342
minimum tillage 3264
no-tillage 3264
reviews 5342
USSR 113-114
deepwater rice 1638, 3527, 4815, 6349, 6360, 6379
enzymes 3530
ethylene content 3531
growth regulators 5400
internodes, cell walls 2265
light 5400
reviews 7078
varieties 6365
desiccants 6345
deuterium oxide effects 601
diseases
Rhizoctonia solani 4199
Xanthomonas campestris 3518
drought
fertilizers 6359
water balance 6393
drought resistance 5934
agronomy 5424
correlations 5425
osmotic adjustment 1143
physiology 605
varieties 605, 3546, 4205, 5426-5427, 6365
dry matter accumulation 4815, 7086
dry matter distribution 4815, 5408, 7153
Ecuador 108
emergence 2926
enzymes 3518, 3542, 5991
light 4817
subunits 5395
zinc effects 1667, 5396, 5473
evapotranspiration 5428
China 600
growth stages 4216
Indonesia 1141
experiments
border effects 3557
border rows 2936
physiology 2937
fertilizers 4173
burned rice husk 2900
calcium 2898, 3561, 4225, 7060
residues 2889
compost 587, 3498, 3501, 6353
granules 1627
copper 6361

Rice *contd.*
Eupatorium compost 6363
experiments, data analysis 7052
farmyard manure 587, 1640, 2901, 3481, 3502, 5364, 6351, 6354-6355, 7053
gliricidia compost 6363
gypsum 2906, 4181-4182, 6351
hulls 5363
iron 1133, 1639
lowland rice 6352
manganese 1639, 4225, 5357
residues 2889
nitrogen 119-120, 124, 128, 144, 575, 583-584, 592, 606, 1127, 1623, 1626, 1634, 1640, 1661, 2251, 2257, 2261, 2264, 2266, 2888, 2890, 2893, 2897, 2901, 2934, 3473, 3482, 3490, 3492-3493, 3519, 3522, 4164, 4174-4175, 4177-4179, 4181, 4184, 4186, 4210, 4228, 4789, 4791, 4796-4797, 4836, 5349, 5356-5357, 5359-5360, 5362, 5387, 5390, 5417, 5437, 6351-6359, 6402, 7053-7054, 7059, 7063, 7103
application date 125, 585, 1129, 1624, 1627-1628, 1635, 2891-2892, 2894-2895, 3483-3485, 3489, 4166, 4176
application methods 1130, 1624, 1628-1630, 5358, 7055
clay minerals 5358
farmyard manure 3496
losses 126
source 2896
use efficiency 1624-1625, 1630, 3223, 3491, 7551
NPK 118, 1638, 1983, 2900, 4795, 4798, 4802-4803, 5355, 6350, 6360, 7062, 7067
application date 1132, 1636
residues 5880
use efficiency 1637
oil cakes 128
organic fertilizers 6363
organic matter 3503, 3882
books 3936
phosphorus 127, 1131, 1632, 1634-1635, 1933, 2252, 2266, 2888, 2890, 3473, 3481, 3487-3488, 3490, 3492-3493, 3506, 4180, 4187, 4798, 4800, 5357, 5361, 5391, 6352, 6354, 6402, 7056
application date 1631
application depth 7057
application methods 1631, 3489
sources 4799
use efficiency 3491, 5033
potassium 1837, 3492-3493, 6352, 6359, 6777
application date 1633, 4801
pyrites 6351
straw 2902, 3497-3498, 4225
residues 2889
straw compost 7064
sulphur 3494, 4608, 7058-7059
trace elements 4183, 5035
wheat straw 5364
zinc 143, 586, 1133, 1639, 2888, 2890, 3494-3495, 4182, 4795, 4804, 6350-6352, 6366, 7060
application methods 7061
fish farming 1671, 2250, 4221, 4794, 6349
catfish 104
crawfish 2887
salinity 4171
floating rice
growth 7082
growth regulators 7082
flocculants toxicity 6035
flooding 2894, 3517, 3547, 7087
enzymes 1664
hydrogen sulphide 4835
nutrient uptake 2267
varieties 2266
flowering
initiation 1663
light 5420
patterns 5406
photoperiod 5420
flowers
anthers, respiration 2910
cross-pollination 1661
stigma hairs 6395
gas exchange measurement 5440
grains
aleurone cells, translocation pathways 3521
attachment strength 6347
composition
amylose 603
carbohydrates 6404, 6406
moisture 4169
proteins 140, 603, 3534-3535, 6407, 7083
starch 7083
strontium 3533
tryptophan 7083
drying
Bangladesh 5442
thermodynamic properties 3479
USA 4170
embryos
lectins, binding, bacteria 137
ultrastructure 5490
filling 5429
filling rate 2925
losses 3957
post-harvest 439
morphology 4827-4829, 5413-5415
nitrogen, uptake 126
notching 3541
number 1127, 7153
physical properties 3540
quality 3476, 4193
ripening 5422
scutellum, enzymes, calcium effects 1138
size 4827-4829, 5429
starch accumulation 5410
storage
anaerobiosis 3558
Bangladesh 5442
carbohydrates 6404, 6406
containers 2270
ethanol accumulation 3558
irradiation 6404, 6406-6407
pests 2259
proteins 6407
respiration 3558
USA 4170
weight 5368, 5429, 7153
green manures 587, 1623, 2901, 3500, 3543, 3882, 6354, 7062
growth analysis, methods 1140
growth period 3507, 6391
varieties 7080
growth regulators
ABA 2920, 5401, 5431
Alar 5404
BA 2921-2922
BAS-10500W 1660
brassinolide analogues 3532
chlormequat 3475, 5404
cytogen 2921
cytokinins 2920
Cytozyme 602
daminozide 5404
ethylene 1383, 2920, 4823-4824, 5400, 6379, 7082, 7581
flurprimidol 2921
GA 1378, 1659, 1667, 2871, 2920-2921, 5217, 5400, 6379, 7082
hydroxybenzoic acid 4824
IAA 2920
kinetin 4212
mefluidide 2921
2-mercaptoethanol 5403
organic acids 7081
pyridazinon 1660
S-3307 1659
SADEH 5404
tetcyclacis 562, 1378, 5400
triacontanol 139, 4212, 5402
triazoles 562, 1378
growth stages 5345
duration 579
Guyana 7051
harvest date 582, 4169, 5352
harvest index 4815, 6351
correlations 7091
harvesting 3476
Brazil 3477
India 3957
losses 439
harvesting date 6346
heavy metals toxicity 5391
herbicides 131, 2255-2257, 5378, 6372-6373, 7069
bentazone 1649
butachlor 5376, 6374
2,4-D 1649, 5377
granules 1648
metabolism 3525
molinate 3516-3517
naphthalic anhydride 1650
oxadiazon 7071
pretilachlor 7070
protectants 6374
simetryn 3523, 3525
thiobencarb 1650, 5377, 6374
thiocarbamates 3542
toxicity 6374
water management 593
humidity 4970, 7088-7089
hybrids, chlorophyll 7084
India 3927
E. India 1669
Orissa 4220
Indonesia 105-107, 111-112
inoculation
Azospirillum 7103
Azotobacter 7103
insecticides 2893
growth effects 1651
intercropping
legumes 6354
Macrotyloma uniflorum 6342
Vigna mungo 4788, 6342
internodes, growth 6379
iron
chlorosis 135, 928, 7073
toxicity 596-597, 1137, 4225
irrigation 1128, 1637, 3474, 3546, 4167, 5351, 7048
China 600
production systems 581
rain water 2886
requirements, determination 123
saline water 7094
sprinkler irrigation 5350
sterility 5405
USSR 122
latitude 6388, 6391
leaves
acylamides, hydrolysis 3526
angle 3532
area duration, growth stages 4210
area index, yield factor 4830
canopy
microclimate 4831
models 5405
spectral properties 5441
structure 5417
temperature 6394
colour 2269, 4218
composition
chlorophyll 2922, 7089
diacylglycerols 3901
lipids 3901
manganese 2888
nitrogen 2269
growth stages 5408
phosphorus 2888
potassium 2888
proline 6367
zinc 2888
elongation rate 7070
enzymes 136, 1946, 2263, 2922, 5392, 7075, 7077
growth regulators 2922, 4823
proteins degradation 2263
rolling 1143, 6394
senescence 1143, 2263, 6383-6384, 7089, 7573
enzymes 5394
polyamines effects 5398

Rice *contd.*
protein loss 5394
silica bodies 3538
specific density 5418
stomata 4970, 6380
thickness 5418
ultrastructure 5434
veins, ultrastructure 7085
water potential 1143, 6394
estimation 4206
light 6388
enzymes 4817
flowering 5420
lodging 6358, 7049
double transplanting 3475
fertilizers 6344
growth regulators 3475
topping 3475
varieties 6344
lowland rice
fertilizers 6352
India 6341
Madagascar 2721
Malaysia 1412
mechanization 2272
mesocotyl, length 3539
microclimate, models 5419
mitochondria
fatty acids 3537
phospholipids 3537
multiple cropping 1982, 2954, 3503, 3556, 3882, 4804, 4816
Malaysia 4161
varieties 1617
nitrification inhibitors 2261, 3485, 5360
nitrogen fixation 2933-2935, 4837, 5436-5437, 6403
excised roots 4836
fertilizers, nitrogen 144, 4836
nitrogen metabolism 2916
nutrition 7072
temperature 7072
nutrient media, vermiculite 5387
nutrition 2272
boron 4202
calcium 2914, 4799
copper 2262, 6361
growth stages 5341
humidity effects 7088
iron 596, 598, 1133, 1137, 2932, 5388, 7073
chelates 599
nitrogen 124, 133, 1640, 2261, 2268, 2916, 3484, 3487, 4816, 5341, 5364, 5387, 6367, 7072, 7081
ammonium nitrogen 5389
sources 1642
status 1652
phosphorus 133, 136, 1631, 2914, 3487, 3489, 4799, 4816, 5388
phosphorus effects 4180
potassium 133, 1633, 3487, 4799, 4816, 5389-5390
silicon 4816
trace elements 1136
zinc 133-134, 136, 143, 1133, 1137, 2262, 3495, 4182, 5381, 5396, 5472-5473, 6378, 7061
Oryza
morphology 5438-5439
taxonomy 5438-5439
Pakistan, books 423
panicles 4214
number 1127, 2248
structure 2925
pests
Chilo zacconius 594
Ditylenchus angustus 5381
Leptocorisa acuta 6375
Macrosteles fascifrons 2909
Nilapavata lugens 2260
Orseolia oryzae 116
Oulema oryzae 4198
rats 2258
Stenchaetothrips biformis 595
Philippines 1146
phloem
anions 4826
organic acids 4826
phosphorus, residues 3486
Rice *contd.*
photoperiod 5430
flowering 1663, 5420, 6389-6390
seedling age 6389
varieties 604, 6390-6391
photorespiration
light 6377
temperature 6377
photosynthesis 3519, 5383
biophysics 6796
carbon dioxide concentration 2913
environment 2911
enzymes
growth stages 4819
zinc effects 5472
evolution 2911
glycollic acid production 4817
growth regulators 4212
humidity 4215
leaf structure 2911
light 6377
nutrition 7072
salinity 5434
temperature 6377, 7072
varieties 2912
water stress 6394
wild rice 5382
physiological disorders 1144
plant density 578, 2248, 3562, 4162, 4219, 5386, 5417-5418
growth stages 7047
tillers 7046
plant height 607, 1662, 5430
polyisoprenoid synthesis 3524
protein synthesis 2916
Pseudomonas 2935
radiation 1665
albedo 1141
dry matter accumulation 7086
varieties 5423
energy balance 1142
grain ripening 5422
use efficiency 4832
yield factor 5421
rainfed rice 1670
ratooning 7050
Brazil 5353
root systems 6348
varieties 2254
remote sensing 6813
residues
phytotoxins 3552-3553
soil incorporation 920
respiration 2910
BHAM effects 6376
KCN effects 6376
RNA genes, methylation 3536
roots
ammonia effects 5390
carbon dioxide uptake 2913
density 5397
development 3528
distribution 5397
growth 5397
growth regulators 4824
iron coating 1653
membranes
enzymes 6396
lipids 6396
permeability 6396
oxidizing activity 2932
oxygen release 1653
oxygen transport 2932
phytotoxins 3552
ratooning 6348
systems, development 2264
urea hydrolysis, toxicity 5390
varieties 5397
water uptake 5397
yield components 4207-4209
rotations 127, 149, 575, 1678, 1837, 2906, 3470, 3579, 5187, 6108, 6866-6867, 7043
legumes 6354
runoff, collection 4793
salinity 2930, 3550, 4219, 5432-5434, 5934, 6807, 7043, 7094, 7097, 7099
polyethylene glycol effects 1145
salt concentration adjustment 7098
salt exclusion 7098
Rice *contd.*
sodium calcium ratios 3549
varieties 141-142, 4220-4222, 5347, 6399, 7095-7096
zinc effects 143
Sarawak 7598
seedlings
growth 4286
height 1662
production 2926
respiration 4286
root dipping, phosphate slurry 1631
temperature 4286
vigour 5368
seeds
books 2000
cleaning, red rice removal 577
coating, calcium peroxide 117, 1619, 2884
composition, proteins 5371
development 582
dormancy 2917, 6382
dormancy breaking 138
drying 6382
embryos
enzymes 4203-4204
lectins 4213
interactions 7074
gene banks 5443
germination 117, 4820, 6382
anaerobiosis 2267, 2917
Azotobacter 7149
deepwater rice 3527
enzymes 1654, 5393, 7076
flooding 7087
fungicides 6405
glucose, metabolism 145
herbicides 1650
nitrogen ventilation 2883
salinity 5433
soil conditions 1619
submergence 6381
temperature 2917, 4821, 6397-6398
growth regulators 5217
longevity 2917
production 576
Brazil 5343, 6774
purity 5344
quality 4820, 5344
storage, fungicides 6405
treatments
ethephon 6343
ferrous sulphate 4175
growth regulators 5401
irradiation 145, 4790
nitrogen ventilation 2883
phosphorus 5361
soaking/drying 6343
terpenoids 1618
tetrazolium chloride 6382
viability, testing 4163
water uptake 2917
senescence, growth regulators 4212
soils
amendments
calcium chloride 2930
farmyard manure 2930
gypsum 2930
clay 2261
clay minerals 5358
compaction 6400
crop residues, toxicity 4835
density 6400
drainage 3545
growth stage 2927
Indonesia 3556
iron 135
moisture 2926, 3544, 4820, 6392
losses 5428
nitrogen 1626, 1634
organic acids, toxicity 4835
peat 3556
pH 127, 7061
phosphorus 1634, 3488, 4800
redox potential 4168
saline 2931
sulphur 7058
types 2272, 3561, 7057
vermiculite 3546
zinc 134, 586

Rice *contd.*
- sowing date 579, 1621, 1663, 3557, 3562, 4165, 4792, 4820, 5345, 7092
- sowing depth 2926, 3544, 3562, 6374
- sowing methods 580, 1127, 2885, 4189, 5348
  - broadcasting 121
- sowing rate 120, 580, 2248, 3519, 3562
  - yield components 7044
- spacing 119, 578, 580, 3473, 3562, 4196, 4791, 5349
- spikelets 4214
  - duration 5430
    - India 6385
  - number 5416, 6366
  - sterility 1625, 1647, 2268-2269, 5405, 5407, 5430, 6366, 7090-7091
    - amino acids effects 2923
- Sri Lanka 109, 6339
- starch degradation, enzymes 7565
- starch granules 5410
- stems
  - internodes
    - cell walls 2265
    - elongation 3530
- straw
  - cutting height 3478
  - disposal 3478
  - removal 2885
  - soil incorporation 2885, 2902, 2933, 4174
- strontium uptake 3554, 4834
- stubble
  - height 4789
  - soil incorporation 4789
- submergence, ethylene content 3531
- swamps 4172
- taxonomy
  - DNA sequences 7104
  - enzymes 7104
- temperature 1665, 2926, 4792, 4820, 5934, 6388
  - dry matter accumulation 7086
  - grain development 5429
  - grain notching 3541
  - growth stages 133
  - heat sum 5345
  - heat tolerance 5422
  - leaf colour 4218
  - physiological disorders 1144
  - sterility 606, 2268-2269, 2928, 5405, 5407, 5430, 7090-7091
  - stigma hairs 6395
  - varieties 604
  - yield factor 5421
- threshing 5442, 6347
- tidal swamp rice 105-112, 124, 129-130, 141-142, 420
- tillers 1658, 6402
  - number 5348, 5368, 6366, 7046
  - plant density 7046
  - weeds effects 5380
- tissue culture
  - anthers 4822, 4825, 5399
    - browning 3862
    - callus age 1139
    - cold treatment 2929
    - enzymes, nitrate reductase deficient lines 4818
    - induction ability 7079
    - pretreatment 4833
    - salt tolerance 3548
    - solid culture medium 4833
  - composition, amino acids 5412
  - herbicides 3529
  - salinity 7093
  - scutellum 4211
- translocation 4815, 5386, 6379
  - caesium 3554
  - growth regulators 4212
  - growth stages 5385
  - nitrogen 2251, 3484, 3522, 4200-4201
  - phloem
    - loading 7085
    - parenchyma, assimilate pathways 5384
  - starch 5410
  - strontium 3520, 3554

Rice *contd.*
- transpiration 4206, 4970, 7088
  - salinity 5433
- transplanting 4189
  - methods 5341
  - seedling age 118-119, 578, 1622, 3472, 4791, 5347
  - sequence 2249
  - spacing guide 1620
- transplanting date 133, 607, 1665, 4164, 5346, 6346, 6375, 7045
- upland rice 6340
  - reviews 4787
- Upper Volta 5354
- varieties
  - Bangladesh 129
  - BG90-2 5374
  - Brazil 588, 2904-2905, 3506, 4805, 6779
  - C-10 1135
  - China 7066
  - classification 1643
  - Co 43 1645, 3515
  - Co 44 1645
  - cold resistance 1135
  - coleoptile length 3539
  - Cuba 1134, 3507
  - description 589
  - disease resistance 3518
  - enzymes 1643, 5370, 7066
  - fertilizers
    - calcium 2898
    - nitrogen 584, 2251, 2891
    - phosphorus 3506
  - fish farming 2887
  - floating varieties 7065
  - flooding 2266
  - flooding tolerance 3547
  - Govind 590, 3511
  - grains
    - composition 603, 3534
    - physical properties 3540
    - quality 4193
  - growth period 3507
  - Hatsukoshiji 4813
  - herbicide tolerance 1649
  - identification 140, 5370-5371
  - IET 7564 1644
  - India 5413
    - Assam 5426, 7045
    - Bihar 6365
    - Madhya Pradesh 2906
    - West Bengal 142, 6366
  - Indonesia 130
  - IR20 1645
  - IR62 3514
  - iron toxicity 1137
  - Italy 5367
  - Ivory Coast 5366
  - Japan 3505, 6371
  - L-202 4194
  - Lateefy 6369
  - Lemont 5372
  - Mashuri 1646
  - maturation date 5352
  - MDU2 1647
  - mesocotyl length 3539
  - metabolism 2916
  - Michikogane 4810
  - mixtures 4162, 6344, 7049, 7067
  - morphology 5413
  - multiple cropping 1617
  - NC 492 6370
  - nutrition
    - iron 7073
    - nitrogen 6367
    - trace elements 1136
  - Pakistan 3510
  - pest resistance 594
  - photoperiod 604, 6391
  - physiology 584
  - plant height 7067
  - Pondicherry 3 4192
  - radiation use efficiency 4832
  - ratoon 2254
  - salinity 3515, 5432
  - salt tolerance 4222
  - Samalei 3512
  - sowing date 1621
  - Sri Lanka 5365
  - Suzuyutaka 4863

Rice *contd.*
  - Swarna 5375
  - Tainan 7 6368
  - Tainungsenmochi 2 7068
  - Tannemochi 4812
  - Tebonnet 4809
  - temperature 604
  - TKM9 5373
  - Tomohikari 4811
  - Toro-2 2907, 3513, 4808
  - transplanting date 5346
  - USA
    - Florida 3508
    - Louisiana 2903
    - Mississippi 4806
  - USSR 7083
  - Vietnam 3509
  - water depth 2248
  - yield stability 6388
  - Zuoxi 26 591
- vascular bundles 5384
- Vietnam 110
- water
  - oxygen concentration 2926
  - pH 1630
- water balance 4205
  - growth stages 1655
  - models 1655
- water depth 2248, 2251
- water harvesting 4793
- water management 598, 1128, 4166, 4168, 5351
- water relations 601
- water requirements 6353
- water stress 3562, 4205
  - growth stages 1655
  - measurement 6394
  - models 1655
  - recovery 5425
- water temperature 4166
- water uptake, varieties 5397
- water use 5428
  - bottomless tanks 1656
  - China 600
  - components 1657
- water use efficiency 4970, 7048
- waterlogging 7581
  - varieties 6370
- weeds 5379, 6838-6839
  - competition 3911, 4196-4197, 4814, 6372
    - growth stages 132, 384
  - control 592, 2257, 3562
    - sowing rate 7044
  - red rice 2908, 3517
- wild rice 5382
  - morphology 5414-5415, 5438-5439
  - taxonomy 5438-5439
- yield
  - components 5369, 6387
  - correlation 1666, 5416
  - forecasting 6408
  - models 6408
  - prediction 4287, 5421, 6813
  - stability, assessment 7105
  - targets 122
- zinc, toxicity 134, 1667

Ricinus
- photosynthesis
  - control 6788
  - source sink relations 6788

Ricinus communis
- air pollution, sulphur dioxide 338
- cold resistance, fatty acids 1964
- composition 5872
  - alkaloids 4993
  - fatty acids 1964
  - proteins 5878
- enzymes, growth regulators effects 4992
- fertilizers
  - nitrogen 5871
  - phosphorus 5871
- growth regulators
  - ABA 336, 2676
  - cytokinins 2676
  - ethylene 2676
  - GA 2590, 2676, 4992
  - IAA 2676, 4992, 5877
- India, Haryana 1402
- intercropping, *Vigna radiata* 5870

***Ricinus communis** contd.*
Italy 859
lectins 1886
treatments, formaldehyde 1326
mitochondria, ion transport 7576
nutrition
nitrogen
ammonium nitrogen 5872
nitrate nitrogen 5872
phosphorus 3179
phloem, sap exudation 6706
phytoalexins, elicitors 335, 5638
precipitation 1361
roots
acid efflux 5875
anatomy 5874
columella tissue 337
geotropism 337, 5874-5875
root cap size 1327
Saudi Arabia 6707
seeds
composition
fatty acids 4536-4537
globulins 3810
oils 4536-4537
proteins 3810
cotyledons
oxygen concentration 1887
sucrose uptake 1887
development 3810
endosperm
enzymes, inhibition 5873
growth regulators 2590
proteins, synthesis 334
enzymes 2589
germination
enzymes 2588
phytin degradation 3179
temperature 6707
sowing date 1361, 5871
sowing rate 5871
spacing 5870
stems, geotropism 5876-5877
taxonomy 5878
translocation, systems 6705
water use efficiency 5870
Romania
agricultural meteorology 5255
cereals 1685
peas, varieties 4366
potatoes 3121, 4492-4493, 4927
varieties 3125
Root crops
Africa 836
fertilizers
calcium 5955
manganese 5955
nitrogen 5955
growth regulators
chlormequat 5839
GA 5839
potassium naphthenate 5839
India 3790, 3928
Philippines, books 5066
plant density 359
roots, storage 4654
tropics 4977
identification 6682
tubers, formation 5776
Roots
cell water potential, endodermal jump 5996
distribution, study methods 6041
exudates
allelopathy 7583
interactions, microorganisms 2677
geotropism
acid efflux 1773
growth regulators 1773
ion transport 342
ion uptake, energy use 2660
membranes, enzymes 2763
nutrient deficiencies 5546
rhizosphere, microorganisms 2712
stomata 5631
study methods, video camera 6333
water flow, pressure induced 342
Roselle (*see Hibiscus sabdariffa*)
Rotations
break crops 489
catch crops 3578
Rotations *contd.*
Poland 913
USSR 1408
cereals 4280
diseases 4280
fertilizers 917, 1929, 1980-1981, 3221, 4664, 6817
India
Karnataka 1406
Maharashtra 4664
Indonesia 4661
legumes 3094
models 1407
Sweden 2008, 2827
weeds 3261
Rwanda
farming systems 2726
Phaseolus vulgaris, varieties 7316
potatoes 2506
sweet potatoes 3757
Rye
agricultural meteorology 2822
air pollution 1971
fluorine 958, 1935, 3905
sulphur 1935
allelopathy 4047, 5947
ammonia assimilation
enzymes 5179
kinetics 5178
anthocyanin, synthesis, reversibility 907
Bulgaria 4851
cells
chromatin, metallic ions 3387
nuclei, metallic ions 3387
chlorophyll
fluorescence 2115
light 2824
synthesis 6935
chloroplasts
glycolipids 6935
molybdenum 5176
plastoquinone 47
prenylquinones 6935
thylakoids
enzymes 1054
fluorescence 2115
cold hardening
benzoquinones accumulation 6225
chlorophyll accumulation 6225
chloroplasts 47
electron transport 5183
growth 1056, 6225
membranes, composition 485
protoplasts, osmotic responses 6224
cold injury 1963
protoplasts 1522
cold resistance 2825, 4046
oxygen concentration 7155
soil moisture 7155
varieties 2123, 3384
composition
calcium 2646
elements, growth stages 1690
fatty acids 2825
glucosides 4855
magnesium 2646
nitrogen 1518, 1686
distribution 2645
phosphorus 2646
plutonium 3907
potassium 2646
proteins, distribution 2645
radionuclides 3906
continuous cropping 2956
cultivation, no-tillage 152, 3266, 4853
cutting 6444
diseases 6072
Fusarium 2114
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 2114, 3386
ears, attachment force 4856
emergence 4048
establishment 7138
fertilizers 6817
application methods 6044
copper 1057
Denmark 3881
farmyard manure 918, 5953
magnesium 1057
nitrogen 1055, 1518, 2113, 4042-4043
Rye *contd.*
residues 1932
NPK 2289, 2644-2646, 2661, 5953
peat 918
phosphorus 1057, 1519
potassium 1057
sewage sludge, heavy metals 82
slurry 919
trace elements 5953
flowers, gametophytes, development 2120
foliar diagnosis 1518, 1686
fungicides 2114, 2125
grains
composition 483
albumins, subunits 2121
amino acids, distribution 4043
gliadins 2307
globulin, subunits 3897
glucans 7154
resorcinols 4045
friction angles 6452
germination
growth regulators 7148
light 7148
physical properties 2122
sprouting, determination 628
green manures 1057
growth regulators 2125, 5175
ABA 7148
BA 5181
chlormequat 2114, 4289, 5181, 6222, 6936
ethephon 1055, 2823, 3386, 4042, 4289, 5181-5182, 6936
GA 5181, 7148
IAA 5181
kinetin 2824
mepiquat chloride 3383, 6936
harvest date 2112
herbicides 2125, 2300, 2956, 6220
application methods 6044
bromoxynil 6219
dichlorprop 6219
economics 6936
residues 6221
toxicity 7591
insecticides 2125
irrigation 3383, 5180
factory effluent 2733
leaves
composition
chlorophyll 2824
lipids 5180
enzymes, gene locations 3583
ribosomes, deficiency 5177
water exchange 5180
lodging 2114, 3383, 3386, 4042
growth regulators 1055
microsomes, plasma membranes, polypeptides 4044
mitochondria, molybdenum 5176
nutrition
calcium 1521, 2116
magnesium 1521
molybdenum 5176
nitrogen 2126, 2661
nutrients use efficiency 6025
phosphorus 2126, 2661
potassium 1521, 2126, 2661
pests 6072
photosynthesis
electron transport 5183
organelles 5182
temperature 2115
phytochrome
flavin effects 4041
light 4041
plant height 1686, 5175
pollution, radionuclides 3906
precipitation 2822
roots, root caps, mucin, composition 184
rotations 621, 1057, 3579, 6447, 6817
Poland 2729
Secale 6937
seeds
composition
moisture 4293
prolamins 6260
development 6937

Rye *contd.*
germination 4048
testing 1375, 2303
leachates, electrical conductivity 2118
maturation 2303
production 2289
size 2290
storage 2112, 5495
antimutagens 2718
antioxidants 2718
atmosphere 2310
containers 2310, 4293
fungicides 2288
humidity 2124
moisture content 2124
temperature 2124
treatments, fungicides 1158, 2288
vigour 2112
determination 2117-2118
weight 2290
soils
moisture 2822
depth 484
use efficiency 6025
phosphorus 1519
types 1057, 1690, 2122, 4048
sowing date 2123, 5175
sowing methods 5174
sowing rate 5174
stems, height 4042
taxonomy 6937
temperature 4046
cold shock 2825
freezing, carbohydrates 6223
growth 1056
tissue culture
embryos 3385
plant parts 2119
translocation, calcium 2116
undersowing, red clover 1157
varieties
Austria 6781
Denmark 3581, 3883
Dotnuvele 482
enzymes 5483
Finland 3884
Norway 1520
ploidy 482
Prima 6218
Sweden 1687
USA, Mississippi 2297
USSR, Leningrad 3384
vernalization, enzymes 5483
water use 2822
weeds 3261, 6072
competition 2956
yield, models 6775
Safflower
chloroplasts, fatty acids, synthesis 366
fertilizers 4604
nitrogen 339
NPK 5880
flowers, ultrastructure 5882
India, Haryana 6747
irrigation 4604
Italy 861
morphology 4539
roots, meristems 5016
rotations 4665
seeds
composition
oils 339-340
proteins 339
cotyledons
acyl exchange 1328
enzymes 1328
germination 5044, 5881
salinity 5881
treatments, irradiation 5044
viability 5881
vigour 5881
weight 340
soils
moisture
crack formation 6712
extraction 6712
sowing date 861, 5879
spacing 339
taxonomy 4539
varieties, Italy 862
Salinity 1392
carbohydrate metabolism 6507
carbohydrates 6807
cellular component 5434
enzymes 1740, 6507
nutrition, calcium 3424
polysomes 2693
ribosomes 2693
mRNA translation 2694
seed germination 1393
sodium exclusion 2245
transpiration 4623
water supply 6917
water table 4089
Sarawak
annual reports 3277, 6840
farming systems 7598
rice 7598
Sarson (*see Brassica campestris)*
Saudi Arabia, *Ricinus communis* 6707
Secale cereale *(see* Rye)
Seed germination
acetone production 4625
light 3876
reviews 3237
salinity 1393
tropics 372
Seed storage 2716, 4653
books 2002, 4707
cereals 5495
iodine 1905
potential, determination 2717
tropics 382, 4655
Seed testing
Norway 5058-5059
seedborne diseases 1399
standards 6043
tropics 1399
Seeds
aging
accelerated aging 2717
reviews 5945
bibliographies 7588
certification 914
Sweden 4603, 7611
development 1957
carbon dioxide concentration 6015
dormancy 372
dormancy breaking 2716
germination, hypocotyl, root boundary 7574
growth regulators 1954
imbibition 1953
internal injury, evaluation 2669
mesobiosis 1953
physiology 1957, 2666
books 6850
processing, tropics 358
production
Denmark 5952
India 7550
radiography, chloroform vapour 4651
size, reviews 5944
specific gravity 2668
storage, physiology 966
testing, tropics 357
viability 372
vigour 372
determination 2117
Selenium 5193
membranes, permeability 1212
reviews 4620
Senescence (*see* italicsee under Growth)
Sesame
capsules, number 2592
composition
magnesium 945
nitrogen 945
phosphorus 945
fertilizers
manganese 4995
NPK 4606
potassium 4995
flocculants toxicity 6035
growth regulators, chlormequat 1374
herbicides 3180
intercropping, sugarcane 971
irrigation 6708
origin 7503
precipitation 1361
Sesame *contd.*
salinity
amino acids 7364
enzymes 7364
keto acids 7364
seeds
composition
lignans 7503
oils 4995
grading 4994
size 4994
sowing date 1361
transpiration, antitranspirants 1374
varieties,
Co.1 2591
Greece 7502
Sesbania aculeata
agroforestry 283
pods, maturation 5715
seeds, maturation 5715
Sesbania cannabina
fertilizers, NPK 4919
nitrogen fixation, fertilizers 4919
nodulation, fertilizers 4919
Sesbania rostrata
nodules, acetylene diffusion 5730
stems, nodules 1270
Setaria italica
evapotranspiration, estimation 3577
fertilizers, nitrogen 4279
grains, composition, proteins 6441
nutrition, nitrogen 4279
rotations, garlic 4279
transplanting 5482
varieties, Japan 5481
water balance 5482
Silicon 5485
Simsim (*see* Sesame)
Sinapis alba
chromium toxicity 959, 2618
composition, proteins, extraction 7528
growth regulators
brassinosteroids 7526
ethylene 7581
IAA 7527
kinetin 7527
herbicides
bentazone 1911, 3837
toxicity 7591
ion transport 6745
leaves
anatomy 7527
composition 7527
light
anthocyanin formation 891
enzymes 3247
photosynthesis 5036
growth regulators 7527
light 7527
adaptation processes 7529
phytochrome 891
high irradiance response 890
light 890
seeds
composition
enzymes 4581
fatty acids 889
cotyledons, anthocyanin formation 891
development 889
production 5952
soils, chromium 2618
Sweden 3838
varieties, Denmark 6780
water transport 6745
waterlogging 7581
Soil and water conservation
cultivation 2962, 3299
ridging 6409
subsoiling 6409
Soils
aeration 3751
biological activity 4648
carbon dioxide production 3751
compaction 1272, 4601
moisture 3751
pH 361, 376
porosity 1550
trace elements, balance 5034

Sorghum 419
agricultural meteorology 4247-4248, 4252, 5062
models 170, 4254
air pollution
hydrogen fluoride 4262
ozone 6425
alcohol production 5468, 6411
altitude 4253
aluminium, toxicity 160
aluminium toxicity, genotypes 6426
Argentina 610
Azospirillum 4263-4265
Azotobacter 4263
bibliographies 6829-6831
biomass production 6411
boron toxicity 7156
branches, removal 1672
Brazil 172
carbon balance 5466
carbon dioxide, compensation concentration 4895
carbon dioxide concentration 4243, 6037
climate 165
models 4250
cold resistance 174
genotypes 6424
composition
carbohydrates 5463
chlorophyll 3239, 7120
cyanogenic glycosides
structure 1676
synthesis 1676
iron 2941
moisture 7120
nitrates 2959
phosphorus 3571, 6420
potassium 6420
sugars, estimation 5464
cultivation 2938, 3565, 4663
no-tillage 152, 1678, 2273, 3266, 3913-3914
ridging 6409
subsoiling 6409
varieties 5444
weed control 5455
dhurrin, extraction 614
drought resistance 173
dry matter accumulation, growth stages 5461
dry matter distribution 5461, 7153
ecology 613, 4291
emergence 175, 3565
environment 166-167
stress 168-169
enzymes 4255
evapotranspiration 4252, 4256, 4258, 4640, 7582
experiments, border effects 4266
fertilizers
calcium 4234, 5957, 7110-7111
farmyard manure 182, 4237
groundnut cake 4237
India 6412-6413
iron 2941-2942
long-term trials 5954
magnesium 7111
manganese 4234
nitrogen 618, 1147, 2273, 2959, 4237, 4263, 4265, 4838, 5447, 5449, 5456-5457, 6414-6416, 6420, 6422
requirements, model 154
NPK 4231, 4236, 5957, 6410, 7111
phosphorus 155, 4235, 4838, 5447, 5457, 6416, 7112
use efficiency 5033
potassium 4234, 7110
sawdust 3267
sewage sludge 3267
yield targets 4236
grains
composition 2173
lysine 164
determination 632
moisture 5462
nitrogen 6420
phosphorus 6420
proteins 164, 4237
determination 632

Sorghum *contd.*
growth stages 6422
starch 164
tannins 164, 5465
embryos, ultrastructure 5490
number 163, 7153
protein bodies, prolamins localization 2280
size 163, 1150
weight 163, 7153
green manures, *Leucaena leucocephala* 2277
growth, models 4245
growth period 612, 6414
growth rate 6414
growth regulators
BAS 105-00-W 7118
cytokinins 2947
GA 6000
growth stages
climate 4251, 4253
duration, prediction 2279
harvest date 1150, 6410
herbicides 611, 6419
antidotes 5454
metolachlor 2278, 2939
norflurazon 967
humidity 4970
p-hydroxybenzaldehyde, extraction 614
India 4268
environments 4257
inoculation, *Azospirillum* 6427
insecticides, phorate 1675
intercropping 150, 6271
Cicer arietinum 4230
cotton 3564
groundnuts 4231
maize 2184
models 151
Vigna unguiculata 4229
iron, toxicity 160
irrigation 612, 7109
furrow irrigation 5449, 5456
growth stages 2276, 4232, 7108
varieties 7121
juice quality 6411
leaves
angle 4632
canopy
classification 4632
heat flux 6423
temperature 6423
composition
calcium 7110
iron 2943
potassium 7110
cuticles, resistance to insects 2948
enzymes 1946, 1949, 6421, 7114, 7119
distribution 1948
stomata 3569, 4970
water stress 4844
wax
composition 4246
resistance to insects 2948
light 4249, 4255
enzymes 7119
manganese, toxicity 160
mechanization 147, 153, 2950
Mexico 4253
morphology 613
Mozambique 638
mulches 2273
multiple cropping 150, 1196, 3427
nitrification inhibitors 6415
nitrogen fixation 4264, 6427
North America 4248
nutrition 159, 4239
calcium 5982
iron 1674, 2599, 2940-2945, 3231-3232, 5460, 7113
magnesium 7111
nitrogen 1675, 4240, 5456-5457, 6414, 6420
sources 618
nitrogen effects 4241
phosphorus 3571, 4242, 5457, 5982, 6428
genotypes 161
potassium 4843, 5457-5458
Striga effects 5459

Sorghum *contd.*
trace elements 160
oxygen uptake 4338
panicles
composition, moisture 5462
development 4839
removal 5463
pest resistance 4251
pests
Atherigona varia soccata 5445
birds 157
photoperiod 4251
photosynthesis 6000
stomata 3569
water stress 4844, 7120
physiology 158, 613
phytochrome 4255
enzymes 7115
plant density 176, 1679, 2275, 5448, 7107-7108
precipitation 172, 176, 4256
damage 1149
India 171, 6413
radiation, albedo 1961
ratooning 150, 4229, 4233, 5450
relay cropping 150
residues 4663
roots
cation exchange capacity 4239
distribution 1678
enzymes 4242
exudates 617
dibutyl phthalate 5460
growth 612
mycorrhizas 617-618, 6428
rotations 149, 610, 1147, 1678, 3915, 3949, 4229, 4665
salinity 3571, 4261
potassium sodium ratios 4260
types 2949
seedlings
growth 4286, 4612
respiration 4286, 4612
temperature 4286
seeds
composition
amino acids 4629
hydrocyanic acid 2281
proteins 4629
endosperm, protein bodies 4841
germination
Azotobacter 7149
salinity 4261
temperature 7117
production 146, 5447, 6410
quality 5447, 6410
size 1148, 5446
sprouts, hydrocyanic acid 2281
storage, humidity 5445
treatments, insecticides 5445
viability 5445
soils
crusts 3565
density 176
erosion 6409
iron 7113
moisture 175
retention 4251
stored 4257
nitrates 7116
nitrogen, depletion 1147
pH 7111, 7113
phosphorus 7112
porosity 5449
temperature 175
types 165, 176
South Africa 5467
South America 4248
South Asia 4268
sowing date 1149, 3564, 4252-4253, 5447, 5462, 6410, 7106
spacing 2275
paired rows 2274
starch degradation, enzymes 7565
stems
anatomy 1677
physical properties 1677
stubble, soil incorporation 1404
sweet sorghum 2275, 2281, 4234, 4238, 4258, 5453, 5464, 5468, 6411, 6418, 7106, 7109, 7111

Sorghum *contd.*
alcohol production 1152
biomass production 177
ratooning 5450
stems, composition, lignin 615
utilization 177
varieties 1152, 3566
taxonomy 5467
Durra series 4845
temperature 613, 4249
growth stage 1679
heat resistance 173
heat stress 174
night 1679, 4840
sterility 4840
tissue culture, sodium chloride tolerance 4259
translocation 6414
DMSO effects 1673
nitrogen effects 4241
phosphorus, genotypes 161
transpiration 612, 4970
transplanting 5482
Upper Volta 7144
varieties
Bailey 6418
Cowley 5453
Hungary 4238
identification 7555
India 171, 4610
Karnataka 1151
Maharashtra 5459
Italy 5448, 5451-5452
Jordan 156
nutrition 5457
iron 2945
phosphorus 155
Spain 7106
USA, Louisiana 3566
USSR, Kazakh SSR 6417
water balance 5482
water stress
growth stages 616, 2276, 4844
osmotic adjustment 5466
potassium accumulation 4842
proline accumulation 4842-4843
temperature 616
varieties 7121
water table 1678, 3570
water use 612, 7116
models 162, 2946
water use efficiency 4243-4244, 4258, 4640, 4970, 5474
weeds
competition 1977, 3567-3568, 3911
growth stages 384
Panicum miliaceum 5455
West Africa 148, 4247
wind damage 6808
world production 4267
yield
components, compensation 163
performance gap 7137
potential 613
prediction 170, 3572, 4287
South Africa
annual reports 3278, 6841
Transvaal, crops 6070
Soyabeans
agricultural meteorology 6065, 6067
air pollution 736, 1968-1969, 1971, 1973, 2652
acid 3622
acid rain 4644
heavy metals 677
iron works 677
nitrogen dioxide 2343
oxidants 3622
ozone 1720, 1974, 2343, 2696, 2998, 3001, 4339, 5585
sulphur dioxide 1720, 1967, 2343, 4339, 5585
plant composition effects 1972
allelopathy 6033-6034, 7160
aluminium toxicity 5519
root growth 2344
varieties 2344
apical dominance 2988, 4315
Australia 4686
bibliographies 6828-6829, 6831, 7605
biomass estimation 3258
Soyabeans *contd.*
books 988
branching 643
Brazil 988, 1419, 2736, 4878, 5499, 7618-7619
caesium uptake 4346
carbon dioxide concentration 199, 5542, 5586, 6067, 6485, 6510
growth stages 6511
respiration 7216
cell culture
chemicals, toxicity 679
enzymes, 2,4-D effects 2329
PCP incorporation 2982
photoautotrophic growth 4868
photosynthesis 5920
phytoalexins, elicitors 197
secondary metabolism 5985
starch granules 4319
cells, membranes, fluorescence microscopy 3031
China 6497
chlorophyll
air pollution 5585
fluorescence 218
chloroplasts
light 4329
ultrastructure 218
chromium, uptake 927
climate, Italy 4324
cobalt toxicity 7246
cold resistance, growth stages 6506
composition
amino acids 1188, 3590
distribution 2975
calcium 214, 2318
carbohydrates 2989, 6807
distribution 6501, 7235
growth stages 6501
carotenoids 3589
chlorine, determination 5319
chlorophyll 218, 1178, 3589, 5562, 6462, 6789
elements
analysis 374
growth stages 4317
flavonoids 4307
iron 2317
calcium effects 5727
distribution 7385
magnesium 214, 2318, 6500
manganese 2317
nickel 4306
nitrogen 214, 286, 1165, 4311, 5587, 6789
distribution 213, 3625, 4441, 6501, 7389
growth stages 3627, 6501
nucleic acids 7230
organic acids 3590
calcium effects 5727
phosphorus 6500, 7234
distribution 7385
potassium 214, 2318, 6500, 6789
proteins 286, 5937, 7230
distribution 192
starch, distribution 4318
sugars, distribution 4318
yield correlation 6500
zinc 7234
conferences 6090
continuous cropping 2960
cover crops 6455
cultivation 641-642, 2962, 5501, 5943
chiselling 5530
minimum tillage 678, 2963, 6455
no-tillage 3266, 3588, 3913-3914, 5530, 6454, 6461, 6479, 7197, 7205, 7602
soil loss 6064
systems 523
cutting 2314-2315
Denmark 1820, 3658, 3823
diseases
Fusarium 7215
Fusarium oxysporum 2321
Phomopsis 2964
drought resistance 4323
varieties 4332
dry matter accumulation 5557
growth stages 4316
Soyabeans *contd.*
dry matter distribution 5557, 5581, 7238
Egypt 2991
emergence 209, 678, 4297
energy balance 676
enzymes 1178, 1755, 3589, 5991, 6492
distribution 3097, 5551
inhibitors, varieties 5550
maintenance, magnesium effects 7224
nitrates effects 4311
nitrogen, sources 1173
ethylene formation 2987
evapotranspiration 666, 3595, 5896, 7582
water stress 4313
fertilizers
boron
gypsum effects 653
losses 653
calcium 652, 1699, 1930, 2969, 4341, 5519, 5957, 7174, 7180, 7223
excess 7180, 7221
farmyard manure 191, 680, 1164, 1930
long-term trials 5954
manganese 5520, 7184
application methods 7183
molybdenum 7182
nitrogen 192, 651, 1930, 2312, 2345, 2347, 2965, 3235, 3599, 3602, 3626-3627, 4342, 4605, 5249, 5509, 5562, 6463-6464, 6575, 7173, 7177
application date 360, 2966, 5593
use efficiency 390, 3223
NPK 74, 680, 1699, 5241, 5518, 5957
application methods 6285, 7179
organic fertilizers 1166
organic matter 3882
papermill sludge 5959
phosphorus 191, 193, 651, 916, 1164, 1166, 1698, 1700, 1930, 3596, 3599-3600, 4300, 4341, 5516, 7174-7175, 7177-7178
application methods 3597, 7176
use efficiency 285, 5033
potassium 1166, 3600, 5517, 6778, 7178
application date 3598
application methods 650
foliar burn 650
sewage sludge 2317-2318, 3227
heavy metals 194
sulphur 1930, 4605
trace elements 680, 5035, 7181
application methods 1165
zinc 916, 6465
flooding 2967
flowering 2995, 4870, 6497
male sterility 7230
photoperiod 4873
temperature 4336
flowers
abscission 1185, 4318
development, reviews 2333
enzymes 7235
growth regulators 7235
nectar 3614
number 4318
obturator 2332
ovules, cell wall proliferations 3617
pollen, organic free radicals 5569
pollen tube growth 2332
pollination 3614
removal 1705
seeds, development, growth regulators 5566
stigma 2332
style 2332
foliar diagnosis 6499
France 1721
fungicides 2347, 5589
captan 1692
carboxin 1692
Glycine
fertilizers 3600
trypsin inhibitors 4347

Soyabeans *contd.*
Glycine argyrea 685
Glycine cyrtoloba 685
glycollate metabolism, water stress 1703
green manures 1167, 3882, 7185
growth, nitrogen, sources 1173
growth habit 4299, 5512, 5572, 6497, 7244
growth habits 2968
growth rate 4340
growth regulators 2333
ABA 1712, 5554, 5563-5564, 7235
Boots 445854 7196
BTS44584 5502
chlormequat 1713, 3612, 7229
cytokinins 212, 1184, 2986, 2988, 3613, 3641, 5566
2,4-D 2987
daminozide 7229
ethylene 373, 2988, 3613, 6496
GA 1378, 3612-3613, 7229
glyphosate 2988
IAA 1176, 1714, 2988, 3612-3613, 5563-5564, 7229, 7285
jasmonic acid 933
kinetin 353
mepiquat chloride 1713
NAA 1714
tetcyclacis 1378
triazoles 1378
tryptophan 1714
growth stages, models 7228
harvest date 648-649, 4859-4860, 6460, 7166
harvest index 1696
growth stages 6495
stability 5558
harvesting
combine harvesters, feedrate sensors 5949
threshing 7170
threshing machines 7171
heavy metals uptake 194, 3227
herbicides 195-196, 642, 654, 661, 663, 1169, 1701, 2347, 2971, 3605, 5528, 5530-5531, 5536, 5538, 5589, 6285, 6297, 6473, 6475, 6478-6480, 6482, 7196-7202, 7204-7207, 7209-7214, 7590
alachlor 74, 190, 664
application methods, irrigation 1400
benazolin 6056
chloramben 7203
2,4-D 7208
damage 5532
diclofop-methyl 664
ethalfluralin 6474
fluazifop-butyl 662
glyphosate 6454, 6492, 7208
haloxyfop-methyl 7203
imazaquin 3603
metribuzin 1695, 2972-2973, 5533-5534, 6469-6470
norflurazon 967, 2984
PPG-844 5537
residues 5539-5540, 6144
sethoxydim 2320, 5529, 6481
soil enzymes 1702
surfactants 6471
tolerance 6469
trifluralin 664, 1695, 6467
vernolate 3606
humidity 1719, 4314
hybrids 5571
hypocotyls, membranes, proteins, phosphorylation 1176
inoculation 219, 651, 1793, 2312, 5589, 6462-6463, 7177, 7182, 7247
Azospirillum 1195
growth stages 5594
light 1192
light effects 1189
methods, foliar application 682-683
mycorrhizas 2349, 5596
plant age 5590
seasonal inoculation 2345
soil temperature 7251
split root system 1192
strains 287, 683, 1191, 2316, 2348, 3623, 3626-3627, 4341, 4343, 4875, 5587-5588, 5593, 5595, 7251, 7253-7254
Canada 3005
competition 3628
concentration 6516
efficiency 6513
host specificity 6513
methods 2347
insecticides 5535
intercropping
Cajanus cajan 7161
coffee 757
maize 74, 3587, 6985, 7162
sorghum 188
wheat 5502
iron chlorosis, hail damage 4308
irradiation 6509
irrigation 187, 198, 200, 214, 647, 660, 666, 1409, 1698, 2312, 3595, 4299, 5241, 5501, 5509, 5518, 6575, 7048
flood irrigation 3594
frequency 646
growth habit 2968
growth stages 190, 2967, 3594, 5498, 5510-5511
saline water 5694
Italy 640, 686, 4350
Japan 5514, 5725
leaves
age 2998
angle 4632
area 6789
area index 671, 1696
assimilates partitioning 6485
boundary layer 4314
canopy
classification 4632
light interception 1715, 2994, 4872, 7388
light penetration 674, 5572
photosynthesis 6487
radiation, study methods 4328
reflectance, models 4325
spectral analysis 6060
structure 2994, 5572
temperature 200
carbon dioxide transport, models 3607
composition 3623, 6498, 7178
amino acids 2391
aminolaevulinic acid 2992
chlorophyll 1711, 2992
flavonoids 5571
iron 2992, 3232
manganese 7184
potassium 5517
proteins 1711, 2391
conductance 4314
cut surface area 1183
development 3611
diffusive conductance 2998
enzymes 207, 1711, 2322, 3611, 3619, 4865-4866, 7225, 7243
activity 206
assays 2327
diurnal changes 5992
diurnal rhythms 1717
extracts 6034
flavonoids, synthesis 203
growth 217
growth regulators 5564
light propagation, models 3607
longevity 671
mesophyll cells, plasmolysis 5553
movements 4326
nitrate accumulation 3611
nitrogen losses 6496
nitrogen storage, peptides role 4310
phototropism 4872
removal 665, 2316, 3591, 5512
study methods 5513
senescence 1711, 5561-5562, 5596, 7573
starch accumulation 1706, 1716-1717
stomata 4313-4314, 5542, 7227
stress
alanine, accumulation 1188
aminobutyric acid, accumulation 1188
sugar accumulation 2322
temperature 3595, 5542
thickness 217
water potential 1183, 3595, 4331, 7243
lectins
binding 464
assay 4864
binding sites, adenine 275
light 199, 3591, 4340, 5542, 5561, 6485
enzymes 3247, 4865
leaf growth 217
leaf movement 4326
nitrogen assimilation 4327
senescence 5562
ultraviolet light 217, 4307
lodging 1696
magnetic field 6509
manganese toxicity 7180
mechanical perturbation
ethylene production 4405
phytoalexins 4405
metabolism 1177, 1704
models 2350
Morocco 3615
Mucuna aterrima 7256
mulches
living mulch 4047
rye 5947
wheat 5947
multiple cropping 2635, 2960, 3014, 3427, 3882, 4666
models 5503
mutants
nitrate reductase 5547
pigment deficiency 4329
mycorrhizas 1350
nematicides, yield factor 7215
Nigeria 4351
nitrogen accumulation 4342, 5729, 7389
nitrogen assimilation 2975
enzymes 5547, 6496
nitrogen cycling 3588
nitrogen distribution 7238
nitrogen fixation 651, 681, 1791, 2316, 2346-2347, 2975, 3003, 3095, 3602, 3624, 3914, 4342, 5589, 5593, 5596, 7250, 7254
air pollution 5585
energy cost 3002
energy use 1171
enzymes 1170, 4875
estimation 4407
fertilizers 6575
irrigation 6575
light 3004, 5543
measurement 213, 7248
nitrates effects 3625, 4875
partition 5592
photoperiod 5575
temperature 1190, 3004
water relations 4331
water stress 2997, 6512
yield factor 5591
nitrogen metabolism 5595
enzymes 6612
nodulation 213, 287, 651, 1177-1178, 1180
assimilates remobilization 2323
fertilizers 5591
herbicides effect 7249
lectin 4345
light 673
light effects 1189
nitrates effects 7252
photoperiod 5575
soil moisture 5591
nodules
acetylene diffusion 5730
air pollution 5585
ammonia assimilation 1179
asparagine, synthesis 205
atmosphere 1193
bacteroids 1194
enzymes 2326
composition 3623

Soyabeans *contd.*
denitrification 7255
enzymes 205, 1170, 1179, 1193, 7226
ferric leghaemoglobin, reduction 204
growth regulators 212
heat generation 1193
leghaemoglobin 651, 6503
synthesis 4312
magnesium 3002
metabolic pathways 2326
nitrate reduction 4311
nitrogen nutrition 4344
organic acids 3003
oxygen conductance 3004
respiration 1170, 3002
growth stages 1171
size 4344
strains occupancy 4877
sucrose degradation, enzymes 208
ultrastructure 3616
ureides production 3616
water potential 4331
water stress 2997
weight 681
nutrition 5596
aluminium 7180, 7223
boron 653
calcium 200, 2318
cobalt 1791
deficiency symptoms 3609
elements 1699
iron 2317, 2976, 2978, 2980, 2992, 3232, 7220, 7246
bicarbonate effects 2977, 2979, 2981
magnesium 200, 2318
manganese 2317, 2336, 5520, 7180, 7184, 7220-7221, 7223
molybdenum 6462
nickel 4306
nitrogen 3095, 3235, 3627, 4311, 5561, 5587, 7218
light effects 4327
nitrate nitrogen 681
sources 1699, 2323
phosphorus 193, 1709, 1791, 3596-3597, 4307, 5597, 6489, 6517, 7222-7223, 7254
models 670
potassium 200, 2318, 2322, 3094
models 670
sodium 4874
trace elements 6496
urea 6462
zinc 1709, 2336, 3610, 4309, 7215, 7220
oxygen uptake 4338
peroxisomes 5573
pests, *Plathypena scabra* 665, 5541
phenols, metabolism 353
photoperiod 1717, 2995, 5575, 7241
embryos 1718
enzymes 3619
flowering 4330, 4873
genotypes 4330
growth stages 1716, 4873
leaf composition 6498
varieties 2996, 5576
photorespiration 1703, 5544
photosynthates, distribution 673
photosynthesis 671, 1711, 2316, 4304, 5542, 5544, 6462, 6789
apparent canopy photosynthesis 6487
carbon dioxide concentration 668, 1172, 2341, 3885-3886, 5567, 6486, 6511, 7217
electron transport, herbicides effects 6784
enzymes 2339, 6493, 7217
growth regulators 5565
leaves
anatomy 4305
removal 2316
light 668, 673, 1703, 2339, 3886, 5543, 6486, 7245
mesophyll 668
models 3607-3608
nutrition, nitrogen 1173, 7218
Soyabeans *contd.*
oxygen concentration 7245
photon flux density 7217
source sink relations 1185, 5556, 6485
branches 5545
stems 5545
sucrose formation 6493
temperature 668, 1190, 5567, 5582, 7245
varieties 6484
water stress 2341, 2997, 4313
winter 6484
phytochrome 2995
plant density 187, 198, 359, 645, 660, 674, 1696-1697, 1715, 2851, 5241, 6461, 6464, 7158
pods
abscission 4318, 4870
composition
amino acids 1180
carbohydrates 667
ureide 1180
development, reviews 2333
enzymes 1180, 7235
growth regulators 7235
growth stages 7231
number 199, 643, 1696, 1719, 3593, 4318, 4870
photosynthates distribution 2974
removal 1177-1178, 5564
respiration 667, 7216
shedding 5578
precipitation 649
growth stages 6461
protoplasts 5560
ferritin pathways 6490
isolation 5553
sugar transport 5280
temperature 3621
pubescence 4323, 6505
radiation
albedo 1961, 6505
interception 3001
phosphorus uptake 7222
respiration 7216
ultraviolet radiation 2993
replanting 4298
residues
decomposition 6062-6063
soil incorporation 1699
respiration, water stress 2997
Rhizobium
infection sites 4876
strains, competition 6514-6515
roots
carbon dioxide, evolution 1170
conductive resistance 6488
distribution 5546, 5578
restriction 2342
enzymes 5548, 7225
exudates 6034
lectin 4345
hydrogen, evolution 1170
membranes, electric potential 1175
morphology 6504
mycorrhizas 2316, 2349, 5596-5597, 6517
rhizosphere
pH 2980
Rhizobium 684
systems 6504
taproot, elongation rate 4869
temperature 1190
rotations 523, 639-641, 652, 656, 2347, 2960, 3915, 6454, 6472, 6816, 7158-7160, 7602
legumes 2961
sugarcane 3586
salinity 1755, 4874, 6507, 6807
enzymes 7292
seed
germination
flooding 209
soil moisture 209
seedlings
growth 4612
respiration 4612
vigour 7242
seeds
aging 5504, 5506, 5552, 6457, 7236
Soyabeans *contd.*
analysis 657
colour 5523
composition 2334, 7178, 7232
amino acids 2335-2336, 7229
amino alcohols 2338
ascorbic acid 5568
carbohydrates 667, 7236
carotenoids 5568
conglycinin 4321
fatty acids 3615, 4322, 7240
globulins 3000
glycinin 4321
denaturation 2999
lectin 4345
lipids 2335, 3615, 5570
lysine 7237
magnesium 5568
moisture 4860
bound water 1186
nitrogen 1191, 2336, 3612
oils 1702, 2991, 3612, 4322, 5570, 7233
organic free radicals 5569
phosphorus 193, 3596, 5596
phytic acid 1709
polyamines 2337
proteins 1191, 2335-2336, 3615, 5722, 6502, 7229, 7233, 7238-7239
acyl carrier protein 201
homologues 1749
lipids interactions 2990
subunits, electrophoresis, mobility 4320
zinc 1709
conditioning 189
cotyledons
cell walls, development 5574
enzymes 2983-2984
light 1189
protein bodies, development 5574
proteins
methionine effects 202, 215-216
sulphate effects 216
protoplasts, sugar transport 1707-1708
density 6456
development 2337, 4871, 5563, 5568
dormancy
growth regulators 5554
osmotic stress 5554
drying 4859
temperature 2448
embryos
composition 1187
enzymes 2328
polyamines 2337
translocation 1187
enzymes 207, 1181, 2985, 5552, 5990, 6491, 6502, 7235
exudates
pH 7165
pinitol 2324
filling 1712
filling period 6495
germination 649, 6456
acetone production 4625
allelopathy 5584
enzymes 2983
localization 5549
growth regulators 5554
herbicides, bioassay 7593
inhibitors 5555
osmotic stress 5554
polyamines, metabolism 2325
seed maturity 648
testing 6518
water stress 7242
grading 7310
growth 5556, 5581
growth rate 5582, 6512
growth regulators 1712, 5563, 7235
imbibition 1953, 5506
chemiluminescence 2331
damage 1186
enzymes 2331
leachates 5506

Soyabeans *contd.*
leachates conductivity 6456
lipids, synthesis 201
lipolysis 5990
luminescence 6457
membranes, dehydration injury 4333
number 3618
nutrient sources 1706
nutrients accumulation 669
ovules
protein accumulation 2340
water stress 2340
pelleting 7163
production 657
Brazil 6774, 7189
protein bodies 6494
quality 649, 2313, 2330, 4859, 5500, 5505, 5508, 6459-6460, 7166-7168
water stress 7242
respiration 667, 1186
seed coats
colour 1181
composition 1187
cracking 3591
damage 7167
translocation 1187
size 4858, 5508, 5568, 6456
specific gravity 189
storage
antimutagens 2718
antioxidants 2718
containers 6519
genotypes 4349
iodine 1905
testing 4297, 5507
accelerated aging 7164
treatment
boron 7163
molybdenum 7163
zinc 7163
treatments
calcium chloride 3589-3590
fungicides 1692, 2964, 4296, 5504
growth regulators 5502
insecticides 4296
iodine 1905
laser beam 1162
soaking 3589-3590
trypsin inhibitors 1181, 4871, 7233, 7239
vacuoles, multiple vacuoles 6494
viability 5552, 6457, 7165
vigour 189, 4297, 6456
water uptake 7166
weathering 7236
genotypes 4349
weight 4336, 4869, 5568
seismic stress 4340
senescence 1177-1178
inhibition, chemical, detection 5544
soils
amendments 4874
Medina 680
crusts 678
erosion 523, 7603
fertility 5505
moisture 646, 1719, 3592, 3618, 5578
nitrogen 213
pH 7173
phosphorus 3094, 7173
physics 191
temperature 3592, 7251
heat sum 5583
zinc 6465
sowing date 671, 1694, 2312, 2315, 2965-2966, 3592, 5500, 5508, 6458-6460, 7158, 7168
varieties 644, 654
sowing methods 1695, 6461, 7169
hills 1693
sowing rate 643, 656, 1163, 1360, 1696
spacing 187, 198, 200, 645, 647, 656, 1163, 1696-1697, 1715, 3593, 3595, 3599, 4298, 5498, 5500, 5535
varieties 674, 5522

Soyabeans *contd.*
starch accumulation, nitrogen, sources 1173
stems
girdling 1705
growth 3618
submergence, growth stages 5697
subtropics 6848
taxonomy 685, 4347
temperature 218, 3618, 4316
amino acids 1188
flowering 4336
globulins 3000
glycinin 2999
growth stages 4337
leaf composition 6498
night 5581-5582
night temperature 4335-4336
proteins 5937
seeds, fatty acids 4322
sowing date 3592
stomata 7245
transpiration 7245
thinning 1693
threshing machines 7172
tissue culture
embryos 1718
flowering 7241
growth regulators 353, 1184
inoculation 210
nutrient media 210
pod production 7241
protoplasts, isolation 672
roots 211
temperature 3621
topping 5512
translocation 199, 681, 1704, 1717, 2322, 3095, 5545
amino acids 1706
carbohydrates 1715
carbon dioxide concentration 1172
genotypes 7219
girdling effects 1705
growth regulators 5564
growth stages 1706, 1716
water stress 2341
transpiration 5586, 6789
carbon dioxide concentration 5567
carbon dioxide effects 2341
fungicides effects 5042
temperature 5567
tropics 6848
Tunisia 3615
Upper Volta 1722
ureides
metabolism 1174
synthesis 1710
varieties
Argentina 654-656
Bradley 5524
Brazil 644, 1168, 2313, 6779, 7186-7189
Bulgaria 3601
Canada, Alberta 2312
Chico 7194
Czechoslovakia 658
Dawson 7193
Elgin 5521
enzymes 5548
Epps 5525
France 4861
Gordon 7195
Harper 5521
herbicide tolerance 2972-2973, 5534, 6470
identification 6502, 7555
Brazil 657
Keller 4302
maturity groups 2319
Mexico 7190
Miami 5526
Narow 5522
nutrition
iron 2977-2978
trace elements 7220
protein synthesis 4334
screening 1693
seeds, composition 2334-2335, 7232, 7240
soil pH 376
sowing date 643-644, 654, 1694

Soyabeans *contd.*
Spain 6458
stability 659
Togyukong 7191
Tokachi-kuro 4303
Tokachikuro 5523
trace elements 376
Tsurokogane 7192
USA
Arkansas 2319
Louisiana 2970
Mississippi 4862
USSR 4301
water stress 4334
Winchester 5521, 5527
yield correlations 3602
Young 6466
Zora 660
vascular bundles 4315
water harvesting 4793
water potential 4299
water relations 4331
water stress 286, 2342, 2993, 2998, 4313, 5579, 5729, 6512, 7244, 7389-7390
enzymes 7243
fungicides effects 5042
growth stages 5578, 5583
harvest index 5558
light interception 7388
models 5580
proline, sources 675
protein synthesis 4334
varieties 4332
water table 5896
growth stages 3620
varieties 5577
water use efficiency 190, 2998, 4313, 4867, 5509, 5567, 5586, 7048, 7390
diurnal variations 1182
weeds
competition 665, 1977, 2330, 3911, 5529, 5535, 5538, 5541, 5726, 6467, 6483
growth stage 6476-6477
light 3604
water 3604
control
growth stages 7212
varieties 6472
residues, allelopathy 5333
volunteer maize 6478
wheel damage 5500
wind damage 6808
windbreaks 6508
maize 3587
xylem pressure potential 200
yield
components, distribution 5559
forecasting 4348
prediction 5515
zinc, uptake 927
Spacing, vegetation analysis 3220
Spain
legumes 6618
Lupinus 753
sorghum, varieties 7106
soyabeans, varieties 6458
Vicia faba 753
Sphenostylis stenocarpa 3093
Sporobolus 1356
Sri Lanka
crops 2737
farming systems 3264
land use 4659
potatoes, seed tubers, production 7414
rice 109, 6339
varieties 5365
wheat 2095
Stomata
air pollution 1966, 4559
aperture, measurement 4559
carbon dioxide uptake 5809
conductance, models 931
density 7227
growth regulators, ABA 940
guard cells
ion transport 7298
osmotic pressure 3191
photosynthesis 2629

Stomata *contd.*
plasmalemma, potassium transport 2386
protoplasts
enzymes 717
isolation 1759
volume regulation 1759
humidity 4215, 4624, 7298
ion flux 3653
light 555, 7227
models 4593
photosynthesis 5036, 7558
phytochrome 746
resistance 6380
roots 5631
soil moisture 7227
transpiration 5809, 7298
water stress 3191
Strontium
contamination 3533
uptake, salinity 5749
Sudan, annual reports 1420, 7609-7610
Sugarbeet
agricultural meteorology 6065
air pollution 1965, 1971
sulphur dioxide 1970
allelopathy 7583
biological yield, models 780
biomass production 388
bolters, control 3706
bolting 7401
carbon dioxide concentration 6037
cell culture 5746
enzymes, inhibitors 6639
cells, vacuoles, sugar uptake 6451
chlorophyll, enzymes 5742
chloroplasts
number 1827
pigments 298
plastoquinone 298
thylakoids
membranes 3113
salinity effects 3113
cold injury, herbicides 782
composition
cadmium 2464
chlorophyll 7402
elements 946-949
lipids 5747
nitrogen 1288
growth stages 1280
nitrate nitrogen, distribution 1282
potassium 1288
continuous cropping 1272
cover crops 6644
cultivation 760, 3104
beds 6627
depth 1363, 6623
minimum tillage 7392
no-tillage 7393
rolling, modified press roller 782
strip tillage 3100
diseases 3114, 6072
Denmark 3924
Erysiphe graminis 293
root rot 6622
dry matter accumulation 4923
emergence 779, 2456, 2460-2461, 3105, 6628
determination 2459
temperature 6643
energy production 292, 3910
energy source 7466
environment, seed qualtiy 7395
enzymes, cadmium effects 4455
experiments, incomplete block design 4456
failure, replacement crops 1278
fertilizers 6817
application methods 6044
cattle slurry 5736
Denmark 3881, 4281
farmyard manure 773, 1363, 2638, 5953
molybdenum, residues 2651
nitrogen 292, 801, 1277, 1283, 1288, 1823-1824, 2463, 3104, 3235, 4923, 5735, 6633, 7399
application date 3705, 6632
excess 6631
Sugarbeet *contd.*
residues 1932
use efficiency 3223
NPK 758, 766, 773, 784, 915, 947, 1825, 2638, 3152, 3703, 5953, 7398
application date 6645
use efficiency 2647
organic fertilizers 758, 2463
phosphorus 292, 2464
potassium 1288, 1824, 4283, 4944
slurry 801
trace elements 5953
flowers, male sterility 3896
foliar diagnosis 1823
France 5750
fungicides 1506
economics 7589
sulphur 293
triadimefon 293
growth analysis 2467
growth period 3114, 6619
growth regulators
ABA 295-296, 4452
6-azauracil 1382
chlormequat 1828
cytokinins 296, 4453
ethanolamine 4078
ethephon 1828, 2470, 4078
GA 296, 6640
IAA 296, 4452, 6640
kinetin 6806
metribuzin 3110
MH 767
paclobutrazole 6641
phenylcarboxylic acid 4078
R052125F 6640
growth stages, identification 4449
harvest date 291, 759, 6648
harvesting
losses 6629
machinery 769-770, 772
wet conditions 768
herbicides 776, 1506, 1828, 2465, 3105-3107, 3708, 6054, 6636, 6638, 7597
application methods 6044
combinations 775
degradation 3108
economics 7589
glyphosate 5740
metribuzin 3110
residues 4924
root growth 6637
toxicity 7591
urea mixtures 5739
insecticides 1506
economics 7589
intercropping, wheat 1822
irrigation 297, 758, 766, 915, 947, 1276, 1288, 2468, 3105, 3703-3704, 4443
water use 6819
Italy 5734
Japan 6620
leaves
anatomy 4454
area 2467, 5745
area duration 3152
canopy, precipitation 299
carbohydrate metabolism 4448
composition
carotenoids 1827
chlorophyll 1827
copper 298
nitrogen 1829
nitrate nitrogen 1823
phosphorus 1829
potassium 1281, 1829
sodium 1281
expansion 5745
growth, diurnal variations 5748
growth analysis 5743-5745
height 7405
number 4454
production 6640
removal 6640
roots relations 4454
senescence 6640
sulphur, emission 1970
temperature 5743
Sugarbeet *contd.*
wax, NAA penetration 3111
light 3114
maturation 4450-4451
metabolites, leaching 3904
nematicides 1506
nitrification inhibitors 801
nutrition
boron 774
cobalt 1827
copper 3896
nitrogen 773, 1282, 1823, 3235, 4447
growth stages 1280
phosphorus 773, 4447
potassium 773, 4447
cadmium effects 4455
pests 6072
Denmark 3924
Heterodera schachtii 778, 5741
rodents 1826
photoperiod, yield factor 2466
photosynthesis
carbon dioxide 1279
carbon dioxide concentration 4448, 7402
electron transport 1279, 7402
herbicides effects 6784
enzymes 1279
growth regulators 6641
light 1279
radiation 7402
salinity 3712, 7407
soil moisture 2468
yield factor 2466, 7403
plant density 758-759, 780, 784, 3104, 6619, 6628
precipitation 784, 949, 4443
radiation, use efficiency 3152
roots
anatomy 4454
apical dominance 4452-4453
cell walls
glycoproteins 3112
lectins 3112
composition 291
amino acids, distribution 297
nitrogen, amino nitrogen 6631
noxious compounds 4451
potassium 1281
sodium 1281
sugar 759, 767, 1359, 2467, 6631, 7398, 7405
polarization 1283
development 4447
electrical properties 3713
growth regulators 4452-4453
malate oxidation, enzymes 3109
mitochondria 7406
rhizosphere, microorganisms 2712
storage 4457
clamps, protection 783
Ireland 6647
losses 3114
respiration 6647
sugar loss 6647
temperature 6647
sucrose uptake 296
vascular rings 4454
weight 2467, 7399
rotations 1272, 6121, 6619, 6621-6622, 6817, 7601
pest control 778
pests 5741
Poland 2729
salinity 2693-2694, 3113, 3712, 6806
leaf growth 5748
lipids 5747
varieties 7407
seedlings, diseases 2453
seeds
age 2461
clusters 2460
extracts
electrical conductivity 2462
seed germination effects 294
size 781, 2461
composition
DNA 2461
proteins 2461
experiments 4925

Sugarbeet *contd.*
germination 2461-2462
herbicides 3708
inhibitors 4442
rubbed fruit 294
temperature 6643
leachates, electrical conductivity 4442
magnetic properties 1339
monogerm 2459, 3114
pelleting 289, 2453, 2455, 2469, 3101-3102, 6624-6625, 6628
production 763
desiccants 2470
direct sowing 1275
growth regulators 2470
harvest date 290
Poland 2458
United Kingdom 762
USSR 2457
quality 761, 2459, 3102, 7395
Poland 2458
testing 4922
USSR 2457
ripeness, determination 290
size 2461, 3102
spacing 6628
storage, containers 2469
treatments
electrical field 1274, 1359, 2454
elements 3101
formalin 1339
fungicides 2453
fusicoccin 7394
irrradiation, varieties 1273
nutrients 2453
peroxides 289
soaking/drying 7394
vigour, testing 2459
weight, correlation 2456
soils
biological activity 4648
erosion 6644-6645
moisture 766, 2468, 4086
nitrogen 6633
organic matter 1363
sowing date 784, 6643, 6648, 7396
sowing methods 2459, 6627
direct drilling 7393
precision drilling 764, 3103
sowing rate 2459
spacing 765, 3103, 6628, 7398, 7408
singling 6628
sprayers 6646
stecklings
cold resistance 3710-3711
fertilizers
boron 774
phosphorus 774
plant density 3711
preceding crops 763
strontium uptake, salinity 5749
sugar yield 758, 1277, 2455, 6623
Sweden 3709
temperature 6643
leaf growth 5743
lipids 5747
thinning, automation 3103
tissue culture
growth regulators 7404
leaves 6642
topping, machinery 771
tops, harvest methods 4444
translocation
sodium 6806
yield factor 7403
transpiration, salinity 3712
transplanting 6620, 6626, 7396
varieties
Adamono 4446
Austria 6781
Belgium 5738, 7400
fertilizers, NPK 1825
India, Haryana 5737
Japan 7398-7399
maturation date 4450-4451
United Kingdom 6634-6635, 7397
water stress 2468
water use, France 2665
water use efficiency 766, 1276, 4078
weeds 6072

Sugarbeet *contd.*
Beta (weed) 777
competition 3707
Denmark 3924
weed beet 7401
wind, erosion 4671, 6644-6645
yield
analysis 6630
estimation 7408
models 6775
prediction 784, 1829
Sulphur 4607
bisulphite 4616
books 4711
content, analysis 97
deficiency 2659, 5958
fertilizers 5045, 5958, 7350
India 4711
interactions, phosphorus 1724
metabolism 88, 1367
nutrition 4616
requirements 5958
source, precipitation 2662
sulphite 4616
uptake 1367
fungicides 6158
Sulphur dioxide 377
chloroplasts, enzymes 1967
leaves, anatomy 7585
sulphur ions, equilibrium 4616
Sunflowers
air pollution 1971, 2703
ethylene 7586
Argentina 863-864, 969
bibliographies 6828, 6831
biomass estimation 3258
boron, toxicity 1893
Brazil 983-984
Bulgaria 5897
Calvin cycle 1903
capitulum
florets
initiation 7518
number 7518
carbon dioxide concentration 4613, 4638, 6037
carbon flux 1903
chlorophyll, temperature 7520
chloroplasts
growth regulators 880
light 7511
thylakoids, temperature 7520
water potential 7513
magnesium role 7512
water stress 7511
composition
chlorophyll 6789
elements, analysis 374
moisture, determination, nondestructive methods 1950
nitrogen 3822, 6789
growth stages 1895
phosphatidylglycerols 5046
phosphorus 3822
potassium 6789
volatile compounds 882
cultivation 2636, 4663
no-tillage 3914
ridging 874
rotovating 874
Denmark 3823
drought hardening, proline accumulation 6728
drought resistance
proline accumulation 5002
sugar accumulation 5002
dry matter distribution 1895, 4638
evapotranspiration 5896, 7582
experiments design 6727
fertilizers
farmyard manure 1980
gypsum 1980
nitrogen 417, 3006, 3181, 3187, 4542-4543, 4996, 5888, 6714, 6716-6717, 6724, 7507-7508
application methods 869
use efficiency 5887
NPK 870-871, 1980, 3184, 4564, 4997
phosphorus 3181, 5888, 6714, 6716, 7508

Sunflowers *contd.*
application methods 869
potassium 2643, 7508
yield targets 3183
flooding
isotope ratios 1334
medium, pH 5003
photosynthesis 883
flowers
androecium 4562
male sterility 4562, 6725
nectar, sugars 4561
pollination
hand pollination 6724
honeybees 881
France 969, 1898
fruits
pericarp 7515
size 7515
geotropism 4563
glycollate pathway 1903
growth regulators
ABA 1537
ethylene 4650
GA 6725
IAA 879, 1899, 2597-2598, 3190, 5893, 6723, 7517
imazaquin 7516
kinetin 4560, 6806
morphactins 1899
NAA 5893, 6724
Navaras 6724
TIBA 6724
harvest date 4542
harvesting 1891
harvesting date 5886
maturity groups 6713
herbicides 1892
alachlor 5889
benazolin 6056
butachlor 5889
metobromuron 874
nitrofen 5889
norflurazon 967
perfluidone 3819
prometryn 874
R-40244 1975
hybrids, vs. inbred lines 6720
hypocotyls 879
calcium flux, IAA effects 2598
circumnutation 878
geotropism 1331
growth regulators 1899
phloem, differentiation 1330
insecticides 875
intercropping 2730, 5653
groundnuts 3006, 5599
irrigation 1409, 3187, 3816, 5001
growth stages 1890
varieties 4551
Italy 4568
leaves
ammonia assimilation 7371
anatomy 3821
area 6717, 6789
area duration 6720
area index 6720
canopy
light interception 1901
spectral analysis 6060
composition
carotenoids 3189
chlorophyll 3189
lipids 1900
moisture 1332
development 3821
enzymes 5892
inactivation 2600
herbicides, distribution 4555
isotope ratios 1334
removal, growth stages 868, 3182
stomata 3191, 4559
temperature, study methods 2604
water potential 7513
magnesium role 7512
water stress, study methods 2604
light 3192
nutrition 5891
shading 1960
mitochondria, growth regulators 880

Sunflowers *contd.*
- mulches
  - living mulch 4047
  - rye 5947
  - wheat 5947
- nitrogen assimilation
  - growth stages 5000
  - varieties 5000
- nutrition
  - boron 879, 1893
  - calcium 879, 2597
  - iron 877, 2599, 4557
  - light effects 3192
  - medium, pH 5003
  - nitrogen 1894-1895, 1900, 4996
    - diurnal variations 5891
  - nutrients use efficiency 6025
  - phosphorus 3189, 3822, 6721
  - potassium 3189, 4554, 4556, 6721
    - nitrate nitrogen effects 876
  - rubidium 6721
- pests
  - *Agriotes* 875
  - damage simulation 868
- pH effects 4565
- photorespiration 1902
- photosynthesis 1902, 4553, 6789
  - assimilatory power 4614
  - carbon dioxide concentration 3886, 7510
  - carbon pathways, enzymes 1371
  - flooding 883
  - genotypes 6720
  - growth stages 5000
  - humidity 341
  - light 1329, 3886
  - temperature 5890, 7520
  - varieties 5000
  - water potential 7513
    - magnesium role 7512
  - water stress 883, 3193
  - wind 341
- plant density 867, 2594, 3815, 4540-4541, 4996-4997, 5001, 5883, 5885, 5888, 6717
- precipitation 1361
- radiation, biomass accumulation 1901
- residues 4663
  - decomposition 6062-6063
- respiration 1902, 4613
  - photosynthetic tissues 6719
- roots
  - adventitious roots 5895
  - aeration, adaptations 2605
  - anaerobiosis 1904
  - anoxia, adaptations 2605
  - endodermis 1228
  - enzymes 4557, 5892
  - growth 4554
  - mycorrhizas 3822
  - potassium uptake 4556
  - proton extrusion 4557
  - root caps, anatomy 5894
  - salinity 1904
  - secondary growth 1228
  - specific absorbing capacity 4541
  - water flow 342
  - water transport, resistance 5298
- salinity 2605, 2693, 4564, 6806
- seedlings, vigour 1889
- seeds
  - accelerated aging 7514
  - anaerobiosis, enzymes 7521
  - anatomy 1333
  - composition
    - amino acids 1894
    - chlorogenic acid 6726
    - fatty acids 6716
    - globulins 2602
    - lipids 866, 5884
    - moisture 2603, 7506
    - nitrogen 871, 1895
    - oils 871, 1333, 1890, 1895, 2593-2594, 2603, 3184, 3189, 3814, 4564, 6717, 6726, 7507
    - oleic acid 4999
    - phenolic compounds 1897
    - phosphorus 871
    - potassium 871
    - proteins 866, 1890, 5884, 7507

Sunflowers *contd.*
- cotyledons, proteins mobilization 3190
- embryos, growth regulators 6723
- enzymes 1897, 3189, 5990
- fatty acids, synthesis 1908
- germination 5886, 7506, 7514-7515
  - acetone production 4625
  - enzymes 3820
- grading 7505
- imbibition 1953, 7515
- lipolysis 5990
- pericarp, growth regulators 6723
- position on head 2603
- quality 6714
- respiration
  - enzymes 7521
  - measurement 7509
- size 1333, 7505
- storage
  - containers 4567
  - enzymes 7521
  - iodine 1905
  - pesticides 4567
- testing 865
- treatments 1889
  - ascorbic acid 2637
  - growth regulators 5893
  - iodine 1905
  - soaking 5893, 6728
  - titanium 2637
- weight 6717
- soils
  - moisture 4558, 4564
    - use efficiency 6025
  - nitrogen 4996
- sowing date 866, 872, 1361, 2593, 3187, 3814, 5884, 7508
  - maturity groups 6713
- sowing rate 1360, 3187, 5883, 6715
- spacing 3181, 3814, 4543, 6715
  - thinning 4541
- stems
  - anoxia 2596
  - ion transport, lateral ion transport 7519
- stomata, water potential 7513
- stubble, soil incorporation 1404
- taxonomy 4566
- temperature, biomass accumulation 1901
- threshing 7506
- tissue culture
  - ovules, embryoids 6722
  - stem apices, growth regulators 2601
- translocation
  - anoxia 2596
  - calcium, growth regulators effects 2598
  - growth regulators 879, 2597
  - growth regulators effects 1537
  - phloem, ringing 4554
  - potassium 4556
    - nitrate nitrogen effects 876
  - sodium 6806
- transpiration 6789
  - antitranspirants 4558
- varieties
  - Brazil 872
  - broomrape resistance 873
  - Denmark 4540
  - dwarf varieties 2595
  - fertilizers, nitrogen 5887, 6717
  - France 3188
  - Galatea 4552
  - Italy 867, 3185-3187, 4544-4551
  - ND-01 4999
  - nutrition, iron 877
  - Pakistan 3817, 4997
  - plant density 6717
  - sowing date 2593
  - Start 873
  - USA, Arkansas 4998
- water stress 1248, 1902-1903, 3191, 3193, 4558
  - achene development 5001
  - photosynthesis 883
  - proline accumulation 5002
  - sugar accumulation 5002
- water table 5896
- water transport 4480

Sunflowers *contd.*
- water use 1898, 4638
  - France 2665
- water use efficiency 3816, 4558
- weeds, competition 3818, 4656, 6718
- xylem, fibre formation 4560
- yield
  - components 1894
  - models 3815

Sunn hemp (*see Crotalaria juncea)*

Swede rape
- seeds
  - composition
    - fatty acids 5007
    - glucosinolates, correlations 7524
- tissue culture
  - anthers 4572
  - temperature 4572
- varieties
  - Austria 6781
  - herbicides, resistance 3829
  - Italy 5007
  - OAC Triton 3829

Sweden
- agricultural meteorology 3709
- annual reports 5061, 7611
- barley 2110
  - varieties 1533, 1687
- *Brassica campestris* 2619
- *Brassica juncea* 2619
- *Brassica napus* 2619
- cereals 2295
- crops 2738
- *Eruca sativa* 2619
- oats 2110
  - varieties 1687
- potatoes 1857
- rape 3838
- rotations 2008, 2827
- rye, varieties 1687
- seeds, certification 7611
- *Sinapis alba* 3838
- sugarbeet 3709
- trace elements 4619
- turnip rape 3838
- wheat, varieties 1687
- wind, erosion 4671

Swedes
- cell walls, glycosidic linkages 302
- composition, glucosinolates 4458
- fertilizers
  - nitrogen, application date 301
  - NPK 3152
- leaves, area duration 3152
- radiation, use efficiency 3152
- roots
  - quality 301
  - storage 301

Sweet potatoes
- air pollution, sulphur dioxide 7585
- anatomy 830
- Brazil 2736, 7453
- clones 2511
- cold injury 1963
- cold resistance 2513
  - fatty acids 1964
  - lipids 3901
- composition
  - calcium 325
  - fatty acids 1964
  - magnesium 325
  - nitrogen 325, 5789
  - phosphorus 325, 5789
  - potassium 5789
- cultivation, no-tillage 5841
- cuttings
  - growth 5787
  - length 5789
  - origin 5788
  - planting date 5787
  - planting methods 5788
  - types 5790
- cytochrome, enzymes 6673
- energy source 7466
- environment 6674
- fertilizers
  - nitrogen 325, 4495, 5795
  - NPK 5793
  - phosphorus 7454
  - potassium 325, 7454

Sweet potatoes *contd.*
flowers
pollen
germination
humidity 4497
temperature 4497
harvest date, models 829
harvesters 829
India
Bihar 1860
Tripura 7382
intercropping, sugarcane 971
irrigation 5795
leaves
composition
diacylglycerols 3901
lipids 3901
phosphatidylglycerols 2513
rooting, stress resistance 2514
stomata 5841
water potential 5841
nematicides, dichloropropene 1858
nitrogen fixation 5795
pests
Cylas formicarius 4496
Meloidogyne 1858
plant density 5793
Reunion 1861
roots
distribution 930
enzymes, localization 6672
mycorrhizas 3775
respiration, phospholipids effects 1859
Rwanda 3757
seed tubers, planting date, models 829
sieve tubes 830
soils
density 5841
moisture 5841
moisture extraction 930
spacing 1304
stems, cuttings, age 3756
tissue culture, meristems, abnormal growth 326
tubers
composition 4495, 5793
amino acids 2512
dry matter 830
proteins 2512, 5794
trypsin inhibitors 2512, 5794, 7455
volatile compounds 4499
surface area, determination 5796
trypsin inhibitors 4498
volume, determination 5796
wounding, mitochondria, development 1896
varieties
Cameroon 3758
Caroline Nugget 5792
classification 4499
fertilizers, nitrogen 4495
India, Kerala 3768
mixtures 1304
Philippines 5791
Tainung 65 3145
Tainung 66 3146
trypsin inhibitors 4498
Sweetcorn (*see also* Maize)
air pollution, ozone, genotypes 1616
chlorophyll, synthesis 6337
chlorosis, temperature 6337
composition
chlorophyll 6789
nitrogen 6789
nitrate nitrogen, determination 1615
potassium 6789
continuous cropping 4662
ears
length 6335
weight 6335
fertilizers
calcium 572
magnesium 572
nitrogen 572, 2882, 6335-6336
NPK 572, 2246, 2881
potassium 6778
poultry manure 2881
intercropping 4662
Sweetcorn *contd.*
peas 2880
Phaseolus vulgaris 6269
leaves
area 6789
composition, elements 572
stomata 7042
mulches 7040
multiple cropping 4662
nitrification inhibitors 6336
nutrition
deficiencies 2003
nitrogen 7042
ammonium nitrogen 5338
nitrate nitrogen 5338
phosphorus 574, 7042
potassium 7042
toxicity 2003
zinc 574
photosynthesis 6789
plant density 2880
roots
DNA 5339
metaxylem 5339
mitosis 5339
seeds
germination
aging 2247
temperature 2247
treatments, fungicides 2247
silking date, prediction 573
soils, temperature 7040
sowing date 573
sowing methods 573
spacing 2246, 6335
stems, sugar yield 4783
Taiwan 5340
temperature
chlorosis 6337
heat sum 573
nutrition 574
transpiration 6789
antitranspirants 4159
United Kingdom 7039
varieties
Brazil 1614
USA, Louisiana 7041
water stress 7042
Switzerland
barley 3389
potatoes, varieties 808, 3127-3128
triticale 3389
wheat 3389
Syria
annual reports 6842-6843, 7612
barley, varieties 6244
wheat, varieties 6244
Taiwan
annual reports 6077, 7613-7614
sweetcorn 5340
Tanias (*see Xanthosoma*)
Tanzania
bibliographies 2739
farming systems 970
land use 2723
Taro (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 3257
Techniques
anatomy, section cutting 381
carbon dioxide, measurement 961
chemical analysis, books 1433
chlorophyll, determination 3239
electrophoresis 3260
ethylene, determination 4650
field trials, experimental design 6811
foliar diagnosis 2763
heat flux, measurement 979
microelectrode measurements 3259
model building, books 992
nitrogen determination 4652
organic acids, determination 2679-2680
plant analysis, books 2005
proteins, determination, non-destructive method 1593
respiration, plant parts, determination 3975
sugars estimation 5464
temperature, measurement 965
water vapour, measurement 961, 965
Temperature
adaptation 1391
Temperature *contd.*
Argentina 1390, 4642
diurnal variations, USA, North Carolina 6069
enzymes 1391, 7564
evapotranspiration 6031
growth regulators 7570
heat flux, measurement 979
heat injury, cell membranes 2690
heat shock
genes 3229
proteins 3229
heat stress, molecular responses 5937
heat sum, Denmark 2735
heat transfer, models 2689
Japan 2954
measurement 965
Montgomery potential 4641
ranges 3464
remote sensing 4658
Yugoslavia 978
Thailand
cotton 844
maize, varieties 2240
Tissue culture 1423
books 1428, 1431, 1434
growth regulators 6005
photosynthesis 5920
Titanium 2637
Tobacco 3287
air pollution 1965, 1969, 1971, 1973, 2652
acid rain 2627
hydrogen sulphite 4598
ozone 2628, 2696
sulphur dioxide 4598, 7585
allelopathy 888
annual reports 3929
bibliographies 3297, 6828-6829
bidi tobacco 1354
cell culture 7542-7543
assimilates release 4597
cell fractions
density 1921
membrane potential 1921
chlorophyll, phytol precursors, incorporation 899
coumaric acid metabolism 3209
enzymes 1346
glyphosate effects 901
localization 900
epidermis, flowering 5930
growth regulators 1348
resistance 5028
habituated cells 6759
insecticides effects 898
membranes, electrical potential 1920
metabolites 5923
mutants, enzymes 7537
naphthylphthalamic acid, binding sites 7540
nuclei, enzymes 1345
phosphorus metabolism 3204
photosynthesis 5920
polyamines 3211
proplastids 5921
protein synthesis 898
proteins, salinity effects 355
protoplasts, amino acids, toxicity 1916
respiration pathways 897
RNA, growth regulators 351-352
temperature, heat shock, proteins 906
cell walls, polysaccharides 3868
cells, vacuoles, enzymes 5925
cellulose index 2625
chimaeras, production 902
chlorophyll
degradation 7543
synthesis 7542
chloroplasts 7539
development 7542
light 7542
starch granules 354
ultrastructure 354
water stress 7580
cold injury, flowering 7544
cold resistance, fatty acids 1964

Tobacco *contd.*
composition
amino acids 350
calcium 3866, 6765
carbohydrates 6765
cellulose 2625
cembranoids 3872
fatty acids 1964
growth stages 3866
magnesium 3866
nicotine 6765
nitrogen 3866
organic acids 905
phosphorus 3866
plant parts 5932
potassium 3866
proteins 5937, 6765
sodium 6765
solanesol, detection 5933
trace elements 6765
curing
methods 5917
solids losses 3846
yellowing 3843
dark-fired system 5931
drought resistance 5934
dry matter accumulation, growth stages 1918
enzymes 350, 1347, 5991, 6765
genotypes 5926
structure 7541
ethionine resistant lines 350
experiments, plot size 1354
fertilizers
calcium 7533
farmyard manure 3847
magnesium 3841, 6751, 7533
application date 6752, 7534
nitrogen 895, 1352-1353, 3213, 3839, 3848, 3850, 3852, 5022, 7532
NPK 3841, 3847, 3849-3850, 6751, 6753, 7532-7533
application date 6752, 7534
organic matter 3882
phosphorus, application methods 1914
potassium 4588
potassium chloride 1352
flowering
cold injury 7544
growth regulators 3208, 6011
flowers
initiation 1349
pollen tubes, proteins 3864
stomata 3861
flue-cured system 5931
green manures 3847, 3850, 3882
growth rate 6763
growth regulators
ABA 3065, 3208, 6011
BA 3206
coumaric acid 3209
cytokinins 351-352, 3208, 5027
2,4-D 1348
ethephon 2675
ethylene 904, 941, 2622, 3210
GA 941, 2623, 3208, 6011
IAA 1348-1349, 2622, 3065, 3210, 4590, 4595, 6011
kinetin 353, 6011
NAA 1348, 3206-3207
picloram 1348
trichothecenes 6006
harvest date 3843
harvesting, stalk properties 1341
harvesting methods 5917
herbicides 5024, 7535
amitrole 4589
chlorosis 4589
India 3929
insecticides, aldicarb 898, 6765
irrigation 5935, 6750
Italy 1351-1352
leaves
albino 2620
anatomy 1925
area 5935
area determination 7545
composition 3865
alkaloids 3213
cadmium 1958
calcium 5029
copper 5029
flavonoids 4596
gallic acid 1924
glucosides 3869
glycosides 3870
iron 5029
magnesium 5029
manganese 5029
moisture 3215
nicotine 3839, 3850, 3857, 5931
nitrogen 3839, 3848, 5931
nitrosamines 3213
nitrosonornicotine 3212
phosphorus 5029
polysaccharides 3871
potassium 5029
proteins 3839
sucrose esters 2626
sugars 3850
trace elements 3867
zinc 5029
development 5936
electrical resistance 6767
enzymes 3205, 5989
diurnal changes 5992
diurnal rhythms 1717
isolation 5026, 6761
ethylene binding 3210
ethylene production 2622
ACC conjugation 4594
ethylene effects 4595
silver effects 4595
evaporation 1926
freezing injury 6766
grey leaves 3848, 3858
nitrogen metabolism 3858
number 5931, 5935
oxalate, metabolism 1343
quality 1352-1353, 3865, 5030
senescence 7573
size 5931
specific weight 5030
starch accumulation 1717
stomata, models 4593
storage 3215
stress proteins, synthesis 6760
surface wetness 1926
transport 3845
light, red light 354
lignin, synthesis 5924
manganese toxicity 3873
mulches
living mulch 4047
rye 5947
wheat 5947
multiple cropping 3882
mycorrhizas 1350
Nicotiana, glucosides 3869
Nicotiana glutinosa 5928, 6758-6759
Nicotiana sylvestris 901, 1344, 1346-1347
nitrate assimilation, study methods 3860
nitrogen assimilation 6758, 7538
nitrogen fixation 3874
nornicotine, methylation 3859
nutrition
caesium 3856
growth stages 1918
iron 3855
lithium 3856
magnesium 3857
nitrogen 1342, 3857
ammonium nitrogen 349
phosphorus 3857
potassium 349, 3856-3857
rubidium 3856
sodium 3856
sulphur 1342, 3211
trace elements 3867
oriental tobacco 6753, 6763
phenols, metabolism 353
photoperiod 1717
photorespiration 6757
models 5922
photosynthesis
carbon pathways, enzymes 1371
oxygen stress 6757
plant density 1352-1353, 3839
plant height 3849
protoplasts 3863, 5929
Anabaena combination 3874
chromation 3207
enzymes, localization 1344
growth regulators 1348, 3207
proteins, IAA effects 1922-1923
rotations 3867
salinity 5934
proteins 5937
seedlings
leaf clipping 894
production 3840, 6753
cryptogams control 5025
substrates 5020
Todd cells, substrates 5017
trays 5020
vermiculite 5019
size 894
storage 894
seeds
germination 3214
production 346
harvesting date 3844
size 5019
storage 3214, 3875
soils
nutrients 5029
properties 5030
types 5030
sowing rate 5018
spacing 6750
stems
enzymes 4592
growth regulators 1349
sucker control 5021, 5916
taxonomy 4596
temperature 5934
chlorophyll, degradation 7543
heat injury 6767
tissue culture 5486, 5928
anthers
browning 3862
nutrition, iron 2621
electrical current effects 5938
electron microscopy 6768
enzymes 1915, 3205, 5927
2,4-D effects 903
ethylenediamine 1915
ethylenediamine resistance 7538
flower buds, formation, glucose effects 3206
flowering 2624
growth regulators 353, 4590, 5027, 6756
nitrogen assimilation 6758
oligosaccharins effects 6764
osmotic stress 4590
pith 6758
putrescines effects 6762
respiration 6756
shikimate pathway 1917
stigma 1919
topping 3842
height 347, 3841
translocation 1717
albino leaves 2620
transplanting
automation 3840
seedling age 5018
seedling size 894
transplanting date 3839, 3848, 5018
tritium oxide uptake 4591
varieties
Bulgaria 3851
Burley 1178 3853
India 6754
Andhra Pradesh 3852
Italy 5023
NC 50 896
NC 85 5918
Smoko 348
USA
North Carolina 5917
Virginia 3202
Va 409 3203
water stress, leaf development 5936
water table 5935
water use, France 2665

Tobacco *contd.*
weeds
competition 3854, 7536
growth stages 5919, 6755
Toria (*see Brassica campestris*)
Trace elements 376, 4618
balance, soils 5034
books 3295
interactions, calcium 2969
soils
cropping systems 5034
fertilizers 5034
manures 5034
Sweden 4619
Translocation
cobalt effects 1231
DMSO effects 1673
growth regulators 3342, 3895
growth regulators effects 2676
ozone effects 737
phloem
blocking 2564
loading 1366, 3888, 7561
sap exudation 6706
sucrose leakage 3055
sugars 3888
unloading 1366
phloem loading 6155
plant nitrogen content 5992
reviews 1941
source sink relations 1941, 7560
sucrose transporter, labelling 1227
yield structure 2672
Transpiration
air flow 2714
antitranspirants 1952
carbon dioxide concentration 6040
determination 6040
diurnal variations 4434
epidermis 4624
equations 4622
fungicides 5042
light 2714
measurement 2714, 5041
rooting medium 4434
salinity 4623
stomata 7298
Trigonella foenum-graecum
cell culture, secondary metabolism 5985
mucilage 951
pods
composition
amino acids 3699
proteins 3699
development 3699
seeds
composition
amino acids 3699
proteins 3699
development 3699
morphology 1819
Spain 1821
Triticale
Bulgaria 4851
cold resistance 2127
composition, salinity effects 3388
cutting 6444
Cyprus 5186
fertilizers, nitrogen 1058, 3389
France 1524
grains
composition
glucans 7154
lysine 4752
proteins 4752
development 4050
drying 6226
germination
growth regulators 7148
light 7148
shrivelling 4050, 5185
sprouting, determination 628
growth regulators
ABA 7148
chlormequat 6229
ethephon 6229
GA 7148
mepiquat chloride 6229
harvest date 6226
Triticale *contd.*
harvest methods, windrowing 5184, 6226
leaves
carbon dioxide incorporation 5185
removal 4050
lodging 6229
nutrition
nitrogen 2126
phosphorus 2126
potassium 2126
salinity effects 3388
roots
mycorrhizas 6230
root caps, mucin, composition 184
rotations 1058, 3579
salinity 3388
genotypes 4755
seeds
germination, salinity 4755
specific gravity 2668
treatments, mutagens 4751
soils, types 6227
sowing date 3389
Switzerland 3389
tissue culture
anthers, mutagens 4754
embryos 3385
translocation 3389, 5185
varieties
Austria 6781
Bolivia 1523
Chile 4752
enzymes 5483
grains, composition, proteins 6193
identification 4753
Italy 3324
Lasko 6227
Mizar 486-487
OAC Decade 6228
Pakistan 4049
USA, Mississippi 2297
Yemen Arab Republic 2955
vernalization, enzymes 5483
Tropics
altitude 2720
books 3944
cereals 4852
crops 2001, 3944
books 1426, 6097
farming systems 2727
food crops, books 6096
legumes 4921
oil plants 5014
root crops 4977
seed storage 4655
seed testing 1399
semi-arid tropics, annual reports 1993
Tunisia
desertification 977
soyabeans 3615
Tur (*see Cajanus cajan*)
Turkey, potatoes 2507
Turnip rape
drought resistance, growth stages 2614
herbicides 6733
atrazine 2609
Sweden 3838
Turnips
allelopathy 6033
fertilizers, NPK 3152
flocculants toxicity 6035
herbicides 7590
leaves, area duration 3152
radiation, use efficiency 3152
roots, enzymes, trace elements effects 3714
seeds
germination 5044
treatments, irradiation 5044
Ultrasound 5167
United Kingdom
agriculture, books 2760
annual reports 1994, 2748-2752, 3279-3283, 3930, 6078-6079, 6844-6845, 7615
barley, varieties 6449
Brassica oleracea, varieties 5031
oats, varieties 6449
potatoes 3281-3282
United Kingdom *contd.*
Scotland
barley, varieties 2298
oats, varieties 2298
potatoes, varieties 3725
wheat, varieties 2298
sugarbeet, varieties 6634-6635, 7397
sweetcorn 7039
Vicia faba 6845
wheat, varieties 6449, 7622
Upper Volta
maize 7144
Pennisetum americanum 7144
rice 5354
sorghum 7144
soyabeans 1722
Uranium, uptake 365
USA
agriculture, energy use 6851
Alaska
barley 1060
rape 1335
Arkansas
cotton, varieties 3165, 3797
maize, varieties 5266
Phaseolus vulgaris, varieties 7317
soyabeans, varieties 2319
sunflowers, varieties 4998
wheat, varieties 4719
California, air pollution 5048
drought, bibliographies 6853
Florida, rice, varieties 3508
Georgia, *Vigna unguiculata,* varieties 4417
Kansas, wheat, varieties 2037
Louisiana
annual reports 3284
cotton, varieties 841
rice, varieties 2903
sorghum, varieties 3566
soyabeans, varieties 2970
sweetcorn, varieties 7041
wheat, varieties 2790
maize 4158
Mississippi
cotton, varieties 4983
maize, varieties 4772
oats, varieties 2297
rape 6743
rice, varieties 4806
rye, varieties 2297
soyabeans, varieties 4862
triticale, varieties 2297
wheat, varieties 2297, 6137
New York
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, varieties 5719
rape, varieties 6732
wheat, varieties 6732
North Carolina
temperature, diurnal variations 6069
tobacco, varieties 5917
North Dakota, wheat, varieties 5093
Oklahoma, oats, varieties 6930
Pennsylvania, maize, varieties 2192
Texas, cotton, varieties 2577
Virginia, tobacco, varieties 3202
West Virginia, maize, varieties 1567
USSR
Kazakh SSR, sorghum, varieties 6417
Leningrad, rye, varieties 3384
Moscow
fodder beet, varieties 300
Vicia sativa, varieties 4902
radiation 5047
rice, varieties 7083
Siberia
peas 1757
potatoes, varieties 5767
soyabeans, varieties 4301
Uzbek SSR, cotton, varieties 1874
Vanadium, enzymes 93
Varieties
dry matter distribution 922
identification, electrophoresis 1934
Vegetative multiplication, books 6101
Venezuela
Canavalia ensiformis, varieties 1269
groundnuts, varieties 3630
maize, varieties 2229

Vicia
seeds
composition
lectins 6613
legumin 7301
Vicia cassubica, taxonomy 4903
Vicia faba
acridine orange uptake 4386
air pollution 1965, 1971
arsenic toxicity 4093
cells
fluorescence 4386
lysosomes 721
China 6570
chlorophyll 3657
chloroplasts
membranes
glycolipoproteids 89
phospholipids 89
proteins 6567
proteins, chlorophyll binding 3043
cold injury 5649
composition
amino acids 2390, 3050
carbohydrates, pesticides effects 5289
copper 1760
cutin 6019
iron 1760
calcium effects 5727
manganese 1760
moisture 1229
molybdenum 2382
nitrogen 5983
organic acids 3050
calcium effects 5727
phosphorus 1760
proteins 2390
pesticides effects 5289
suberin 6019
cultivation
minimum tillage 1226, 3040
no-tillage 1226
Denmark 1820, 3658
desiccants 5647
diseases, *Ascochyta fabae* 255
dry matter accumulation 5648
enzymes 5991
distribution 3097
herbicides effects 5289
insecticides effects 5289
evolution 5732
fertilizers
copper 1760
farmyard manure 2638
iron 1760
maize residues 4382
manganese 1760
molybdenum 2382-2383, 2651
nitrogen 1226
application date 7294
NPK 915, 2638
use efficiency 2648
phosphorus 1760
trace elements 6561
flowers
fertility 3046
removal 2389
stigmas 3046
German Federal Republic 3649-3650, 5641
growth analysis 3657
growth period 5647
growth regulators 3657
ABA 3045, 7300
BA 4901
chlormequat 3050, 6564
ethephon 2675, 3655, 4901, 6564
ethylene 373, 3654, 7286-7287
GA 2390, 3657, 4901
IAA 3045, 4901
indole aceto nitrile 3045
jasmonic acid 933
MCPA 4901
mepiquat chloride 6564
metribuzin 3655
NAA 3207
growth stages, key 6563
harvest index 5648
harvest methods 3016
herbicides 2648

Vicia faba *contd.*
glyphosate 1226
metribuzin 6562
pendimethalin 6564
toxicity 7591
trifluralin 718, 6562
injury, variation potantial 6568
insecticides, pirimicarb 6564
irrigation 915, 6560
depth 6559
Italy 5643
lead toxicity 4387
leaves
aging effects 716
canopy, light penetration 7302
composition
amino acids 2391
flavonol 3047
manganese 3060
proteins 2391
conductance 3049
cuticles, herbicides penetration 3048
enzymes 1770, 4384
fluorescence 7303
guard cells, flavonol 3047
osmotic pressure 3652
pH effects 716
polyamines, synthesis 1770
potassium uptake 3652
proton pump 3652
protoplasts, flavonol 3047
removal 7302
stomata 1759, 2386, 2629, 7298
guard cells, metabolism 2387
ion flux 3653
sucrose uptake 716
light 5645
nutrition 5646
transpiration 5646
varieties 722
mitochondria, DNA 6565
mitosis, ethylenethiourea effects 719
nitrogen fixation 3095
herbicides 6562
nutrition
deficiencies 2003
diurnal variations 5646
manganese 3060
nitrogen 926, 3095, 5983
toxicity 2003
pests
Ditylenchus dipsaci 255
Sitona lineatus 715
photosynthesis
carbon dioxide 2385
irradiation 256
light 2385
pods, abscission 7302
proteins, lipids, interactions 7297
protoplasts
chromation 3207
enzymes 717
fusion 7567
growth regulators 3207
isolation, fatty acids composition 4385
lipids metabolism 4383
membranes
mercuric chloride effects 1230
pentachlorophenol effects 1230
radiation
interception 5648
use efficiency 5648
respiration 3655
ribosomes, 5.8S rRNA 1761
roots
composition, lead 4387
endodermis 1228
herbicides 6562
ion transport, light effects 5645
secondary growth 1228
shoot ratio 926
water transport, light effects 5645
rotations 431, 3039, 5642
Poland 2729
salinity 3050, 3657
growth stages 5650
types 5650
seeds
after-ripening 5647
archaeological remains 4388

Vicia faba *contd.*
coats, exudates 5644
composition 3656
amino acids 6561
fatty acids 6566
legumin 7301
proteins 2383, 7367
sterols 6566
density 1229
endosperm
development 720
ultrastructure 720
germination, testing 1375
infection 255
leachates, electrical conductivity 2388, 2450, 2667
processing 7295
production, Egypt 254
protein source 3042
quality 2388, 2450
specific gravity 2668
storage, containers 2393
thickness 1229
treatments, irradiation 256
trypsin inhibitors 7387
vigour 2388
soils
biological activity 4648
erosion 3040
moisture 5648
sowing date 714, 7294
sowing methods 3651
sowing rate 7302
spacing 3651
Spain 753, 1821
stems
growth regulators 7300
multi-stem lines 2392
temperature 3049
taxonomy 288, 7306-7308
temperature 926
nutrition, nitrogen 5983
varieties 722
threshing 1758
tissue culture, anthers 7299
translocation 1227, 3095
growth regulators effects 4901
sucrose 4901
transpiration, diurnal variations 5646
United Kingdom 6845
vanadium uptake 7305
varieties
Denmark 3883
Egypt 7296
enzymes 3044
Iraq 3656
light 722
processing 7295
temperature 722
Vicia, taxonomy 7308
water stress 3657
determination 3049
weeds
competition 2384
Orobanche crenata, nutrient transfer 3041
Vicia montenegrina, taxonomy 4903
Vicia orobus, taxonomy 4903
Vicia sativa
Denmark 1820
flooding, tolerance 4902
nodules, acetylene diffusion 5730
seeds
germination, ATP, accumulation 2394
treatments, osmotic stress 2394
Spain 1821
tissue culture
roots
nicotinic acid effects 723
trigonelline effects 723
translocation, cobalt effects 1231
varieties, USSR, Moscow 4902
Vicia sparsifolia, taxonomy 4903
Vietnam
rice 110
varieties 3509
Vigna
chromosomes 6616
pollen fertility 6616

***Vigna* contd.**
- seeds
  - composition
    - methionine 5728
    - proteins 5728
    - tryptophan 5728
- taxonomy 6616-6617

Vigna angularis
- agricultural meteorology 6065
- composition, nitrogen, distribution 4441
- cuttings, rooting, fungus extracts 6598
- fertilizers, nitrogen 3235
- Japan 5725
- nitrogen accumulation 5729
- nutrition, nitrogen 3235
- submergence, growth stages 5697
- water stress 5729

Vigna mungo
- composition
  - nitrogen 286, 4422
  - phosphorus 4421
  - phytate 4421
  - proteins 286, 4422
- fertilizers
  - molybdenum 1797
  - NPK 5032
  - phosphorus 4421
- fungicides, carbendazim 1796
- growth regulators, cytokinins 3080
- herbicides
  - norflurazon 3079
  - residues 6419
- inoculation, strains 2430, 6614
- intercropping
  - *Eleusine coracana* 7132
  - rice 4788
- irrigation 5032
- nodules
  - enzymes 3080, 5698
  - growth regulators 3080
  - number 2430
  - weight 2430
- nutrition
  - phosphorus 4422
  - sulphur 4422
- roots
  - apical meristems, pH 4423
  - cells, potassium concentration, regulation 4412
  - electric potential 1798
- rotations 1147, 3949, 4665
- seeds
  - cotyledons
    - enzymes 1799
    - mitochondria, axis effects 747
  - germination 5044
    - enzymes 1799
  - origin 1242
  - size 1242
  - treatments 5698
    - antioxidant synergists 7359
    - fungicides 1796
    - irradiation 5044
    - osmotica 7359
- sowing date, varieties 4912
- spacing 1251
- varieties, India, Assam 5699
- water stress 286

Vigna radiata
- air pollution, sulphur dioxide 2695, 7585
- ammonia assimilation, enzymes 5680
- carbon dioxide 1383
- carbon dioxide concentration 4613
- chromatin, NAD^+-incorporating activity, 2,4-D effects 5677
- cold hardening
  - amino acids, metabolism 956
  - proteins, metabolism 956
- composition
  - amino acids, growth stages 5680
  - chlorophyll 1789
  - nitrogen 286, 1785
    - distribution 4441, 4910
  - nucleic acids 1789
  - phosphorus 1785
    - distribution 4910
  - potassium, distribution 4910
  - proteins 286, 1785
    - auxin-binding protein 4414

***Vigna radiata* contd.**
- cultivation
  - minimum tillage 3264
  - no-tillage 3264, 3914
  - ridging 284
- ethylene production 3076
  - inhibition 3077
- fertilizers
  - calcium 1931
  - factory effluent 3075
  - magnesium 1931
  - molybdenum 1797
  - nitrogen 3225, 5685, 6590, 7383
  - phosphorus 1933, 3225, 6590, 7383
    - use efficiency 285
  - sulphur 1931, 7350
- flowers
  - number, varieties 4909
  - shedding, varieties 4909
- genotypes 4907
- glucan synthesis, enzymes 2419
- growth regulators
  - ABA 1788, 2421
  - BA 1788
  - 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)-2-methyl propionic acid 3077
  - ethephon 2421
  - ethylene 741, 1245, 1383, 1788, 2371, 3077, 7569, 7581
  - GA 6000
  - IAA 1788
    - binding, precipitation assays 6800
  - malformin 2421, 4413
  - TIBA 3077
- harvest date 1782
- herbicides 3682
- hypocotyls
  - calcium effects 4411
  - ethylene production 5682
    - thidiazuron effects 1787
  - ethylene synthesis, brassinosteroid effects 740
  - hydrogen ion secretion 4411
  - magnesium effects 4411
  - polyamines, localization 742
  - water stress, osmoregulation 274
- inoculation
  - mycorrhizas 5686
  - strains 1790, 5680, 5685, 6614
- insecticides
  - carbofuran 6590
  - malathion 1789
  - metasystox 1789
- intercropping, sugarcane 971
- irrigation 3225
- leaves
  - abscission
    - induction 2421
    - inhibitors 4413
    - light 1246
  - stomata 5681
  - temperature 5681
  - water potential 3992, 5681
- malate oxidation, ATP effects 6591
- mitochondria
  - malate oxidation 2420
  - membranes 1784
  - respiration 1784
  - rotenoids effects 1244
- mulches 5675
- nitrogen accumulation 5729
- nitrogen metabolism, enzymes 5679
- nodulation 3688
- nutrition
  - growth stages 4910
  - iron 1785
  - manganese 1785
  - nitrogen 1785, 3225, 5683
  - phosphorus 1785, 3225
  - sulphuric acid 1785
  - zinc 1785
- photosynthesis 6000
  - antibiotics 5676
  - vitamins 5676
- plant density 739
- precipitation 1361
- respiration 1783, 4613
- roots, mycorrhizas 5686
- rotations 1147, 3949, 4665
- salinity 3688

***Vigna radiata* contd.**
- seeds
  - composition, proteins 5683
  - cotyledons
    - enzymes 6592
    - removal 274
  - enzymes 273
  - filling, dry matter accumulation 1786
  - germination 1782
    - distillery effluent 3683
    - genotypes 4908
  - origin 1242
  - size 1242, 1783
  - treatments, laser beam 3074, 4410
  - trypsin inhibitors 7387
  - weathering 1782
- soils
  - moisture, excess 5684
  - temperature 5675
  - types 5686
- sowing date 1361, 4907
- sowing rate 1243
- spacing 739, 1243
- stems
  - cuttings
    - rooting
      - growth regulators 5678
      - RNA synthesis 5678
- translocation 1783
- transpiration, diurnal variations 5681
- varieties
  - inoculation 1790
  - Paiyur 1 7351
- water stress 286, 5729
  - enzymes 5679
- water use 3428, 5675
- water use efficiency 5684
- waterlogging 5683, 7581
- weeds, competition, growth stages 384

Vigna subterranea
- irrigation 3690
- pests, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 744
- soils, moisture 3690

Vigna umbellata 5733

Vigna unguiculata
- allantoin, metabolism 277
- amino acids, synthesis 277
- Brazil 2736
- carbon dioxide concentration 4638
- cell membranes, permeability 3687
- composition
  - amino acids 1188
  - moisture, determination, nondestructive methods 1950
  - nickel 4306
  - nitrogen 286, 2435
    - distribution 745, 4441
    - growth stages 745
  - phosphorus 1250, 2435
    - distribution 745
    - growth stages 745
  - potassium
    - distribution 745
    - growth stages 745
  - proteins 286
  - zinc 1250
- cultivation
  - minimum tillage 3264
  - no-tillage 2423, 3264, 3914
- desiccants 743
- dry matter distribution 4638
- enzymes
  - ATPase 2424
  - growth stages 1792
- evapotranspiration 2428
- fertilizers
  - calcium 1931, 7354
  - magnesium 1931
  - nitrogen 3686, 3689, 7357
    - application date 4418
  - phosphorus 2435, 4416, 7354
    - use efficiency 285
  - sulphur 1931
- flowering
  - heat stress 3078
  - temperature 5691-5692
- growth habit 5801
- harvest date 4415
- herbicides 4516, 7590
  - residues 6419

Vigna unguiculata contd.
simazine 3686
inoculation 1793, 3689
mycorrhizas 2435
strains 1249, 5696, 6614
intercropping 6271
cassava 5801
coffee 757
maize 7352
sorghum 3689
irrigation 2428
porous capsule method, hydrostatic pressure 6277
saline water 5694
leaves
composition, nitrogen 5606
emergence 5693
enzymes 5606
removal 7353
stomata 2425
membrane potential, regulation 4911
mitochondria
enzymes, inhibition 6594
glycine oxidation 6593
mulches 3264
nitrogen fixation 1791, 1795, 4418, 7357
water stress 2427
zinc effects 5689
nitrogen metabolism 5690
nodulation 3688, 5695
soil factors 2429
zinc effects 5689
nodules
ammonia assimilation 1795
ammonia production 4420
bacteria 7358
bacteroids, enzymes 225
development 1792, 1794
enzymes 1795, 2427, 4420
leghaemoglobin 4418, 4420
senescence 1794
strains occupancy 5696
weight 1792
nutrition
cobalt 1791
growth stages 745
nickel 4306
nitrogen 1794-1795, 5690
phosphorus 1791, 4416, 4418
zinc 4418, 5689
pests
Callosobruchus maculatus 744
Ceratoma 6058
photoperiod
leaf emergence 5693
night breaks 746
stomata 746
plant density 359, 6277
pods
development 743
numbers 7353
phloem, exudates 277
precipitation 1361
roots
mycorrhizas 1250
plasmalemma
ultrastructure 2426
water uptake 2426
xylem, exudates 277
salinity 3688
seeds
aging 7356
composition
elements 3686
proteins 6596
development 743
germination 7356
enzymes 6595
herbicides, bioassay 7593
morphology 1819
protein inhibitors 6597
storage 7356
treatments, phosphorus 3684
varieties 7356
vigour 7356
weight 7353, 7356
soils
aluminium 2429, 5695
calcium 2429, 5695
erosion 4419
Vigna unguiculata contd.
pH 2429, 5695
topsoil removal 4419
sowing date 1361, 3685
sowing rate 6058
temperature
amino acids 1188
flowering 5691-5692
heat stress 3078
leaf emergence 5693
night 5691-5692
translocation, nitrogen 5690
transpiration, antitranspirants 5606
varieties
Brazil 7352
Epoch 5688
India, Kerala 7355
USA, Georgia 4417
water stress 286, 1248, 3687
osmotic potential, reducing agents effects 1247
water use 4638
water use efficiency 2428
weeds
competition 75-76, 2423
growth stages 384
Vigna vexillata, India, Tripura 7382
Water
gases 1373
kinetic energy 1373
Water balance, models 3918
Water relations, environmental effects 5994
Water requirements, determination 1989
Water stress
books 3945
crassulacean acid metabolism 5969
fungicides 5042
indices 954
photosynthesis 7558
physiology 2685
polyamine metabolism 7563
polyamines, accumulation 1387
proline, sources 675
radiation, absorption 1248
remote sensing 3463
stomata 3191
thermography 2732
Water transport, equations 4622
Water use
agroforestry 407
arid zones 1951
carbon dioxide concentration 4637
leaf area 4637
transpiration 4637
Water vapour, measurement 961, 965
Weeds
Abutilon theophrasti 665, 1977
Achillea millefolium 3019
Alectra vogelii, groundnuts 224
allelopathy 1549, 3375, 5726, 6050, 6052, 7536
Amaranthus spinosus 4197
Ambrosia elatior 7370
Ambrosia trifida 7206
Avena fatua 500, 1010-1011, 1534, 2155, 3106, 3404, 4025, 4723, 6147, 6718
Avena sterilis var. *ludoviciana* 4723
Brachiaria plantaginea 7198, 7207, 7209-7211
Cassia obtusifolia 5535, 5538
Cirsium arvense 6735-6736
competition, yield losses 6049
control 6053
allelopathy 3903
Cynodon affinis 3605
Cyperus iria 1883
Cyperus rotundus 1883, 3606, 6483
Digitaria 7212
Echinochloa 5380
Echinochloa crus-galli 4126, 4814, 7071
Elymus repens 539, 811, 1074, 1549, 2046, 2795, 3106, 5202, 5726, 6450, 7597
fertilizers 3261
hosts, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2321
Imperata cylindrica 6838-6839
India, books 2006
Ipomoea 7214
Weeds contd.
Lolium rigidum 2044-2045
Orobanche crenata 1226, 2384
Orobanche ramosa 3854
Panicum dichotomiflorum 7005
Phalaris minor 3333-3334, 4723, 6146
residues, allelopathy 5333
resource use index 76
rotations 3261
Rottboellia exaltata 664, 7004, 7213
Simsia amplexicaulis 5270
Solanum carolinense 3632
Sorghum halepense 4749, 6479
Striga 3567
Striga asiatica 611, 3568
Teucrium canadense 6297
threshold values 2836
Trianthema portulacastrum 1102
West Africa
agroforestry 392
farming systems 148
sorghum 148
Wheat
Aegilops 3983
enzymes 3341, 5170
aging, enzymes 2057
agricultural meteorology 4, 516, 2077, 6065, 6201
models 29, 468
agroforestry 432
air pollution 1971, 1973, 2652, 2703
acid rain 4644
fluorine 958, 1935
hydrogen fluoride 4262
iron oxide 2090
sulphur 1935
allelopathy 4047, 5947, 7583
citrinin 3376
altitude 6881
aluminium toxicity
pretreatment effects 4021
temperature 2085
varieties 4022
amino acids, metabolism, enzymes 1017
amino acids metabolism 3367
amino acids synthesis, roots role 6162
aphicides 1076
Argentina 969, 6134
arid zones 4012, 6148, 6171
ATP synthesis, osmotic stress 6911
Australia, models 475
Azospirillum 4731, 5169, 6923
Belgium 6120
bibliographies 2770, 6828-6831, 6863, 7605
biomass production 1030
blueprint 6865
books 2770
boron toxicity 7156
Brazil 477, 2770, 4747, 6847
Bulgaria 4851
cadmium uptake, heavy metals effects 5166
carbohydrate metabolism 5116
carbon dioxide, compensation point 1462
carbon dioxide concentration 4613, 4779, 6037, 6882
growth stages 6207
carbon dioxide exchange, models 2049
carbon isotopes, genotypes 6172
carbon metabolism 1468
catch crops 1059, 3578
cell culture
chemicals, toxicity 679
enzymes 22
PCP incorporation 2982
cells
membranes, freeze-fracturing 5158
ultrastructure 5154
vacuoles, sugar uptake 6451
cellulose, synthesis, substrates 3345
chlorophyll
accumulation 1469
degradation 3999, 4733
fluorescence 4007
holochrome protochlorophyllide 2810
light 5147
manganese effects 6156

Wheat *contd.*
protochlorophyllide 5147
chloroplasts
absorption spectra, scatter interference 3368
activity, control 3983
composition 1019
degradation 5998
enzymes 1019
localization 2059
isolation 1474, 1487
light 1032, 1601, 4732, 4734
lipids 6539
membranes
cold resistance 2816
development 6199
fluorescence 6199
molybdenum 5176
number 1019
photophosphorylation 1032
phytochrome 4732
proteins, heat resistance 2815
seedlings 5125
senescence 1019
thylakoids, fatty acids, antibiotics effects 5140
ultrastructure 1028, 1470, 1601
chlorosis 3356
climate, models 29, 2075
cold hardening 2500, 5160, 6205
cell structure 6915
photosynthesis 1505, 4741
physiological disorders 6149
proline accumulation 4018
proteins 4744
roots, crowns, amino acids 37
cold injury 5153
growth stages 5157
physiological disorders 6149
recovery 6901
cold resistance 2007, 2825, 3373, 4046
amino acids 1025
books 7624
chromatin 4017
cold-protective media 6205
cultivation 6109
cutting 2024
determination 5159
enzymes 6206
fatty acids 1964, 4743
fertilizers 474
growth regulators 1037
heat sum 1038
membranes, freeze-fracturing 5158
models 473
morphology 6916
nucleoli 6205
oxygen concentration 7155
plant density 1038
proline accumulation 4018
ribosomes 4017
seed quality 1038
soil moisture 7155
sowing date 1038
sugar content 6916
temperature effects 2500
varieties 2123, 4016, 6914
coleoptiles
elongation 2062, 2065
ethylene production 2065
growth regulators 4000
length 995, 4742
osmotic stress 2062, 2065
pH effects 2243
proline accumulation 2243
water stress 5128
composition 5163
amino acids 1025, 6203, 6908
calcium 2646
carbohydrates 3978
chlorophyll 3356, 7027
copper 1447
DNA, nucleotide sequences 5138
elements 2807
distribution 1491
growth stages 1690
fatty acids 1964, 2825
glucosides 4855
herbicides, residues, determination 1493
hydroxycinnamic acids 5491

Wheat *contd.*
iron 3315
magnesium 2646
manganese 28, 1447
molybdenum 3967
nitrogen 6, 441, 1005, 1450, 1686, 2033, 2054, 3584, 3979
distribution 2645
phosphorus 6, 1005, 1447, 1450, 2646, 3584
plutonium 3907
potassium 1447, 1450, 2646, 3584
proteins 3356, 6908
distribution 2645
putrescine 3898
radionuclides 3906
ribosomes 2073
silicon 945
sulphur 5045, 5958, 6158
wax, estimation 5141
zinc 1447, 1513, 2296, 2786, 3315, 3967, 3979, 6429
continuous cropping 427, 488, 2774, 2956, 3493, 6864
cultivation 428, 1059, 2636, 4663, 5071, 6773
chiselling 2814, 3950
date 438
Denmark 4053
depth 438, 1094, 4601, 6136, 7139
discing 433, 1094
harrowing 4569, 4601
hoeing 6117
minimum tillage 427, 470, 4006, 4101-4102, 6108, 6866-6867
no-tillage 474, 3299-3300, 3304, 3397, 3913-3914, 4006, 4727, 4853, 5951, 6109, 6450, 6866-6867, 6940, 7139
rolling 4601
rotary cultivation 433
rotary ploughing 4569
rotavating 4569
soil density 2818
subsoiling 433-434
track technology 437
cutting 2024, 2780, 6118, 6444
Czechoslovakia 4026
disease control 3398
diseases 6072
Cephalosporium gramineum 3973
Erysiphe graminis 3974, 5106
leaves 3336
models 1444
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3974
Septoria nodorum 3974
Tilletia 3338
viruses 1076
DNA, purine-pyrimidine residues, Z-DNA forming potential 20
drought hardening 5152
drought resistance 3371
enzymes 2802
growth regulators 3357, 4739, 6179
osmotic adjustment 6203
photosynthesis 1502
plasmolysis 66
proline accumulation 4739
varieties 4011
water relations 3357
water use 3990
dry matter accumulation 2806, 4729, 5134, 6175, 6889
estimation 4006
dry matter distribution 7153
ears
assimilates distribution 451
attachment force 4856
cold injury 33
development 6184
electrical properties
alanine effects 5119
enzymes 5119
growth progression 6885
growth regulators 26, 471
number 4, 1004, 2017, 4729
potassium uptake 2800
removal 1467
sucrose effects 26

Wheat *contd.*
emergence 1550, 2012, 2015, 4013, 6862
energy balance 430, 537
models 2079
energy production 3910
energy use, varieties 6928
enzymes 455, 1470, 1482, 1581, 3582, 4779, 6166, 6893
anions effects 6168
control, chromosomes 6894
diurnal variations 1160
inhibitors 3647
magnesium effects 6167
models 6169
NADH effects 4726
pH effects 6167
potassium cyanide effects 4726
subunits 5395
establishment 7138
etioplasts
galactolipids synthesis 5118
lipids 5132
proteins 5132
evaporation 1030
drop size distribution 6204
evapotranspiration 443, 1034, 2083, 3988, 4008, 4640, 4727, 5081
estimation 2079, 3577
fallowing 1436, 2814
fertilizer, potassium 3359
fertilizers 27, 4604, 6817
Agrispon 2092
application methods 1443, 6044, 6136
calcium 1930, 2650, 5957, 6773
copper 2149, 2783
Denmark 3881
farmyard manure 182, 1930, 1980, 2638, 3308, 3481, 5469, 5953, 7053
residues 3496
gypsum 1980, 3966, 4181-4182, 6122
India 6281
iron 3314
manganese 2784
molybdenum 3967
residues 2651
nitrogen 3, 6, 9, 19, 31, 431, 433, 435, 441-444, 626, 1000-1001, 1005, 1039, 1042, 1058, 1440, 1447, 1464, 1490-1491, 1506, 1824, 1930, 2008-2009, 2017-2019, 2021, 2023, 2055, 2147, 2165, 2780, 2783, 2791, 2819, 3225, 3235, 3300, 3389, 3398, 3492-3493, 3496, 3953, 3961, 4043, 4057, 4059, 4181, 4797, 5070-5071, 5078, 5087, 5091, 5098, 5117, 5196, 5469, 5951, 6105, 6121-6122, 6124, 6134, 6176, 6189, 6210-6211, 6259, 6773, 6856-6858, 6866-6867, 6872, 6881, 6940, 7053, 7552
application 6126
application date 4-5, 440, 474, 1448, 2030, 2054, 2078, 2781, 3309, 3962, 5075, 5079, 5088, 5171, 5192, 6123, 6127-6128, 6865, 6868, 7116
application methods 998, 1449, 1488, 2030, 2782, 4025, 5089, 5149, 6869-6870
France 2032
losses 2034, 6123, 6991
models 1444-1445
requirements
determination 2028-2029, 2031, 2141
model 154
residues 1446, 1640, 1932, 4177
reviews 2027
United Kingdom 1445
use efficiency 999, 1559, 2033-2034, 2640, 2781, 3223, 3963, 6123, 6129, 7551
NPK 537, 997, 1010, 1025, 1094, 1439, 1450, 1561-1562, 1680, 1980, 1983, 2014-2015, 2036,

Wheat *contd.*
2289, 2638, 2644-2646, 2649, 2661, 2819, 3306, 3308, 3310, 3312-3313, 3360, 3584, 3964-3965, 4606, 5032, 5086, 5953, 5957, 6135-6136, 6279
application depth 1571
application methods 7, 1449, 3311
use efficiency 1451, 2647-2648
organic fertilizers 4065
papermill sludge 5959
phosphorus 6, 127, 433, 916, 1002-1005, 1930, 1933, 2641, 3225, 3481, 3492-3493, 3496, 3966, 3979, 4180, 4300, 4800, 5087, 5091, 5117, 5469, 6122, 6130-6134, 6773, 6871-6872, 6881, 6922
application date 474
application methods 2035, 6869
use efficiency 4716, 5033, 5164
pig slurry 3226
potassium 24, 1824, 2642-2643, 3492-3493, 4283, 6777
use efficiency 3224
poultry manure 6448
sewage sludge 3227
heavy metals 1365
slurry, residues 1532
sugarbeet tops 6121
sulphur 1452, 1930, 5045, 7553
trace elements 2785, 5034, 5953, 6176
use efficiency 6136
yield targets 3222
zinc 916, 1513, 2296, 2786, 3314, 3967, 3979, 4182, 5086-5087, 6279, 6429
flocculants toxicity 6035
flooding, varieties 1033
flowers
anthers
amino acids 5131
proline 5131
proline accumulation 5130
sterility 5130
ultrastructure 5129
development 3373, 6182
gametophytes, development 2120
male sterility 1489, 3896, 5129
pollen
ultrastructure 5129
viability 3373
foliar diagnosis 1686, 2021, 2141
France 969, 1045
fructan metabolism 2840
fungicides 431, 462, 1506, 3337, 3974, 6210, 7622
benzimidazole 3324
chlorothalonil 15
decamethrin 3322
economics 7589
nitrogen combination 5
propiconazole 15
triadimefon 3322, 3324
glycollate oxidation 6160
grains
aleurone cells
enzymes 6891
glycolipids 3347
growth regulators 3347
lipids 2066
phosphatidyl choline metabolism, GA effects 458
sterols 3347
ultrastructure 1029
anatomy 6264
asparagine, metabolism 1478
cell division 5151
chaff, composition 5488
composition
amino acids 2811, 3359, 4004, 5137
distribution 4043
copper 6921
elements 1503, 6905
Australia 27
fenridazon-potassium 2812
fibre 1511
gliadin 6907
Wheat *contd.*
gliadins 2071, 2307, 5139, 6190
globulin, subunits 3897
glucans 7154
gluten 3360
enzymes 2801
structure 5136
glutenin 6907
lignin 1511
lipids 2066
lysine, determination 632
moisture 6119
determination 4080
measurement 5223
mRNA 4002
nitrogen 5, 470, 1023, 5091, 5137
phosphorus 1023, 3596, 3956, 5091
polypeptides 2232
polysaccharides 1511
potassium 5091
prolamins, antibodies 6906
proteins 6, 431, 444, 626, 1023, 1359, 1437, 1446, 1511, 2019, 2072, 3359-3360, 3956, 3961, 4003-4005, 5088, 5135, 6124-6125, 6180, 6187, 6189, 6191-6195, 6890
determination 632
measurement 5223
separation, HPLC 6188
sulphur content 1027
suppression, genes 3361
resorcinols 4045
starch 1511
strontium 3533
sugar 1511
zinc 6921
damage 1385
weathering 2080
development 460, 471, 1478, 2081, 3373, 5151, 6200
enzymes 1481
dormancy 2061
dry matter accumulation 2809
drying 2025, 3959
electrical properties 6929
embryos
agglutinin, binding, monosaccharides 21
cell walls
lectin binding 464
polysaccharides 464
endosperm
cavities 2068
cell number 452, 3364
development 3994
mRNA 4002
protein bodies 1495
starch granules, isolation 1024
sucrose transfer 2068
enzymes 1478, 3349, 3993
inhibitors 6170
temperature effects 35
filling 1504, 2068, 2799
filling duration 34
filling rate 2806
friction angles 6452
germination
growth regulators 7148
light 7148
glutamine, metabolism 1478
growth rate 6264
growth regulators 2809
losses 3957
post-harvest 439
mechanical properties 465, 1385
nitrogen, recovery 1559
number 4, 26, 1004, 2068, 2076, 3961, 6115, 7153
nutrient supply 452
phosphorylation, temperature effects 35
physical properties 2122
position 2809
protein accumulation 6119
protein inhibitors 6924
Wheat *contd.*
quality 2019, 2780, 2826, 3310, 5088, 5133, 6151, 6870, 6896, 6926, 7622
Canada 6185
determination 2094
respiration, temperature effects 35
sprouting 2061, 3993
correlated traits 2060
determination 628
starch accumulation 2068, 3349, 5151
starch synthesis, enzymes 2058
storage 6981
carbon dioxide diffusion 383
containers 6925
aerated steel silos 2097
protein losses 38
varieties 38
vitreous grains 6125
water loss 460
weathering 4737
weight 452, 1504, 2068, 2076, 2806, 3952, 4721, 5143, 6115, 6198, 6857, 7153
yellow berry 6881
green manures 4717
growth 1590, 4762
models 3354, 3995, 6174
growth analysis, varieties 2805
growth habit 1499
growth period 1438, 2778, 4017
growth rate 5107, 6211, 6908
growth regulators 3398
ABA 25-26, 471, 1489, 3356, 4018, 4739, 5127, 6110, 6179-6180, 7148
6-azauracil 1382
BA 25, 1015, 1487, 3351, 3356, 3999
benzimidazole derivatives 2287
brassinolide 4897
brassinosteroids 7526
chlormequat 5, 431, 995, 1022, 1828, 2007, 2023, 2067, 3322, 3358, 3998, 4289-4290, 4762, 5218-5220, 6126, 6178, 6181, 6222, 6259, 6868
choline chloride 5218-5220, 6259, 6868
cytokinins 462, 1037, 5124, 5128
2,4-D 463, 3314-3315, 6110
dichloroisobutyric acid 4290
dimethylsulphoxide 1488
ethephon 1828, 2023, 2287, 3357-3358, 4289-4290, 5218-5220, 6126, 6178, 6181, 6259, 6902-6903
ethylene 373, 2065, 3358, 7569
fast green dye 5126
GA 995, 1015, 2064, 2066, 2807, 3347, 3358, 3997, 4001, 5125-5126, 6000, 6008, 6110, 7148
IAA 463, 2011, 2062, 2809, 3342, 3350
IBA 6110, 6176
iridoids 6177
kinetin 5155, 6110
maleic hydrazide 6180
mepiquat chloride 2023, 5218-5220, 6126, 6178, 6181, 6259
organic acids 7081
phthalic acid 6013
TIBA 2067
trichothecenes 6006
varieties 5196
growth stages 1438, 2076, 3996, 4740
duration, models 2063
models 468, 1018, 2804
varieties 444, 4730
harvest date 2025, 2138, 3307, 5085, 6119
Australia 5189
harvest index 4729, 6176, 6198, 6211
harvest methods 3307
windrowing 5184
harvesting
combine harvesters, feedrate sensors 5949
India 3957
losses 439, 2138

Wheat *contd.*
precipitation 4737
windrowing 3958
heavy metals 186
heavy metals uptake 378, 3227
herbicides 8-13, 1506, 1828, 2043, 2300, 2648, 2793, 2956, 3333-3334, 4003, 4025, 4657, 4723, 6146-6147, 6220
amitrole 4589
application date 3972
models 2794
application depth 1207
application methods 6044
atrazine 1457
benazolin 6056
bentazone 1911
bromoxynil 2807
chlorosis 4589
chlorsulfuron 6143-6144
clopyralid 3331
2,4-D 1493, 3335, 6876
diclofop-methyl 1010-1011
difenzoquat 1011
dinoterb 14
DNOC 14
economics 5104, 7589
ethalfluralin 1207
flamprop-methyl 2813
glyphosate 3330, 6450, 6878, 7594
grain composition 2811
metribuzin 6143
norflurazon 967
paraquat 3363
phenmedipham 1043
propanil 448
pyrimidines 449
R-40244 1975
residues 1457, 4124, 4924, 6812
simazine 6180
tolerance 3331
toxicity 499, 6143, 7146, 7591-7592
trifluralin 6145
varieties 6877
Hungary 3378
hydrology, models 476
4-hydroxy-benzonitrile derivatives, biological efficiency 3346
ice encasement, varieties 4016
India 1035
Punjab 1044
inoculation
bacteria 6922
mycorrhizas 2093
insecticides 1506, 6210, 6880
economics 7589
intercropping
soyabeans 5105
sugarbeet 1822
trees 432
internodes, growth regulators 3358
ion transport 1475
Irish Republic 6926
iron, chlorosis 928
irrigation 435, 997, 1061, 1409, 1441, 2015, 2034, 2134, 3225, 3306, 3584, 3956, 3992, 4057, 4604, 5032, 5079, 5081, 5083, 5098, 6210, 6238
chloroplasts effects 1028
growth stages 5082, 5084, 5149, 6150
nutrients supply 5080
nutrition 454
sodic soils 2779
subsurface irrigation 3156
water use efficiency 6150
land reclamation 972
lead uptake 4020
leaves
aminolaevulinic acid, synthesis 5127
ammonia accumulation 2798
anatomy 1494
angle 1031, 4632
area 2, 2017, 2078, 6118, 6901
determination 1502
estimation 1031
area duration 2, 1484, 3353, 3953, 6198
area index 1031, 2084, 3353

Wheat *contd.*
canopy
classification 4632
energy balance 5150
radiation, measurement, angle 2086
resistance 5150
spectral properties.5441
temperature 3988, 4738
ears effects 2086
carbon dioxide transport 2056
carbon metabolism 6163
cells
isolation, enzymes 5493
volume densities 1497
chlormequat uptake 2808
composition
amino acids 472, 1464
chlorophyll 1490
iron 2091
manganese 2091
nitrates 5135
nucleotides 1492
polypeptides 2232
proteins 1490
sugars 1464
development 1463, 1490, 6901
light 1600
diffusive resistance, varieties 5123
DNA synthesis 5120
drop size distribution 6204
electrical resistance 6767
enzymes 23, 1014, 1463, 1479-1480, 1580, 2055, 2057, 2165, 2802, 3341, 5120, 5989, 6892, 6897
distribution 5121
gene locations 3583
localization 92
yield factor 5135
flag leaf, width 6198
fluorescence 6154
fulvic acid absorption 4725
glutamic acid, metabolism 1013
growth 3987
growth rate, estimation 4013
initiation 30
initiation rate 1021
methionine sulphoximine effects 2798
nitrogen metabolism 6163
number 6184
orientation 4735
position 23
removal 1467, 2024, 6117
RNA, depolymerization 6897
senescence 1019, 4733, 7573
enzymes 1017
stomata 32, 4008, 6186
resistance 3988
sulphate assimilation, localization 92
turgor 471
ultrastructure 6915
volatiles 6197
water flow 3989
water holding capacity 3371
water potential 23, 2082, 3987-3988, 3992, 4738
measurement 6899
water stress, enzymes 3986, 6165
water uptake 6898
wax, herbicides penetration 2813
lectins, binding 464
light 1474, 1600, 5148, 6881
endosperm, cell number 452
enzymes 3367
growth stages 4734
potassium uptake 5114
rosette growth habit 1499
shade tolerance 1032
shading 1960
sources 3367
ultraviolet light 4733
wavelength 4007, 5146
lignin synthesis 5491
lodging 2023, 2074, 2157, 6178, 6903
growth regulators 1022, 4290, 6181
Madagascar 2721
manganese toxicity 28, 2091, 6156
mechanical stimulation, electrical potential 1040

Wheat *contd.*
mitochondria
anoxia 4019
energy transfer, herbicides effects 459
fatty acids 3362, 4743, 6196
molybdenum 5176
respiration, substrates 16
ultrastructure 4019
mixtures, *Lens culinaris* 5706
Morocco 6237
morphology 3996
yield factor 6909
Mozambique 638
mulches 1440, 5078, 5188, 6862
multiple cropping 1982, 2635, 2954
models 5503
mycorrhizas 1041
NADP photoreduction 6160
NAR 2
nematicides 1506
nitrate reduction, cations effects 3343
nitrification inhibitors 2034, 2147, 3309, 5090
nitrogen accumulation 6889
nitrogen assimilation 6890
nitrogen cycling 4102
nitrogen fixation 6039
nitrogen metabolism, osmotic stress 3372
North America 974
Norway 6187
nutrition 3980
copper 2149, 2658, 3896, 3982
elements 2807
genotypes 6157
iron 3314-3315, 3356
magnesium 5112
manganese 6156
models 1472
molybdenum 5176
N S ratio 6195
nitrogen 3, 17-19, 441, 1448, 1450, 1468-1470, 1472, 1474, 1492, 1581, 2033, 2045, 2054, 2082, 2661, 3225, 3235, 3582, 3979, 5134, 5169, 6152, 6448, 6539, 6868, 6888, 7027, 7081, 7147
ammonium nitrogen 2051
distribution 5134
genotypes 2053
models 1368
nitrate nitrogen 2051, 3343
reviews 6886
status determination 2055
use efficiency 6129
nutrient concentration 5115-5116
nutrients use efficiency 6025
phosphorus 17, 453, 455-457, 1450, 1468, 1472, 2050, 2057, 2630, 2661, 2864, 3225, 3979, 3982, 3985, 5117, 5134, 6131, 6539, 6887, 6922
distribution 5134
phosphorus effects 1002, 4180
potassium 17, 1450, 1472, 2661, 2864, 3979, 5112, 5114, 5134, 6308
copper effects 1471
distribution 5134
silicon 5485
sulphur 1027, 6158
varieties 454
yield factor 3981
zinc 18, 2296, 2786, 3314-3315, 3889, 4182, 5113
osmotic stress, varieties 5162
oxygen uptake, models 6169
Pakistan 6106
pest control 3398
pesticides 7552
varieties 5196
pests 6072
aphids 6880
Matopolophium dirhodum 2047
Pratylenchus thornei 6148
phosphorylation 5110
photoperiod 1036, 1500, 7027
growth stages 30
night interruptions 1012
roots, carbon losses 57

Wheat *contd.*
seed production 2776
varieties 2038, 5092
photorespiration 3582
carbon dioxide concentration 3977
enzymes 1464, 7147
growth stages 1464
light 3977
measurement 1466
models 6169
nitrogen cycle 1013
temperature 1464
photosynthesis 1590, 1936, 3340, 3582, 5110, 5163, 6000
amino acids effects 2798
assimilatory power 4614
carbohydrates effects 6186
carbon dioxide concentration 2913, 3341, 3885, 3977, 5108-5109, 6207, 6882
carbon pathways, enzymes 1371
cold hardening 1505, 4741
development, light 1600
diurnal variations 4724, 5109
drought resistance 1502
enzymes 1464, 2056, 3341, 6895, 7147
estimation 1465
fungicides effects 729
growth stages 1012, 1461, 1463-1464
in vitro 1462
inhibitors 3346
irrigation 990
leaf position 23
light 1, 1012, 1469, 2798, 3977, 5115
manganese effects 6156
models 6169
nutrition 1469, 5115, 6152
osmotic stress 6911
oxygen concentration 6882
parameters 6884
radiation 1459-1460, 5108
source sink relations 1467, 6885
temperature 1, 1459-1460, 1464, 4741, 5108-5109, 5154
varieties 5111, 6883-6884
water stress 32, 2082, 5152
yield factor 5111, 6151, 6884
phytochrome 5146
plant density 2778, 2791, 2819, 6115, 6182
responses 1439
varieties 1439, 2777
plant height 1686, 6903
plant removal, yield compensation 3955
plastids, protein synthesis 1476
pollution
factory effluent 3377
radionuclides 3906
polyribosomes 5995
pot size 4023
precipitation 430, 443, 2309, 3365, 3370, 3964, 4727
grain weight 4721
proteins accumulation 3980
protoplasts
agglutination, enzymes effects 6161
fusion 7567
membrane potential 1498, 6153
plasmalemma, ion transport 1477
radiation 467, 2076
albedo 1961
interception 3953, 4735
photosynthetically active radiation, transmission 1031
reflectance 4006
use efficiency 2078
wavelength 3369
rape residues 6145
residues 4663
decomposition 6062-6063
respiration 1590, 1936, 2053, 4613, 5107
carbohydrates effects 6186
dark respiration 1461, 3339
energy use efficiency 2048
enzymes 6895
growth stages 1012
in vitro 1462

Wheat *contd.*
light 1012
osmotic stress 6911
plant parts, determination 3975
temperature 5154
water stress 5152
ribosomes, 5.8S rRNA 1761
roots
absorptive area 712
acid extrusion, xanthoxylin effects 6308
adenylate metabolism 7101
anaerobiosis 7101
anoxia 2089
apical meristems
aging 6912
nucleoli 6912
temperature 6912
carbohydrate metabolism 6888
carbon, losses 57
carbon dioxide uptake 2913
cells, senescence 2797
crown
cold injury 5160
ice encasement 5160
distribution 6022
enzymes 3351, 5122, 7101
genetics 3985
phytate effects 1041
gas exchange
nitrogen effects 3976
respiration 3976
growth 4762, 5149
hairs, branching 4731
ion exchange
nitrogen effects 3976
respiration 3976
length 4742
determination 712
membranes
electrical potential 1496
ion transport 3344
mitochondria, volume changes 5144
mitosis 6902
mycorrhizas 1042-1043, 2093, 6230
nitrate assimilation 6888
osmotic potential 5122
phloem 450
phosphorus uptake 6159
plasmalemma
enzymes 2958
vesicles 2958
potassium uptake 1458
respiration 1458
fungicides effects 2796
senescence 2797
rhizosphere, microorganisms 2712
root caps, mucin, composition 184
salinity 5122
shoot ratio 4728
soil volume 4023
strophanthin effects 5122
trace elements, uptake 2052
ultrastructure 1458
valinomycin effects 6904
water uptake 6917
rotations 3, 127, 428-431, 438, 488, 621, 656, 768, 1011, 1058, 1520, 2007-2008, 2054, 2774, 3470, 3579, 3915, 3931, 3949, 4229, 4366, 5086, 5469, 6107-6108, 6121, 6128, 6447, 6816-6817, 6857-6858, 6866-6867, 7601
energy balance 2775
Poland 2729
weed control 2043
row direction 19, 2009
runoff 476
rye mixture 4001
salinity 2693-2694, 3252, 3374, 5163-5164
fertilizers 1039
potassium sodium ratios 4260
proline accumulation 3425, 6918
sea water 5161
varieties 5162
seedlings
chloroplasts 5125
development 5148
growth 4612
growth regulators 5125

Wheat *contd.*
respiration 4612
seeds
aging 2012, 2014, 4757
certification 3880
composition
elements 4611
lectins 2069
moisture 4293
phosphorus 2845
prolamins 6260
proteins 2014, 5143
contamination, weed seeds 12
damage, index 3302
development, enzymes 1016
dormancy
temperature 6900
varieties 6900
dormancy breaking 630
drying 4713
temperature 2026
electrophoresis 1026
embryos
enzymes 1015, 3348
growth regulators 5126
informosomes 5145
lectins 2069, 3677
protein synthesis 3348
proteins 2070
RNA 1485
enzymes 2012, 3352, 4757
germination 2014-2015, 2776, 3952, 4757
ATP, accumulation 2394
Azotobacter 7149
elongation factor 25
enzymes 1015, 3348, 3350, 6896
fertilizers 6869
growth regulators 25, 5126
hydrolytic activity 461
IAA oxidation 3350
informosomes 5145
nitrogen metabolism 996
osmotic stress 3372
protein synthesis 3348
rate indices 2803
ribosomes 2073
RNA 1485
salinity 6919
stem apex, ultrastructure 5142
temperature 4742
testing 1375, 2303
imbibition 1953
leachates, electrical conductivity 2168, 2667
maturation 2303
origin 2776
Czechoslovakia 2016
production 2289, 2776
harvesting, time of day 1442
quality 3951
Brazil 3303
Mexico 3303
respiration 2012, 4757
size 2290
spring wheats, identification 1026
storage 2014, 2168, 4713, 5495
antimutagens 2718
antioxidants 2718
atmosphere 2310
containers 2310, 4293
fungicides 2288
heat treatment 4024
testing 5507
treatments
ascorbic acid 2637
bacteria 2011
caffeine 6110
electrical field 996, 1359
fungicides 1158, 2007, 2011, 2288
growth regulators 995, 1037, 2007, 2287, 3998, 6110, 6179
irradiation 17, 5073
laser beams 3301, 5072
magnetic field 3301
osmotic stress 2394
proline 6110
soaking/drying 4713
temperature 3576

Wheat *contd.*
heat stress 2168
titanium 2637
ultraviolet light 3301
vigour 997, 2012, 2014-2015
weight 2290, 3951, 5073, 5143
senescence 1504
soils
aerating microorganisms 4102
aggregates, stability 6208
biological activity 3751, 4648
composition 6920
denitrification 6991
density 2818
depth 427
drainage 31, 972, 3251
erosion 1440
exhaustion 4717
manganese 2784
microflora, supplement 2092
models 1444
moisture 7, 443, 467, 2087-2088, 2814, 3252, 3366, 3984, 3992, 4008, 4010, 4102, 4727, 4736, 5149-5150, 6093, 6131, 6211, 6910
conservation 470
crack formation 6712
depth 1501
extraction 6712
use efficiency 6025
mycorrhizas 1042
nitrates 7116
nitrogen 3, 470, 1448, 6858
leaching 2021
models 1444
nitrate nitrogen 1000
osmotic potential 6917
particle size 4746
pH 127
phosphorus 2864, 4800, 5117, 6130
phosphorus flux 6159
porosity 1550
potassium 2864
respiration 4745
sandy soil 5080
slopes 1440
structure 768
subsoil 1061
nutrients 1571
temperature 6145, 6862
trace elements 5034
types 1690, 2122, 3952, 4009
volume 4023
water potential 6917
zinc 1513, 2786
sowing date 490, 1076, 1436-1438, 1448, 2020-2021, 2123, 2309, 2778, 2791, 2819, 2826, 3389, 3952-3953, 3992, 4001, 4714, 5070, 5075-5077, 6105, 6112, 6210, 6237, 6257, 6857, 6860-6861, 6865, 6971, 7622
physiological disorders 6149
varieties 4715, 5196
sowing depth 490, 1000, 5171, 6856
sowing methods 436, 2022, 6114
broadcasting 6116
cross-drilling 6113
sowing rate 2, 435, 490, 1360, 1447, 2009, 2017-2019, 2023, 2134, 2773, 2826, 3304-3305, 3954, 4057, 5070, 5074, 5076, 5171, 6105, 6115, 6133, 6856-6857, 6859, 6941
varieties 2777, 6111
spacing 490, 2009, 2773, 3304-3305, 4025, 5074, 5171, 6115-6116, 6856
skip rows 3954
spikelets
assimilates distribution 451
initiation 30, 1021
male sterility 5131
number 1004, 6184
sterility 6183
Sri Lanka 2095
starch hydrolysis 6164
stems
electrical potential 3984
internal atmosphere 3363

Wheat *contd.*
mechanical properties 2074
determination 466
volatiles 6197
straw
composition, fenridazon-potassium 2812
decomposition 3397, 5951
disposal 6864
nitrogen 2787
soil incorporation 2787, 6864
strontium uptake 3520
stubble 3299-3300
evapotranspiration 4867
height 470
soil incorporation 1404
Switzerland 3389
taxonomy 5170
protein inhibitors 6924
temperature 3365, 3964, 4046, 5081, 5154-5155, 6093, 6211
cold shock 36, 2825
enzymes 4015
grain composition 6192
grain development 4015, 6200
grain filling 34, 1504
growth 2087
growth regulators 2066, 3997
growth stages 1035, 3366, 4740, 6910
heat injury 4015, 6767
heat stress 5156
heat sum 467, 1030, 2088, 2309, 4013, 4740
heat tolerance 2500, 3576
varieties 4011
leaves, initiation rate 1021
luminescence 36
male sterility 1489
photosynthesis 4015
protein accumulation 6119
roots, carbon losses 57
seed production 2776
senescence 1504
sterility 6183
tillers 4014
varieties 5092
tillers 4013
cold shock 4014
development 3355
enzymes 4014
main shoot relations 5076
nodes, depth 6971
number 1038, 3312, 3961, 4001, 5083, 5148, 6115, 6117
senescence 6118
tissue culture
embryos
growth rate, varieties 1020
growth regulators 463
leaf segments 1486
tramlines 437
translocation 3389, 6885
carbohydrates 3978
growth regulators 3342
heat ringing, node transfer zone 1473
nitrates, cations effects 3343
phloem 450
loading 6155
potassium 2799
source sink relations 1467
water stress 2081
transpiration
fungicides effects 5042
manganese effects 6156
transplanting 5077
Triticum
light 4734
salinity 5161
Triticum dicoccum 3308
Triticum durum 1023, 1486, 3310, 5071, 5074, 5096, 6126, 6138, 6881
France 1045, 6927
photoperiod 1500
varieties 1072, 2042, 2789, 2806, 3316-3318, 3326, 3328-3329, 3968-3969
Triticum monococcum, enzymes 2056
Triticum sphaerococcum 6209

Wheat *contd.*
turgor potential 3987
ultrasound 5167
undersowing 2009
red clover 1157
varieties 3970
Adena 5097
Agassiz 4722, 6142
aluminium tolerance 2085
Arcola 3328
Australia
Victoria 2038
Western Australia 2788
Austria 6781
Bolivia 1453
BR 10 Formosa 2041
BR 9 Cerrados 2041
Bradford 6875
Brazil 445, 2039, 4718, 6139, 6779
Centura 5101
China 5092, 5095
Clara 3971
classification 1006, 2038, 6193, 6873
Colt 5102
Compton 6874
damage, weathering 2080
Denmark 3581, 3883
disease resistance 5106
diseases 5195
dwarf varieties 2064, 2805, 5125
electrophoresis 1026
energy use 6928
enzymes 5106, 5483
fertilizers 3308
nitrogen 1001, 2018, 2145, 4059
Finland 3884
flooding 1033
France 1072, 4284, 6140, 6245
German Federal Republic 6138, 7607
Glenman 5103
grains
composition 1023
gliadins 6190
proteins 6193-6194
HD 2236 2042
HD 4530 2042
HD2285 1008
herbicides, tolerance 3331
HUW-206 2792
identification 2071, 4753, 6907, 7555
India 1455, 2042
Maharashtra 5094
Uttar Pradesh 2792
Italy 2789, 3316-3326, 3968-3969
Karpasia 3329
Malaviya Wheat-37 5098
management 5196
manganese tolerance 2091
Maracaí 2039
Massey 6141
maturation 2791
mixtures 19
morphology 6873
mycorrhizas 1042
non water stressed baselines 447
Norway 1520
nutrition 454
nitrogen 2051
zinc 5113
Pakistan 4049
Phoenix 5100
photoperiod 2038
plant density 1439
plasticity 1439
Poland 6861
Rancofén 2040
Rusape 5099
semidwarf varieties 454
shade tolerance 1032
SK 2365 429
SO 1586 428
sowing date 1008, 2778, 6112, 6861
sowing rate 2018
stability 6244
Sweden 1687
Syria 6244
Talafén 1454
Tifton 1007

Wheat *contd.*
United Kingdom 6449, 7622
Scotland 2298
USA
Arkansas 4719
Kansas 2037
Louisiana 2790
Mississippi 2297, 6137
New York 6732
North Dakota 5093
USSR, Kazakh SSR 4720
variability 1006
water potential 4736
weed competition 2299
winter vs. spring varieties 5138
Xavantes 2039
Yemen Arab Republic 2955, 3327
vascular bundles, development 3354
vernalization 1036, 2778, 5138, 6184, 6913
enzymes 5483
fatty acids 3362
water balance 6171
models 6257
water potential 24
water relations 3989, 6093
environmental effects 5994
water stress 2076, 2082, 2088, 3987
amino acids 472
assessment 4738
electrical potential 3984
enzymes 32, 2057, 6165
fungicides effects 5042
grain development 5151, 6200
growth 1604
growth regulators 471, 4739, 5128
growth stages 1503
male sterility 1489
photosynthesis 32
proline accumulation 472, 4739, 6202
protein synthesis 5995
varieties 1092
water table, varieties 469
water transport 3991
water uptake 4008
water use 1501, 2167, 6211, 6920, 7116
drought resistance 3990
France 2665
models 1444
varieties 3990
water use efficiency 1441, 2083, 3965, 4640, 5078, 5149, 5168, 6201
fertilizers effects 1484
genotypes 6172
glycinebetaine effects 1483
nutrition 2084
waterlogging 3251, 4009
wax 3244
weeds 6072
allelopathy 3375
competition 9, 1009, 2044-2046, 2299, 2795, 2956, 3332, 4723
varieties 2773, 6879
control 1436
handweeding 6876
organic farming 4069
wheel tracks 5168, 6920
wheeltrack damage 3955
wind damage 6808
windbreaks 2817, 5165
winter kill 474
xylem, water potential 4736
Yemen Arab Republic 493
yield
components 5096, 6856
correlation 436, 440, 446
models 1018, 6775
potential 4026
prediction 516, 3373
stability 975
variability 2096, 2098
Wind
damage 6808
erosion, Sweden 4671
evapotranspiration 6031
photosynthesis 341
Windbreaks 3253, 4671
crop fencing culture 3587
maize 6771
Windbreaks *contd.*
roots, pruning 2817
sunflowers 6508
trees 5165
Xanthosoma
cormels, composition, starch 5836
corms, composition, starch 5836
weeds, control 5826
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 4976
fertilizers, NPK 3792
flowering, induction 4509
flowers, pollination 4509
growth analysis 3788
growth regulators
cytokinins 1865
GA 4509
intercropping
coconuts 6682
plantain 4508
leaves, area estimation 2522
tissue culture 3787, 5835
weeds, control 5834
Yams *(see Dioscorea)*
Yemen Arab Republic
barley 493
varieties 2955
farming systems 6820
land use 6814
oats, varieties 2955
triticale, varieties 2955
wheat 493
varieties 2955, 3327
Yield, maximization 6074
Yugoslavia
Lens culinaris 1259
temperature 978
Zaire, cassava 3776
Zea mays *(see* Maize)
Zimbabwe
annual reports 3285, 3932-3933
cultivation 3912
groundnuts 2362
maize 1126
Zinc
application methods 7061
deficiency 1362, 3889
extractants 6303-6304
fertilizers 1362
interactions
nitrogen 18
phosphorus 545, 5285, 7234
sources 4132, 6378, 7061
uptake 927
yield factor 1362
Zizania aquatica
ecology 1093
flowering 2183
straw
decomposition 520
nutrients 520

Wheat straw
  energy farming 2317
  earthworms 6506
  yield 2362
Earthworms
  density, cropping, maize 5136
  effect, composting, maize 5436
  maize, mulch 5426
Earthworms, agricultural 6775
  earthworm, 4495, 4781
  harvesting, selection 4707
  density, cropping 5436
  growth, cropping 5436
  growth
    cropping 5436
    fish 4506
  macronutrients
    accounts 4662
    plantlets 4436
  maize, grain production 5721
  Meloidogyne 2357, 5915
  weeds, control 5836
Yam (see Dioscorea)
Yarrow (see Achillea)
Yellow rust (see Puccinia)
  barley 4911
    resistance 2955
  farming systems 4820
  land use 6914
  oats, varieties 2963
  triticale, varieties 2963
  wheat 4911
    varieties 2955, 3327
Yield, accumulation 6074
Yogurt
  Lactobacillus 7259
  preservation 5124
Yuca, cultivars 4736
Zea mays (see Maize)
Zimbabwe
  animal imports 2243, 2932-2943
  cultivation 3912
  groundnuts 2362
  maize 1126
Zinc
  application methods 7061
  deficiency 1262, 2970
  evapotranspiration 6203-6204
  fertilizers 1262
  interactions
    nitrogen 18
    phosphorus 183, 5240, 7334
  uptake 1262, 5240
  uptake 1262, 5240
  yields 5240, 7334
Zizania aquatica
  ecology 1035
  flowering 2183
  straw
    decomposition 326
    nutrients 326

GENERAL INFORMATION

CAB is an international non-profit organization controlled by governments of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Its main function is to provide a world-wide information service in agriculture and forestry, and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Two other services are responsible for pest and disease identification, and the application of biocontrol techniques to pest management.

CAB is best known for its abstract journals covering each of the main agricultural disciplines (for full list of titles see back cover). The wide range of other CAB publications includes annotated bibliographies, reviews, authoritative books and reference works, and specialized aids to the management of pests and diseases.

Abstract Journals

The 46 abstract journals, which cover specific agricultural disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular animals are all derived from the CAB Abstracts database. In 1985 input to the database will amount to approximately 150 000 records prepared from 13 000 serials and many other scientific publications.

Online Searching

The complete database from 1973 is available for online searching via three major online hosts: Lockheed's DIALOG (USA), ESA/IRS (Italy) and DIMDI (GFR). Nearly 1.7 million records currently online can be searched as a complete file or as separate subfiles corresponding to each abstract journal. Online retrieval is a highly cost-effective way of carrying out literature searches, and provides the user with a printout of CAB records on specific subjects. User aids available include the comprehensive CAB Abstracts Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus and the CAB Serials Checklist.

Magnetic Tapes

The database can be leased on magnetic tape on a calendar year basis. It is available either complete or in sections. Since January 1984, these sections correspond to the separate CAB subfiles, but pre-1984 tapes can only be divided into 15 subject headings. The lease fee, payable in advance, covers the running of up to 100 profiles per year; extra profiles are charged for at the end of the year. Current tapes are delivered monthly, and retrospective tapes as required. Technical data and sample tapes are supplied free of charge.

Retrospective Search Service

CAB staff will carry out online searches of the CAB Abstracts database on request. All requests should be submitted with a detailed description of the search query and a list of likely keywords. Quotations are free. Printout of the selected output is despatched by airmail with 7 days of receiving a firm order.

Current Awareness Service

CAB is also able to supply regular updates of records recently added to the CAB Abstracts database on any topic. A cost estimate and 10 of the latest references on the topic will be provided free on request.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms and copyright declarations are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Training

To help users get best value for money, CAB provides user training and education. There is an annual two-week course entitled 'Information on Agriculture' in Oxford, designed to give information officers and librarians, particularly from developing countries, a sound background in agricultural information practice. In addition, there are many one-day workshops in the USA, Europe and elsewhere, facilities for on-the-job training at the CAB input centres, and tailor-made courses on data preparation for organizations supplying input for the database.

ORDERING INFORMATION

Journals

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1 December for the volumes to be issued in the following year. Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries. A subscription provides entitlement to each part plus the annual index. Rates include packing and mailing by air to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to the address below.

Back numbers, including microform editions, are available at discounted prices. Further details will be given on request.

Enquiries

For further information relating to any of our publications and services, write to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel. Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough

The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS – 1985

Animal Science and Production

M	Animal Breeding Abstracts
M	Dairy Science Abstracts
A	Index of Current Research on Pigs
M	Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews Series B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding
Q	Pig News & Information
M	Poultry Abstracts
Q	Small Animal Abstracts

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

H	Animal Disease Occurrence
M	Helminthological Abstracts Series A – Animal & Human Helminthology
M	Index Veterinarius
M	Protozoological Abstracts
M	Review of Applied Entomology Series B – Medical & Veterinary
Q	Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology
M	Veterinary Bulletin

Crop Science and Production

M	Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts
M	Crop Physiology Abstracts
Q	Faba Bean Abstracts
M	Field Crop Abstracts
M	Herbage Abstracts
M	Horticultural Abstracts
Q	Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts
A	Lentil Abstracts
B	Maize Abstracts
M	Ornamental Horticulture
M	Plant Breeding Abstracts
M	Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts
M	Potato Abstracts
M	Rice Abstracts
M	Seed Abstracts
M	Soils & Fertilizers
M	Sorghum & Millets Abstracts
M	Soyabean Abstracts
M	Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts
B	Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts

Forestry

M	Forest Products Abstracts
M	Forestry Abstracts

Crop Protection

Q	Biocontrol News & Information
Q	Bulletin of Entomological Research[1]
H	Distribution Maps of Pests
H	Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Q	Helminthological Abstracts Series B – Plant Nematology
M	Review of Applied Entomology Series A – Agricultural
M	Review of Plant Pathology
M	Weed Abstracts

Economics, Development and Sociology

Q	Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts
Q	Rural Development Abstracts
Q	Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts
M	World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts

Machinery and Buildings

M	Agricultural Engineering Abstracts

Food and Nutrition

M	Food Science & Technology Abstracts (published by the International Food Information Service – IFIS)
M	Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews Series A – Human & Experimental

Biotechnology

Q	International Biodeterioration[2]

Taxonomy

H	Bibliography of Systematic Mycology
Q	Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature[1]
H	Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria
A	Descriptions of Plant Viruses
H	Index of Fungi

Agriculture in General

T	SPAN[1] (publisher J.G.R. Stevens)

A = Annual B = Bi-monthly H = Half-yearly M = Monthly T = Three issues/year Q = Quarterly

[1] Primary journal

[2] Includes research papers